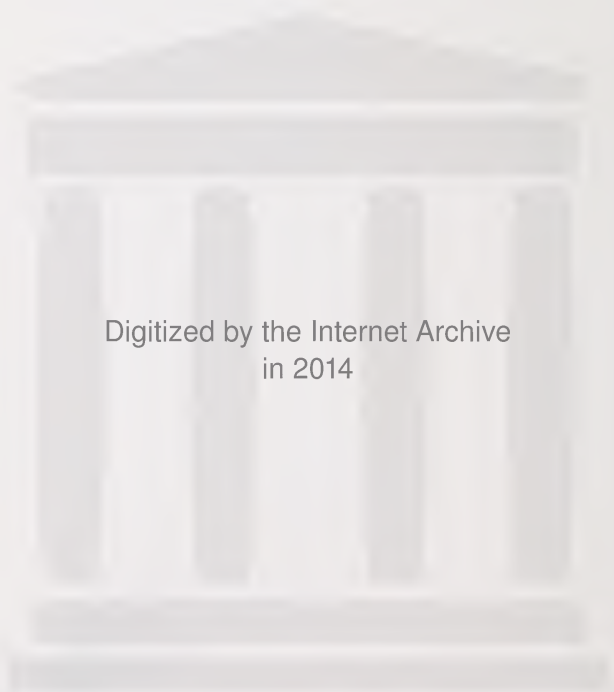


CORNELL UNIVERSITY

MEDICAL COLLEGE

C A T A L O G

1993-94



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

CORNELL UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL COLLEGE

1993-94

1300 YORK AVENUE

NEW YORK, NY 10021

Office of Admissions (212) 746-1067

Office of Academic Affairs (212) 746-1050

Office of the Dean (212) 746-6005

The courses and curricula described in this Announcement, and the teaching personnel listed herein, are as of July 1, 1993 and are subject to change at any time by official action of Cornell University.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Medical College	5	Dermatology	57
Purpose	5	Medicine	58
History	5	Microbiology	63
Location	6	Neurology and Neuroscience	64
Facilities for Instruction	7	Obstetrics and Gynecology	65
Libraries	7	Ophthalmology	67
The Education Center	8	Otorhinolaryngology	68
Hospital Affiliations	8	Pathology	68
Admissions	14	Pediatrics	70
Requirements	14	Pharmacology	72
Application	15	Physiology and Biophysics	73
Selection	15	Psychiatry	74
Early Decision Program	15	Public Health	78
Advanced Standing	16	Radiology	79
Summer Fellowship Program for Minority Premedical Students	16	Surgery	81
Tuition and Fees	16	Urology	83
Student Financial Aid	17	Student Life	85
Scholarships and Loan Funds	18	Housing	85
Educational Programs and Policies	29	Health Care	85
Curriculum Overview	29	Student Health Service	85
Required and Elective Courses	30	Health Insurance	86
Interdisciplinary Courses	31	Long Term Disability Insurance	86
Academic Calendar	33	Student Organizations and Societies	86
Class Schedules	36	Register of Students	88
Special Programs	43	Postgraduate Residency Appointments, Class of 1993	92
Tri-Institutional MD-PhD Program	43	Administration	95
Research Opportunities	43	Cornell University	95
MD with Honors in Research	43	The New York Hospital - Cornell Medical Center Joint Board	95
Research in Molecular Medicine	44	Cornell University Medical College	95
Cornell Scholars	44	Board of Overseers	96
Educational Policies	45	Executive Faculty Council	96
Advancement and Graduation	45	General Faculty Council	97
Qualifications	45	Standing Committees	97
Dismissal	45	Alumni Association and Office of Alumni Affairs	100
Graduation	46	Named Professorships and Administrative Positions	101
Medical Licensing	46	Visiting Professorships	103
Code of Professional Conduct	46	Faculty of the Medical College	105
Exemption Policy	46	Index	226
Visiting and Auditing Students	46	Aerial View of the Medical Center	228
Prizes and Awards	47		
Academic Departments and Course Offerings	52		
Anesthesiology	52		
Biochemistry	53		
Cardiothoracic Surgery	54		
Cell Biology and Anatomy	55		



The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center viewed from The Rockefeller University, looking North from 66th Street. The East River may be seen on the right.

THE MEDICAL COLLEGE

PURPOSE

Scientific study integrated with patient care is the core of medical education at Cornell University Medical College. The Medical College seeks excellence in its students, and expects those studying here today to emerge tomorrow as leaders in the field of medicine. To cultivate leadership potential, Cornell strives to stimulate creativity and foster independent thought and study. At Cornell, research and the advancement of medical knowledge are not only ends in themselves, but are integrated in a vision of the scientific basis of a thorough medical education. To promote the development of true social commitment, the Medical College exposes students to real-life responsibilities in a variety of practice settings, with the constant goal of optimal patient care.

Medical education at Cornell aims at development of individuals who not only recognize and are dedicated to the highest quality patient care, but also understand their responsibility for contributions through personal scholarship. An unusually large number of medical leaders over the years have emerged from Cornell University Medical College. Central to its educational mission is the Medical College's role within a premier academic medical center. The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, consisting of The New York Hospital, Cornell University Medical College and the Graduate School of Medical Sciences, is an academic medical center committed to excellence in patient care, teaching, research, and the advancement of the art and science of medicine. Its geographic proximity to The Rockefeller University, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, and the Hospital for Special Surgery creates a national resource for medical and scientific leadership.

HISTORY

An abiding focus on the science behind medical knowledge and techniques has been central at Cornell since the school's establishment in 1898. Cornell University president Jacob Gould Schurman, in his address at the Medical College's opening ceremonies, set the tone for the decades to come. "What is needed for the training of physicians and surgeons today?" asked Schurman. "I answer, first, science; secondly, science; thirdly, science." Delivered with a missionary's fervor 90 years ago, these words remain notable not simply for the way they

continue to affirm the emphasis placed by Medical College faculty on the scientific basis of medical training, but as an indication of how far the field has traveled in the last century, and how great a part Cornell University Medical College has played in that development.

In 1898, the field of medicine was only beginning to stress a scientific foundation, and most medical schools in the United States were just starting to resemble medical schools as we know them today. Through most of the 19th century, many medical schools had lower entrance requirements than those of a good high school. Once admitted, a medical school student was taught by lecture exclusively, and had only to sit through two four-month terms before being given, automatically, an M.D. degree. Few medical students ever touched a patient or had any clinical experience prior to graduation.

The founding of Cornell University Medical College coincided with a period of momentous change and strengthening of medical education in this country. Established and generously endowed through the gifts of Colonel Oliver H. Payne, Cornell University Medical College quickly became a national leader in medical instruction. One of Colonel Payne's requirements was that the Medical College be a university medical school. Admitting men and women from the outset, Cornell was also one of the country's first coeducational medical schools.

Cornell's original faculty, highly regarded as both scientists and teachers, recognized a broad liberal education as a prerequisite to a successful medical education.

Although Cornell University was founded and continues to flourish in Ithaca, New York, the University's Medical College was established in New York City to provide its students with opportunities for clinical learning and laboratory-oriented instruction that were practically unheard of at the time. This clinical focus remains central to the Cornell experience.

As the scientific pursuit of medicine gained prominence, a new kind of institution arose — the partnership of university and hospital in an academic medical center. The Medical College and The New York Hospital first signed a limited affiliation agreement in 1913; formal affiliation in 1927 joined the facilities of the two institutions. Hospital and college were brought to one location in 1932 with the

opening of The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, physically confirming the fundamental integration underpinning the academic medical center and its triple mission of education, research, and patient care.

Now at the heart of a world-renowned center of medical education, biomedical research, and health care, the Medical College remains committed to the advancement of medical knowledge through work done by faculty and students alike. As a pioneer in the early 1950's in developing the concept of comprehensive care for patients as well, Cornell investigated and refined the effective matching of patient needs with medical and community resources, through its Comprehensive Care and Teaching Program. While the formal program ended in the 1960's, the precepts of comprehensive patient care learned from the undertaking continue to be applied today routinely.

LOCATION

Located in New York City, Cornell University Medical College is based in one of the world's foremost centers of medicine and biomedical research. The College itself, situated along York Avenue on Manhattan's attractive upper east side, is part of one

of the country's most prestigious biomedical research complexes. In addition to The New York Hospital, this complex includes two clinical affiliates: Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center and The Hospital for Special Surgery, private institutions established in contiguity to promote collaboration and integration of programs in the fields of education, research, and patient care, in addition to The Rockefeller University.

The Rockefeller University is a graduate university housing a total of 150 students, some of whom are working for an MD-PhD degree which is given in concert with Cornell University Medical College. The neighboring institutions share resources, such as library privileges, lectures and concert series.

The Medical College classrooms, laboratories, research facilities, department offices, and student housing are all within three blocks of one another, between 68th and 70th Streets. In addition, the recently completed William and Mildred Lasdon Biomedical Research Center is located between 68th and 69th Streets. Included within the \$51 million Research Center is the Biomedical Information Center, which combines the existing Samuel J. Wood Library with state-of-the-art computer and information resources.



The Medical College buildings along York Avenue

FACILITIES FOR INSTRUCTION

Instruction in the basic medical sciences is conducted in a series of joined buildings, identified by the letters A through E, along York Avenue from Sixty-eighth to Seventieth Streets. The entrance to the Medical College, at 1300 York Avenue, brings you to The Samuel J. Wood Library, and the Uris Auditorium.

LIBRARIES

Composed of the Samuel J. Wood Library and the C. V. Starr Biomedical Information Center, the Cornell Medical Library is the principal information resource of the Medical College. The Library manages information that is used for the improvement of health care, health professional education, and biomedical research. Its mission is achieved through the collection, organization, and preservation of information; providing education and consultation in how to access and make use of information; increasing the use of scholarly information resources by making them accessible at all

points of need throughout the institution: conducting research; and developing information products and services.

One of the country's first fully-automated health sciences libraries, Cornell Medical Library provides access to its services by means of computer terminals located throughout the Library, on the Medical Center network, and by dialing in via modem. The Library's online network, Vital Signs, alerts users to new services and procedures, displays general information and news about the Library, provides access to the Library's online catalog, miniMEDLINE and a variety of outside sources, such as the National Library and Library of Congress.

The Library has ready access to the resources of New York City's major health sciences libraries, as well as other libraries throughout the country and the world. Any materials needed by Cornell students, staff or faculty may be requested through the Interlibrary Services Department.

The Media Center The Media Center of the Library includes audiovisual and microcomputer facilities. Audiovisual packages and equipment may be checked out for use inside the Library or for classroom use. Macintosh and IBM computers plus software are available. Instruction in use of this hardware and software as well as instruction in the retrieval and management of information is provided. Laser printing, typing, and photocopying facilities are also provided. Rooms may be reserved for meetings, classes, conferences, and for viewing audiovisuals. Unreserved study rooms are located on the lower level for informal use by small groups.

Several departments of the Medical College also have libraries housing journals and books pertaining to specific areas. These collections supplement the holdings of Cornell Medical Library. A comprehensive collection of volumes in psychiatry and psychology of the Department of Psychiatry Library located in the Payne Whitney Clinic will be merged with that of Cornell Medical Library early in 1994.

The Medical Archives The Medical Archives of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center occupies the entire 25th floor. The Archives collects, organizes, preserves, and makes available the official papers of the Medical Center and its antecedent institutions. The collection represents a continuous record of medical care and research since 1771. It includes personal papers, photographs, antique instruments, and apparatuses developed at the Medical Center. The resources of the Archives provide



The Medical College Library as seen through a window on York Avenue

Photo: Paul Warchol

answers to administrative, legal, and fiscal questions, as well as general historical information about the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center.

THE EDUCATION CENTER

Most of the instruction during the first two years takes place in The Education Center, which consists of six teaching laboratories and two adjacent lecture halls, C-215 and A-250, all located on the second floor of the Medical College. An additional lecture hall, A-950, is located on the ninth floor. The Education Center provides teaching resources that include many innovative computer-based programs illustrated with high resolution digital images. Educational software is being used in all four years of the curriculum.

Each of six networked laboratory classrooms in the Center is equipped with five Macintosh Quadra computers with 21" monitors and a ceiling mounted video projector permitting small group, computer-assisted teaching. Access to the computer-teaching labs is possible 24 hours a day. Students use microscopes and computer software concurrently. Addi-

tional networked computer work stations are located in residential areas (Olin Hall and Lasdon House) and in the library.

HOSPITAL AFFILIATIONS

In order to provide its students with a broad experience in patient care, Cornell University Medical College is affiliated with a number of teaching hospitals that provide primary, secondary, and tertiary care to the Greater New York community and residents of New York State. Many of the affiliated institutions are world-renowned leaders in their fields, and provide specialized care to patients from other states and countries.

The New York Hospital

Founded in 1771 under a charter granted by King George III of England, The New York Hospital was the first hospital in the city and the second in the country. Originally built downtown, the hospital has been located adjacent to the Medical College since 1932. A nonprofit, voluntary institution maintained by The Society of the New York Hospital, it



The New York Hospital as seen from the East River

has cared for more than five million patients since its founding. Three hospitals have merged with The New York Hospital over the years: The Lying-In Hospital, the Manhattan Maternity and Dispensary, and the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital.

The New York Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to care for the mentally ill. Today, mental and emotional illnesses are treated at the Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic, an integral part of The New York Hospital complex, and the Westchester Division of The New York Hospital, in White Plains, New York.

Since 1927, the hospital has been integrated with Cornell University Medical College through the establishment of The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center. The agreement joined the facilities of the two institutions and provided for cooperation in the advancement of patient care, medical education, and scientific research.

There are 988 beds at The New York Hospital, and an additional 322 beds at the Westchester Division. Clinical instruction is given in ten clinical departments that include many divisions or subspecialties. There are more than 30 residency and clinical fellowship training programs offered, with a total of 540 residency positions. The chairman of each department is responsible for the care of the patients and the conduct of the professional services in the hospital, and is also the professor in charge of the corresponding department in the Medical College. Every clinical department is staffed by salaried faculty members, including the chairman, who devote their full time to the service of the College and the Hospital. Other members of the faculty devote part of their time to private practices.

The Hospital for Special Surgery

The Hospital for Special Surgery (HSS), founded in 1863 by the New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, was the first institution in the United States dedicated to the treatment of orthopedic conditions. Today it is a leader in the fields of orthopedics, rheumatology and sports medicine. In an independent national survey of physicians conducted by U.S. New & World Report, HSS was ranked number one in orthopedics and rheumatology. Affiliation with The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center began in 1949, the same year the hospital moved to its present location at 535 East 70th Street. A major modernization effort at the hospital is currently underway.

The 160-bed hospital cares for more than 6,000 inpatients a year, and receives over 85,000 outpatient visits annually to HSS physicians and in more than 30 subspecialty clinics. It performs 25% of all joint replacement surgery in New York City. Thirty-two residents are trained in its four-year program in orthopedic surgery, while an additional 8 to 10 clinical

fellows receive training in advanced programs in rheumatic diseases and orthopedic subspecialties. The hospital also maintains the School of Practical Nursing, an Osteoporosis Center and the country's only hospital-based computer-aided design and manufacturing facility for the custom design of artificial joints.

In addition to patient care and medical education, the hospital's research division investigates the causes and prevention of orthopedic and rheumatic diseases, and develops improved treatment of these diseases. HSS operates one of only 13 Multipurpose Arthritis Centers (MAC) in the country.

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center is the world's oldest and largest privately operated center devoted to prevention, patient care, research, and education in cancer. The prototype of the National Cancer Institute - designated comprehensive cancer centers, Memorial Sloan-Kettering has two operating organizations: Memorial Hospital, which provides 565 beds for inpatient care, newly expanded outpatient services, an extensive array of specialized and support services, and a broad program of clinical research; and the Sloan-Kettering Institute, with some 80 laboratories dedicated to biomedical investigation.

Programs of basic and clinical research at Memorial Sloan-Kettering aim to advance the understanding of the nature and the fundamental causes of cancer,



Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

and to improve the means for prevention, diagnosis, and treatment. Research at the Sloan-Kettering Institute is organized into five major areas: Molecular Biology; Cell Biology and Genetics; Cellular Biochemistry and Biophysics; Immunology; and Molecular Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Eighteen clinical research programs are conducted under the auspices of the individual departments of Memorial Hospital. The close collaboration between the Center's scientists and clinicians facilitates the rapid translation of results from the laboratory to the patient's bedside.

An innovative outpatient facility, Memorial Sloan-Kettering-64th Street, opened in 1992 and is situated apart from the main campus, yet nearby. Memorial Sloan-Kettering-64th Street, which offers services in a comfortable non-hospital setting, is comprised of the Iris Cantor Diagnostic Center (which provides the latest high-technology diagnostic services for all types of cancers) and the Evelyn H. Lauder Breast Center (which meets medical and non-medical needs of breast-cancer patients).

The Prostate Diagnostic Center, located near the main campus at the new Memorial Sloan-Kettering-65th Street outpatient facility, offers comprehensive prostate diagnostic services, and treatment planning and care for prostate cancer. It also provides men

at high risk of this disease with prevention strategies and surveillance.

Originally established in 1884, Memorial Hospital has been affiliated with Cornell University Medical College since 1914. Many staff members of Memorial Hospital and Sloan-Kettering Institute hold faculty appointments either in the Medical College or in the Graduate School of Medical Sciences, which offers doctoral degree programs through the Sloan-Kettering Division. The Center is a major resource for the Medical College, offering students clinical instruction and research opportunities. Center facilities provide unparalleled instruction in the pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of neoplastic disease.

North Shore University Hospital

North Shore University Hospital-Cornell University Medical College consists of a 755-bed voluntary, tertiary-care hospital, plus a 250-bed Center for Extended Care and Rehabilitation, a free standing Ambulatory Surgery Center, and a free-standing facility devoted to Biomedical Science Research, all situated on a 57-acre campus in Manhasset, Long Island, 20 miles from the Medical College. A 265-bed, primary/secondary care hospital in Glen Cove, 10 miles to the north of the main campus, is also



North Shore University Hospital in Manhasset, Long Island, NY

part of the medical network. North Shore University Hospital-Cornell University Medical College serves the populous counties of Nassau, Suffolk and Queens, as well as the entire tri-state area in many specialties.

In March, 1992, the 10-story Don Monti Memorial Pavilion opened. This structure houses both inpatient and outpatient facilities and is primarily devoted to the care of cancer patients. A medical ambulatory care pavilion is now being planned. Housing for graduate staff and medical students is available on the main campus.

Clinical instruction is provided in medicine, neurology, surgery, radiology, ophthalmology, pediatrics, pathology, psychiatry, dentistry, anesthesiology, obstetrics-gynecology and emergency medicine to students at the second-, third-, and fourth-year levels. Over 300 residency training positions are offered in nearly all disciplines. All members of the medical staff of the hospital hold appointments on the faculty of the Medical College and participate in its teaching programs. In addition, each clinical service has a staff of full-time and voluntary faculty members involved in research, teaching, and clinical activities.

Education is also enhanced through affiliations in many specialties with several local hospitals where community-oriented programs provide important

experience for students in the Medical College. Outreach programs with local colleges and community agencies provide further opportunities for study.

The hospital opened in 1953 and became formally affiliated with the Medical College in 1969. In 1988, the title North Shore University Hospital-Cornell University Medical College was adopted to reflect the close cooperation between the two institutions.

The Winifred Masterson Burke Rehabilitation Hospital

The Winifred Masterson Burke Rehabilitation Hospital, founded in 1915 by John Masterson Burke as a tribute to the memory of his mother, has been affiliated with The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center since 1968. Situated on a picturesque 60 acre campus in White Plains, the hospital is a leader in the field of physical rehabilitation.

With its 150 inpatient beds and a large outpatient service, Burke offers a multidisciplinary, team approach to rehabilitation, providing diagnostic, evaluative and treatment services to those in need of rehabilitative care. The hospital treats patients from around the country, although the majority are transferred directly from acute care facilities in the tri-state area. The primary objective is to help the patient achieve an optimal level of functioning following a disabling illness or injury and to return the patient to the community to live as independently as possible.

Burke's comprehensive program includes services of physicians trained in rehabilitation, neurology, cardiology, rheumatology, pulmonary disease, internal medicine and psychiatry, as well as neuropsychologists, physical, occupational, speech and respiratory therapists and rehabilitation nurses. The staff is involved in clinical research, teaching and clinical activities in the hospital and basic research in the affiliated Medical Research Institute. Fellowships are offered in neurorehabilitation and housing is available on the campus.

The Winifred Masterson Burke Medical Research Institute

The Research Institute supports research conducted at Burke, including the Dementia Research Laboratories and the Laboratory of Molecular Neurobiology. In addition, the Institute conducts research into pulmonary disease, head injury and other neurological disorders.

Basic research in these areas is central to the specific problems of chronic illness and disability which confronts the majority of Burke patients, and with which rehabilitation is concerned. Clinical research programs are conducted under the auspices of individual departments of the Burke Rehabilitation Hospital.



Winifred Masterson Burke Rehabilitation Hospital in White Plains, NY

The Research Institute is staffed by world-renowned scientists and has received numerous honors and awards of international acclaim. In addition to presenting their findings at major conferences, researchers publish their work in numerous journals. The institute is intimately involved with the hospital, offering students the opportunity to combine clinical care with research.

New York Downtown Hospital

New York Downtown Hospital established an historic clinical and patient care affiliation with The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center in 1991. This partnership has offered an infusion of medical expertise and a renewed commitment to the Lower Manhattan business and residential community served by New York Downtown Hospital. The hospital, formerly New York Infirmary-Beekman Downtown Hospital, was re-named in 1991 as New York Downtown Hospital.

It is a fully-accredited not-for-profit community teaching hospital of 300 beds providing services in medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology (1700 deliveries) and pediatrics. An active emergency service, ambulance fleet, clinic and private ambulatory care programs support full-service patient activities. An enduring tradition of services for women and children began in 1853 when New York Infirmary was founded by Elizabeth Blackwell, the nation's first woman physician.

The only hospital south of Houston Street, New York Downtown Hospital serves a multi-ethnic community equivalent in size to the tenth largest city in the United States. Daytime population exceeds one million, including a large work force. New York Downtown Hospital is a vital health care resource to the neighborhoods of Chinatown, Little Italy, Lower East Side, the Bowery, SOHO, Tribeca, Battery Park City and the downtown financial district.

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens, Inc.

The Catholic Medical Center operates four hospitals and two nursing homes — Mary Immaculate Hospital in Jamaica, St. John's Queens Hospital in Elmhurst, St. Joseph's Hospital in Flushing, St. Mary's Hospital in Brooklyn, Monsignor James H. Fitzpatrick Pavilion for Skilled Nursing Care at the Mary Immaculate Hospital site and Holy Family Home in Bensonhurst, Brooklyn — more than 1,400 beds in all. Three home care agencies constitute the largest hospital-based home care program in the country. The extensive Occupational Medicine Program provides services to large corporate clients in the metropolitan area. The Medical Center operates Schools of Nursing, Laboratory and Radiologic Technology and a School for Pathology Assistants; Cancer Research Laboratories in the St. Anthony's

Center in Woodhaven, Queens are also maintained. The Center is an educational site for training medical students and house staff, and provides tertiary care referrals to The New York Hospital. Cornell medical students participate in courses in Obstetrics, Ambulatory Care and Pediatrics.

LaGuardia Hospital

LaGuardia Hospital is a 304-bed, voluntary community hospital. The hospital is affiliated with the Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York, the largest and one of the oldest pre-paid group practices on the East Coast, covering over 900,000 subscribers for their health care requirements. Since 1978, LaGuardia Hospital has been affiliated with The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center for several integrated residency programs. In addition, some Cornell medical students rotate through LaGuardia Hospital during the required clerkship in Obstetrics and Gynecology, and fourth-year elective experiences are offered through the Department of Medicine. LaGuardia Hospital draws on both its own full-time Chiefs of Service and medical staff and the Cornell faculty for hospital education programs.

The New York Hospital Medical Center of Queens

The New York Hospital Medical Center of Queens is a 487-bed acute care institution providing primary and tertiary care to an urban population which reflects the remarkable ethnic and cultural heterogeneity of New York. It is a major trauma center, with the largest dialysis unit on the East Coast and one of the nation's most advanced radiotherapy services. The Hospital sponsors the 315-bed Silvercrest Extended Care Facility for the care of the chronically ill.

The Hospital has a 20 year tradition of training medical students and residents in all the major clinical services. There are currently 140 residents and fellows who receive training. Research programs are being conducted in the fields of infectious diseases, oncology and nephrology. The Hospital, originally named Booth Memorial Hospital, opened in 1957 as a 210-bed hospital. It rapidly expanded to meet the needs of the community and became a teaching center with affiliations to major university medical centers.

In December, 1992, sponsorship was assumed by The New York Hospital. The name was changed to The New York Hospital Medical Center of Queens, and it is now affiliated with the Cornell University Medical College.

Tompkins Community Hospital

Since 1889, Tompkins Community Hospital has been providing high quality health care services to the residents of the Finger Lakes region surrounding

Ithaca, New York. The 204-bed, not-for-profit hospital became affiliated with The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center in 1993.

Tompkins Community Hospital's affiliation offers primary and ambulatory care training for those students who wish to pursue a career in family or general practice or specialty care in a small town environment. Students enrolled in the program accompany Tompkins Community Hospital physicians on their daily rounds of the hospital and in conjunction with the doctor, evaluate and treat patients in the physician's office.

Ithaca, NY, with its two major educational institutions, has a wealth of resources to stimulate academic as well as professional growth. Tompkins Community Hospital is located at the top of Ithaca's West Hill with a direct view of Cornell University's Ithaca Campus. Its rural setting, yet modern facility provide the ideal environment for learning both in and out of the hospital.

Tompkins Community Hospital's medical staff is comprised of 160 physicians and is licensed by the State of New York to provide emergency, medical, surgical, psychiatric, obstetric and gynecologic health care. In addition, Tompkins Community Hospital also provides specialized surgical services including many advanced laparoscopic and laser surgeries. Other surgical services include orthopedic, thoracic, plastic and reconstructive, ophthalmologic, gynecologic, urologic, oral surgery and general surgery. In addition, the hospital's Cancer Center for Excellence is comprised of a multidisciplinary treatment team.

Tompkins Community Hospital also operates a satellite clinic facility in the Northeast sector of the community. The Convenient Care Center opened in 1989 and is staffed by a physician and support personnel to provide non-emergency medical care on a no-appointment basis. The Convenient Care Center also provides other services including lab, x-ray, mammography, sports medicine, physical therapy, corporate wellness and occupational health programs.

The Methodist Hospital

Founded in 1881, The Methodist Hospital is a voluntary, acute care teaching facility located in the Park Slope community of Brooklyn, providing 560 inpatient beds. In addition, a wide variety of outpatient services are available, including 55,000 emergency department visits and 60,000 clinic visits each year.

Methodist offers ten residency training programs and fellowships in cardiology, gastroenterology, hematology/oncology and pulmonary medicine. Other teaching activities include three on-site allied health training programs, and training for physicians assistants, nurse midwives and physical therapy stu-

dents. Specialized units within the institution include rehabilitation, medical oncology, intensive care and ventilator units, in addition to adult and geriatric psychiatric units. Specialized clinical services include a cardiac catheterization laboratory, a magnetic resonance imaging center, a sleep/wake disorder center, a spine center, a breast center and a stereotactic radio surgery program. The Hospital serves as the center for a regional radiation oncology network including seven institutions. In addition to hospital based activities, the institution also provides community outreach to senior citizen centers and local schools and maintains occupational and family health centers in neighboring communities.

The Methodist Hospital, now a member of The New York Hospital Care Network, became affiliated with Cornell University Medical College in 1993.

Community Hospital of Brooklyn, Inc.

Since 1929, Community Hospital of Brooklyn, Inc. has been serving the health care needs of the 100,000 people in Brooklyn's southeastern tier communities. The Hospital is a 134-bed, acute care, voluntary, non-profit hospital, providing inpatient medical and surgical services, as well as emergency, intensive care and ambulatory surgical services. The Hospital further fulfills the health care needs of the community by sponsoring or cosponsoring with health-related organizations such programs as the Diabetes Support Groups, Smoking Cessation Courses, Screenings and Health Fairs and Older Americans/Senior Out-Research activities on an ongoing basis.

The Community Hospital of Brooklyn, now a member of The New York Hospital Care Network, became affiliated with Cornell University Medical College in 1993.

St. Barnabas Hospital

Established in 1866 in the South Central Bronx as a chronic disease facility, St. Barnabas Hospital has recently been converted to a modern 415-bed, acute care, voluntary institution. St. Barnabas became affiliated with The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center in 1982 to provide a comprehensive range of medical services to the community and to serve as an elective educational site for fourth year students.

ADMISSIONS

REQUIREMENTS

The Committee on Admissions of Cornell University Medical College seeks students capable of becoming future leaders in the field of medicine. Applicants must be thoroughly prepared in the sciences on the one hand and well versed in the liberal arts on the other. Science and non-science majors are equally considered.

Although most applicants will have completed four years of college, possession of an undergraduate degree is not a requirement of candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine from Cornell University. Candidates exhibiting exceptional educational and personal initiative and development may be seriously considered for early admission to the study of medicine at Cornell.

For admission, Cornell University Medical College requires the satisfactory completion of at least six semester credit hours in each of the following subjects: English, physics, biology or zoology, general chemistry, and organic chemistry. Candidates must

realize that a thorough basic training in scientific concepts and methods can only be acquired through rigorous laboratory experience; at least two terms of biological science beyond the introductory level, for instance, are recommended for non-science majors.

Applicants, however, must not overlook the educational value of study in the humanities and social sciences. In all cases, candidates planning premedical work should pursue subjects that provide a broad foundation for medical study rather than attempt to anticipate courses required in the medical curriculum.

As part of the selection process, the Committee on Admissions evaluates an applicant's current mastery of the contemporary subject matter relevant to beginning a medical education and, hence, prefers that the applicant satisfy the preceding requirements with recent course work and MCAT scores obtained within the past five years. Any questions concern-



Frank H. T. Rhodes, President of Cornell University, with members of the Class of 1996 at Opening Exercises on August 26, 1992

ing suitability of course work or MCAT scores taken previously should be directed to the Office of Admissions, (212) 746-1067.

APPLICATION

Application to Cornell University Medical College must be made through the American Medical College Application Service (AMCAS) - Suite 201, 2450 N Street, NW, Washington, DC 20037-1131. AMCAS is the sole distributor of application forms and instructions, which can be obtained upon request.

After Cornell receives the AMCAS application, additional information will be requested and instructions will be given about the submission of letters of evaluation. Evaluation by a premedical advisory committee is preferred. If this is not available, the applicant may substitute two letters of evaluation from members of the undergraduate science faculty who are well acquainted with the student.

A \$60 application fee must accompany the supplementary application form. The fee may be waived for financial reasons for those applicants eligible for waivers of the AMCAS fee.

When the Admissions Committee receives the supplementary information, the letters of evaluation, and the application fee, it will carefully review the completed application and select students for personal interviews. Students invited for personal interviews will be those, among the large number of applicants, who will be most seriously considered for acceptance.

The committee will notify applicants of its decision after March 1. Applicants who are accepted have two weeks following receipt of their letter of acceptance to secure a place in the class by sending a \$100 deposit. This deposit is deductible from the first tuition payment.

SELECTION

From an applicant pool of approximately 5,000, the Admissions Committee each year selects a class of one hundred and one students. Given such numbers, the Medical College clearly receives applications from many more candidates meeting the basic qualifications for the study of medicine than it can possibly accept. In addition to objective criteria, therefore, evaluation of applicants also involves subjective judgments including an assessment of student motivation, maturity, stability, and other factors deemed by the faculty to be essential for the education of an effective and competent physician.

To be seriously considered for admission, candidates must complete the required course work and demonstrate superior academic accomplishment at the undergraduate level. They also must be of good moral character and possess the requisite sensory, cognitive, motor, and organizational skills - in-

cluding the ability to synthesize and apply knowledge - which are necessary to master the entire curriculum of the Medical College.

Cornell attempts to maintain a heterogeneous student body by selecting well-qualified students from diverse economic, geographic, academic, and racial backgrounds. The number of students accepted from any one college, region, race, or sex thus may vary from year to year. Well-motivated students from particularly adverse economic or social backgrounds who have had substandard educational opportunities are seriously considered.

University policy actively supports equality of educational and employment opportunity. No person shall be denied admission to any educational program or activity on the basis of any legally prohibited discrimination involving, but not limited to, race, color, creed, religion, national or ethnic origin, sex, sexual orientation, age, or handicap. Cornell is committed to the maintenance of affirmative action programs which will assure the continuation of such equality of opportunity.

Fulfillment of the specific legal requirements is no substitute for, and does not detract from, the basic principle of freedom of opportunity and action which has characterized Cornell University since its founding. Association with Cornell, either as a student or staff member, involves participation in a free community where all persons are recognized and rewarded on the basis of individual performance rather than any personal convictions, appearance, preferences (including sexual or affectional orientation), or happenstance of birth.

All policies regarding admission, employment, and educational programs and activities are established and administered in conformity with the Education Practices Act of New York, as well as state and federal civil rights laws, specifically including Title IX of the Education Amendments Act of 1972, and regulations thereunder, prohibiting practices or policies in admissions, education programs or employment that are in any way discriminatory on the basis of sex.

Applicants who are unsuccessful in gaining acceptance to Cornell University Medical College are rarely successful on reapplication unless there has been a substantial improvement in their qualifications.

EARLY DECISION PROGRAM

The early decision program (EDP) provides an excellent opportunity for admission to those highly qualified applicants who are interested in attending Cornell University Medical College. Applications are accepted until August 1 and are processed through the American Medical College Application Service (AMCAS). All EDP applicants will be notified of their EDP status by October 1.



Dr. Lorraine J. Gudas, Revlon Pharmaceutical Professor of Pharmacology and Toxicology and Chairman, Department of Pharmacology, delivering the main address at Opening Exercises, 1993

Accepted candidates are not eligible to apply to any other medical school and must enroll at Cornell the following September. Candidates not accepted will be deferred for consideration with the regular pool of candidates and notified of their final admissions decision in March. However, these applicants are eligible to apply to other medical schools in the interim. Please contact the Office of Admissions for further information.

ADVANCED STANDING

When vacancies occur in the second or third-year classes, students may be admitted with advanced standing. Only those students who have completed and passed examinations in the equivalent basic science course work as full time matriculated medical students in LCME accredited medical schools are eligible for consideration for transfer to Cornell University Medical College. In addition, to be considered for transfer, applicants must demonstrate compelling circumstances as one of the reasons for their request for consideration, in accordance with the guidelines issued by the Association of American Medical Colleges.

Applicants must submit the formal application for admission with advanced standing as well as official transcripts of all prior academic work. Applicants must also submit two letters of evaluation from their medical school basic science faculty, as well as a letter from the Dean of Academic and/or Student Affairs stating that the student is in good academic standing. These candidates must furthermore have fulfilled the requirements for admission to the first-year class at Cornell University Medical College. They may be required to take examinations in any medical school course taken in another school. Applications and additional information may be obtained in early March of the year for which admission is sought. Applicants should apply to the Office of Admissions, 445 East 69th Street, New York, New York, 10021. Those who are accepted must send a \$100 deposit, which is deductible from the first tuition payment.

SUMMER FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM FOR MINORITY PREMEDICAL STUDENTS

A summer fellowship program for minority-group students at the Medical College aims specifically to add to the number of minority-group students currently in medical schools and, in general, to increase awareness among the minorities of the great variety of medical career opportunities. Promising premedical students who have completed their junior year spend seven weeks as summer fellows at the Medical College.

Fellows work four days a week at a variety of research activities with faculty sponsors from different departments. The students in this program are often involved jointly with medical students who hold similar fellowships. Students take a specially designed course in cardiovascular physiology and participate in a series of seminars about community health problems. Minority physicians from the faculty discuss the practical aspects of a range of medical specialties, and advanced year medical students take summer fellows on evening rounds in The New York Hospital.

Information regarding fellowship application and all other aspects of minority group admissions can be obtained by writing to Bruce L. Ballard, M.D., Associate Dean, Cornell University Medical College. Application should be made after the first semester of the junior year, and not later than March 1.

TUITION AND FEES

All fees for instruction and other charges are paid at the Student Accounting Office of the Medical College, Olin Hall, Room 230.

Tuition and fees for the academic year 1993-1994 are \$21,100. Tuition is paid in two equal installments - one made by the first day of classes, the second in January, 1994.

The average cost for purchase of books and equipment is \$600 in the first year. Binocular microscopes are available for rental for \$170. Information will be furnished to each entering student before registration.

After being notified of their acceptance, admitted students are given a limited time (usually two weeks) to decide if they will enroll in the entering class. A longer period is given if students are waiting for financial aid information before deciding. A student's name is placed on the class list only after a \$100 acceptance deposit is paid. The deposit is credited toward the tuition charge; it may be refunded if the student withdraws before June 15.

Required fees are for the student health service and disability insurance. A \$1500 charge for student health insurance may be waived with documentation of comparable coverage.

Any individual who owes money to the University will not be allowed to register or re-register in the University, receive a transcript of his or her record, have his or her academic credits certified, be granted a leave of absence, apply for or retain student housing, or have a degree certified.

Refund Policy

If a student terminates his or her Medical College registration by official leave of absence or withdrawal, tuition will be charged from the first day of the quarter in progress to the effective date of the leave of absence or withdrawal as recorded in the Office of Academic Affairs. No tuition for the quarter will be charged, however, if the effective date of the withdrawal or leave of absence is within the first six days of the quarter.

If the date of withdrawal for leave of absence is effective after the first six days of the quarter, tuition and fees for that quarter will be retained in the fol-

lowing amount: 15 percent for a week or fraction of a week following the first six days; 30 percent for the second following week; 50 percent for the third following week; 75 percent for the fourth following week; fifth following week, 100 percent. Financial aid refunds are prorated in the same way if a student terminates registration.

STUDENT FINANCIAL AID

Financial aid is awarded only on the basis of demonstrated need, as determined by analysis of income and assets of students and their families. All students accepted to Cornell are considered to have exceptional merit; there are no special merit scholarships. To qualify for financial aid, students must provide information about parents' finances. Needs analysis for financial aid is undertaken by federal and private services used by most graduate and professional schools. Married students are expected to provide information on their spouse's income and assets. Changing circumstances are taken into account in each year's review, including other children in college, and parents' ages, retirement needs, and health.

To be eligible for financial assistance at Cornell University Medical College, a student must be in good academic standing and making satisfactory progress according to the Guidelines for Promotion and Graduation of the Medical College, printed annually in the Student Handbook.

The Financial Aid Budget

The Financial Aid Committee comprised of faculty, administrators, and students determines the year's student budgets and advises the Dean in setting financial aid policy. The budget for first-year students in 1993-1994, totalling \$30,700, includes: tuition and fees, \$21,100; Olin Hall rent, \$2,920; food, personal expenses and health insurance, \$6,710; books and equipment, \$770.

A student financial aid package includes family contribution, summer savings, and a portion of student assets. In 1993-1994, first-year students are expected to borrow \$8,500 from the federal guaranteed loan program and \$4,500 from Cornell's own subsidized loans. Any remaining deficit is met with a grant. Students who obtain outside scholarship aid reduce their required loans.

Dealing With Debt

Most loans are subsidized and deferred during residency training with long repayment periods. Because the Medical College does not wish a student's career to be influenced by debt, Cornell has developed a loan program involving reduced repayments and possible loan forgiveness for those graduates who go on to careers in lower paying fields such as research and academic medicine, in primary care practices serving areas with shortages of physicians, or in developing countries.



Courtyard of the Harkness Building on York Avenue

Financial Aid Counseling

Cornell's Office of Student Financial Aid provides comprehensive financial information to applicants as well as individual counseling throughout the student's education, including advice on budgeting and debt management. The office seeks ways to ease the financial burden on students by providing information on outside grants and loans; and summer, part-time, and spouse's employment.

Foreign Students

Foreign students who are not citizens or permanent residents of the United States are not eligible for Medical College financial aid because of federal restrictions on funds included in the aid program. Any foreign student who applies for admission will be expected to comply with the following terms: on or before July 1 of the year of matriculation, the accepted student must deposit in an escrow account (to be established under terms acceptable to the Medical College) funds sufficient to meet tuition charges for the total period of enrollment. Details of these requirements will be sent in letters of acceptance. Exceptions to these terms are made only in unusual circumstances when documented outside support is available.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND LOAN FUNDS

Through the generosity of many individuals and organizations, endowment income and annual gifts provide funds for both scholarships and loans.

Scholarship income is derived from endowed and invested funds and other resources listed below. Awards are made on the basis of financial need. Any student in good standing in the Medical College who has financial need is eligible to apply for assistance. Awards are made for one year only and returning students must reapply each year. The funds listed below are available only to students who have been awarded financial aid.

Vivian B. Allen Scholarship Endowment.

Through the generosity of the Vivian B. Allen Foundation, Inc., this endowment has been established to provide income to aid needy students of good scholastic standing who otherwise would not be able to complete their medical studies.

AMA-ERF. An annual gift from the American Medical Association and Research Foundation is awarded through the New York State Association and includes contributions from Cornell University Medical College alumni and friends. This gift is used to provide aid for students qualifying for financial aid.

Aileen Anderson Scholarship Fund. A bequest from Aileen Anderson provides income to be awarded to a deserving student with financial need.

Vincent Astor Fund for Medical and Graduate Student Scholarships. The income from this gen-

erous endowment from the Vincent Astor Foundation provides financial aid for students at the Medical College and the Graduate School of Medical Sciences.

The Auxiliary of The New York Hospital Scholarship. Income from this endowed fund established by the Auxiliary of The New York Hospital provides aid for third or fourth year medical students with financial need.

David P. Barr, M.D. Fellowship Fund. An endowed gift from the class of 1959 from its 25th Reunion campaign honors the late David P. Barr, M.D. '14. Income from the gift provides fellowship support for students involved in research and clinical activities.

Wilder and Helen Guy Beal Scholarship Fund.

Income from a generous bequest from the estate of Helen Guy Beal will be used to provide financial support for students interested in general practice in small communities.

Becker Family Scholarship Fund. The income from this endowed fund, established by a generous gift from the estate of Louis Becker, is used to provide scholarships for deserving students.

The Lois and Max Beren Foundation. An annual gift from the Lois and Max Beren Foundation is awarded to a promising student attending the Cornell University Medical College who would find it impossible to attend without financial support.

Elsie and Jack Bernstein Scholarship Fund. A generous gift under the will of Elsie Bernstein established this fund to provide scholarships to students of the Medical College who could not otherwise afford the high costs of a medical education.

H. Meredith Berry Scholarship Fund. The income from this endowment fund, established by gifts from Dr. H. Meredith Berry '41, is used to help a needy and deserving student.

Siegfried and Josephine Bieber Scholarship Endowment. The income from the endowment, given by the late Mrs. Siegfried Bieber and the Siegfried and Josephine Bieber Foundation, provides financial aid for students in good academic standing who need financial aid.

John Frederick Bohmfalk Scholarship Fund.

This endowed fund was established by a bequest from the estate of John Frederick Bohmfalk. The income from this fund is used to provide scholarships to students in need of financial assistance.

The John V. Bohrer Scholarship Fund was endowed by a bequest from Laura S. Bohrer in memory of her husband, Dr. John V. Bohrer. Scholarships from the income are awarded to students "who shall express a willingness and intention to restore to the trust fund the amounts received by them, as and when their circumstances permit."

Bread of Life Foundation Scholarship was established in 1993 by Paul J. Grant, M.D. '69 and his wife Kathleen G. Grant. The income from the fund is to give students the same generous support that allowed Dr. Grant the benefit of a Cornell medical education.

Lucien and Ethel Brownstone Merit Medical Scholarship. Generous gifts to Cornell University Medical College and to three other New York City medical schools by the Lucien and Ethel Brownstone Foundation established the first American Merit Medical Scholarship. The income from the endowment established by the gift is awarded as a four-year scholarship to one or two students. The donors hope to encourage the most innately gifted, best educated, and most mature individuals to enter the complex and humane field of medicine. The first award was made in 1968.

Mary E.C. Cantle Scholarship Fund. The income from this invested fund, which was established by a bequest from Mary E.C. Cantle, provides scholarships for worthy students in the Medical College.

Lisle C. Carter Scholarship Fund. Income from this fund, established from the estate of Emilie Siebert, is to be used for grants to third- and fourth-year minority students.

Frances N. and John A. Cashman Scholarship Fund. This endowed fund was established by a generous gift from the Trust of Frances Nevins Cashman. The income from this fund provides a scholarship to a woman student.

Lillian M. Charles Scholarship Endowment. The income from this fund, which was established by a generous gift from the late Mrs. Howard W. Charles, provides scholarship assistance for needy students who are in good academic standing.

The Class of 1923 Fund. A graduate of the Class of 1923 established this fund which provides income for scholarships for needy students interested in pediatrics.

Alumni Reunion Funds

The following alumni classes have established endowment funds for scholarships in honor of their unions. The income from these endowments is to be used to provide grants for worthy and needy students:

Class of 1940 Scholarship Fund

Class of 1941 Scholarship Fund

Class of 1944 Scholarship Fund

Class of 1946 Scholarship Fund

Class of 1951 Scholarship Fund

Class of 1958 Scholarship Fund

Class of 1961 Scholarship Fund

Class of 1963 Scholarship Fund

Class of 1966 Scholarship Fund

Class of 1967 Scholarship Fund

Class of 1969 Scholarship Fund

Class of 1962, Lawrence Hanlon Scholarship Fund. This fund, in honor of the 25th anniversary of the Class of 1962, is in memory of Dr. Hanlon, Associate Dean of Students while the class was at the Medical College. Income from the fund is to be used to provide aid to medical students needing financial assistance.

E. Craig Coats Scholarship Fund. This fund was endowed by the family of Dr. E. Craig Coats '30, in his memory. Dr. Coats served as a member of the faculty of the Medical College and as an attending urologist at The New York Hospital for many years. Income from the endowment provides scholarship assistance for a third- or fourth-year student, preferably a student with an interest in urology.

Joseph Collins Foundation. Cornell University Medical College is one of the medical schools assisted by the foundation established by Joseph Collins, M.D., a pioneer in the field of neurology. Aid is given to needy medical students with interest in broad fields of learning.

Coppermines Foundation Scholarship Endowment. Income from this endowment, established by a generous gift from the Coppermines Foundation, provides financial assistance for needy and worthy students.

Jean Davidoff and Elizabeth Cohen Scholarship Fund. This endowment was established through a gift by Dr. Harry S. Berkoff '23, in memory of his sisters. The income is available annually to a student, or students, in the third- and fourth-year classes who are in need of financial aid and who, by their scholarship and conduct, have proved worthy of this.

Dean's Special Scholarship Fund. This invested fund was established through the generosity of many contributors. The income is used to provide scholarships for worthy students who are especially in need of financial assistance.

Mehdi Dilmaghani Scholarship. An annual gift in memory of Mehdi Dilmaghani provides financial aid for a needy student.

Dr. John W. Draper '31, Scholarship Fund. Income from this endowed gift from the estate of Dr. John W. Draper '31, provides scholarship assistance to worthy, needy students enrolled at the Cornell University Medical College.

Marie G. Eckhardt Scholarship Fund. This fund was established through a bequest from the estate of Marie G. Eckhardt. The income is used for need based scholarships for worthy students.

Kate and Henry Eichel Scholarship Fund. This gift from the estate of Kate Eichel is an invested fund given in memory of Kate Eichel and her brother, Dr. Henry Eichel '07. The investment in-

come provides financial aid for students in need of financial assistance.

Dr. Harry Eno Scholarship Endowment. Established in 1955 by a gift of the late Dr. Harry Eno, the income from this endowment provides scholarships for needy and worthy students in the Medical College.

Gertrude and Louis Feil Scholarship Fund. This generous fund was established by the family and friends of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Feil in honor of their parents' fiftieth wedding anniversary. The income is used for financial aid for deserving medical students.

The Jeremiah S. Ferguson Scholarship Fund was established by the Board of Trustees of Cornell University in memory of Jeremiah S. Ferguson. The investment income is awarded annually to a student in the third- or fourth-year classes.

Anthony Ferrara Memorial Scholarship Fund. The mother of Anthony Ferrara and his fellow students and friends established this fund. The investment income provides scholarship assistance to deserving medical students.

Joseph P. Ferrigan Endowment. The income from this endowed fund, established by an anonymous gift, is used to benefit a worthy and meritorious student in need of financial assistance.

Eleanor Ruth Gale Fund. Income from a bequest from the estate of Eleanor Ruth Gale provides support for a female graduate of the College of Arts and Sciences of Cornell University who is attending the Medical College.

The Wallace D. Garrabratt Scholarship Endowment was established by the late Mabel G. Gormley and the income is awarded annually to a regularly matriculated student of high academic achievement who is in need of financial assistance.

Roscoe Giles Scholarship Fund. This fund, established by gifts from minority faculty, alumni and friends of the Medical College, provides scholarships for minority students. It honors Roscoe Conkling Giles '15, the first black graduate of Cornell University Medical College, a leader in developing equal rights for physicians and an outstanding surgeon.

Anna C. Gossner Memorial Scholarship Fund. An endowed fund has been established by Joseph L. and Simone D. Gossner in memory of Mr. Gossner's mother, Anna C. Gossner. The income from this endowment will provide financial support for a dedicated student of the Cornell University Medical College who has need.

Simone D. and Joseph L. Gossner Scholarship. A generous gift from Simone D. and Joseph Gossner will provide income for a scholarship for a medical student with financial need.

The Judge and Mrs. Samuel Jordon Graham Memorial Scholarship Endowment was established by a bequest from the estate of E. Norman P. Graham. The income provides scholarship assistance for deserving students of the Medical College.

Connie M. Guion Fund. Financial aid for women students has been made available by a generous bequest from the estate of Dr. Connie M. Guion '17.

Connie M. Guion Scholarship. Providing an annual scholarship to be used toward tuition for a student of the Medical College, the scholarship was established by Ambassador and Mrs. Vincent deRoulet to express their gratitude to the late Dr. Connie Guion '17.

Connie M. Guion Scholarship for Medicine. The Joseph Collins Foundation provides an annual scholarship to a fourth-year student of outstanding merit in honor of the late Dr. Connie M. Guion '17.

Mary F. Hall Scholarship Endowment. The income from a fund established by a bequest of Miss Mary F. Hall is available to any woman student in the Medical College who needs its aid, who is a bona fide resident of the State of New York, and was such prior to admission to the college.

The Giovanna Maria Harrower Scholarship. A generous bequest from the estate of Giovanna Maria Harrower provides income to support financial aid for deserving medical students at Cornell University Medical College.

Dr. John A. Heim Scholarship Endowment. The income from this fund, which was established under the will of Dr. John A. Heim '05, provides scholarships in the Medical College for students who are in need of financial assistance.

Milton Helpern Fund. A bequest from the late Fritz J. Cramer, M.D. '26 and the late Kate Constable Cramer, M.D. is in memory of the late Milton Helpern, M.D. '26. Income from the fund is to be used to purchase tickets to cultural events for Cornell University Medical College students.

The Irma T. Hirschl Scholarship. The income from a trust under the will of Irma T. Hirschl provides scholarships to needy, outstanding students dedicated to medical science, the easing of pain and the protection of life. Several other medical schools in the city are also beneficiaries under the trust.

Maier and Shantsya Hitzig Scholarship. Through a generous gift, Dr. William M. Hitzig '29 established this endowed scholarship in memory of his father and mother. The income is allotted annually as a scholarship, with preference given to students who have done meritorious work in internal medicine.

The Dr. Edward Hoenig Scholarship Fund was endowed by gifts from Dr. Robert Hoenig '34 and Dr. Theodore Hoenig '40 in memory of their father, Dr. Edward Hoenig '10. The income provides financial assistance to needy and worthy students.

Samuel Hollander Endowment. The income from an endowed fund established by bequest of Dr. Samuel Hollander is awarded to a worthy student for scholarship.

The Ruth Hollohan Scholarship Fund was established under the terms of the will of Jessie L. Hollohan in memory of Ruth Hollohan. The investment income is used for financial aid in the Medical College with first consideration given to entering students of high academic achievement who are in need of financial assistance.

Elizabeth and Neill Houston Scholarship Endowment. The scholarship was established in 1952 by a gift from Elizabeth and Neill Houston. The income from the endowment provides a room-ent scholarship in Olin Hall.

Charles Evans Hughes Memorial Foundation Scholarship Fund. The foundation was established by the late Chauncey L. Waddell on the death of his wife Catherine Hughes Waddell, in memory of her father, Chief Justice Hughes. The generous gift was made to the Medical College to support the effort to meet the financial aid requirements of enrolled minority students.

Professor Andrew Hunter Scholarship. This fund was established by the Maurice H. Givens Trust in honor of the late Professor Andrew Hunter, who was a professor of biochemistry at the Ithaca division of Cornell University Medical College, where Mr. Givens served as Professor Hunter's assistant from 1909-1914. The income from this endowment provides scholarships to needy and worthy students in the Medical College.

Dr. Charles I. Hyde '10 and Eva Hyde Scholarship Endowment. Established by the late Dr. Charles I. Hyde and Mrs. Eva Hyde in memory of her daughter Anita Shirley Hyde, this endowment provides income to meritorious students who have completed one year of the regular medical course and are in need of assistance.

James and Louise Jobe Scholarship Fund. A generous gift from Miss Louise Jobe has endowed the James W. and Louise Jobe Scholarship Fund. Income will be used to provide financial aid to a needy student.

The Dick Katzin M.D. Scholarship Fund was established in 1966 by Dick Katzin '65. This annual gift is used to give financial aid to a needy student.

The Dr. B.H. Kean International Fellowships. In recognition of the excellent teaching of medical students by Dr. B.H. Kean, the reunion Classes of 1964 and 1965 have established this endowed fund. Income from this fund provides support for Cornell University Medical College students who have been selected by a faculty committee to do research in developing countries. Recipients of these awards will be known as Kean Fellows.

Samuel Farrar Kelley M.D. Scholarship Fund. Contributions for this invested fund are being given by Mrs. Lillian E. Kelley in memory of her husband. Income from this fund is available to students in good standing who need financial assistance.

Edwina Kittredge Fund. Income from a bequest from the estate of Edwina Kittredge is available for financial aid for needy students.

William Sargent Ladd Scholarship Fund. Established with gifts from the family of William Sargent Ladd, M.D., Dean of the Cornell University Medical College 1934-1942, this fund provides support for able medical students with financial need.

Dr. Margaret Bashford LeGardeur Scholarship. Income from a bequest from the estate of Dr. Margaret Bashford LeGardeur '41 is to be used to provide scholarship support for worthy Cornell University Medical College students.

The Elise Strang L'Esperance Scholarship Endowment, established by a bequest from Dr. L'Esperance, provides income for financial assistance for women students at the Medical College.

The Elizabeth C. Lowry Scholarship Fund was established by Dr. Lowry, a member of the class of 1935, in memory of her late husband Dr. Thomas Lowry, who was also a member of that class. The income is used to provide financial assistance to women students in the Medical College.

Martin H. Lutz, M.D. Scholarship Fund. Income from this endowed fund established by a bequest from Martin H. Lutz, M.D., '31, provides financial assistance for students with need.

Clara A. Many Scholarship. Income from this endowed fund, established by a bequest from Mrs. Many, is to be used for aid to a needy fourth-year student who has contributed to the improvement of medical service.

Norman C. Margolius, M.D., Class of 1929 Fund. Income from a bequest from the estate of Norman C. Margolius, B.A., '29, Cornell University, M.D., '33 Cornell University Medical College, provides scholarships for students who would not be able to afford medical education without aid.

The Abby Rockefeller Mauzé Trust. A generous gift from The Abby Rockefeller Mauzé Trust will help to support able and needy students for their four years of medical education.

The 1936 and 1939 John and Katherine Mayer Scholarship Funds. The investment income is available annually to meritorious students who need aid and who have completed one or more years of medical college.

John T. McGovern Scholarship. Income from a bequest from the estate of John T. McGovern '00, Cornell University, is available to provide scholarship assistance to a medical student at the Cornell University Medical College.

Thomas A. McGraw Scholarship Fund. A generous endowed gift from the McGraw Foundation in memory of Thomas A. McGraw, M.D. '51, provides income for scholarship assistance for students at the Cornell University Medical College.

Charles M. McLane Memorial Scholarship. This generous gift was established by the Merlin Foundation. The investment income is used to provide financial aid for a needy student from the third or fourth-year class whose record reflects dedication and personal achievement of a high order.

Medical College Consolidated Memorial Scholarship. This endowment fund is supported by gifts in memory of individuals. The income is used for scholarships to worthy students.

Medical College Dormitory Fund No. 2. This invested fund, established by gifts made by the Greater Cornell Campaign, provides income for rent scholarships to be awarded to students residing in the Medical College dormitory.

Joseph H. Merin, M.D. '27 and Jessie G. Merin, M.D. '27 Scholarship Fund. This fund was established in memory of Joseph H. Merin, M.D. '27, by his wife Jessie G. Merin, M.D. '27 and his children Mary M. Tinkham, Cornell University '56 and Robert G. Merin, M.D. '58. The income is used for a student who majored in the Humanities or Social Sciences in college.

Margaret, Henry, Rosalie, and Henry E.N. Meyer Educational Fund. The income from this very generous trust fund is to be used to pay a portion of the cost of tuition of one or more students selected each year from the entering class. This trust fund was established by a gift from the estate of Henry E.B. Meyer '07, in memory of his parents, his wife, his sisters, and himself.

Li Ming Scholarship Fund. The income from this endowment fund, established by a bequest from the estate of Li Ming, is used for scholarship purposes. Preference is given to students of Chinese birth or descent or nationality, or, if there are no such qualified applicants, other qualified applicants.

A. Gordon Murphy, M.D. Scholarship. The family and friends of A. Gordon Murphy, M.D. '40, have established a fund to be used to provide scholarship support to a student with an interest in practicing Obstetrics and Gynecology, Dr. Murphy's field.

Dr. George A. and Nora W. Newton Scholarship Endowment. The income from this fund, which was established by a bequest from the estate of Nora W. Newton, provides a scholarship for a needy and worthy student of the Medical College.

The Claire Mann Nordlicht Scholarship. This fund was endowed by Dr. Stephen Nordlicht in memory of his wife. The income is available annually to assist a needy and gifted student doing work in the field of endocrinology. If in any given year

there is no student in need of such assistance, the income may be utilized for research by the Division of Endocrinology.

The Maurice and Cecilia Nordlicht Scholarship Fund. Established by Dr. Stephen Nordlicht, the income is available annually as a scholarship, with preference given to students who have done meritorious work in psychiatry. If in any year, there is no student in need of such assistance, the income may be utilized for research in the Department of Psychiatry.

Evelyn Buckalew Ochester and Charles W. Ochester Memorial Scholarship Fund. This endowment fund was created by Alfred J. and LeMoine R. Buckalew in memory of their sister, Evelyn Buckalew Ochester and her husband Charles W. Ochester. Income from the fund is used to provide financial assistance to worthy students who are in need.

Frederick P. Ognibene '79 Scholarship Fund was established in 1992 by a personal gift from Dr. Ognibene. The income from the fund is to be used to provide financial aid to qualified medical students.

Dr. E. Cooper Person Memorial Scholarship Fund. Friends of the late Dr. Person established this invested scholarship fund in his memory. Scholarship aid for deserving students is provided from the income.

John Metcalf Polk Scholarship Endowment. A gift under the will of William Mecklenburg Polk, the first dean of the Medical College, established an endowed fund. The income is used to provide scholarships for students of the Medical College.

Thomas C. Rennie Scholarship Fund. Friends of the late Dr. Rennie, professor of social psychiatry, have set up an endowed fund; a portion of the income is available to students interested in carrying out research work in social psychiatry.

Jessie Ridley Scholarship Fund. This fund was established by the Jessie Ridley Foundation, Inc., and provides scholarships for deserving young men and women to assist them in attending a number of institutions in this country. Financial need and physical handicaps of the individual shall be considered in awarding these scholarships.

Anna E. Ray Robinson Education Fund. The income from this endowed fund, established under the will of Anna E. Ray Robinson, provides scholarship assistance for students.

Samuel H. Rosen, M.D. '30 and May Sherman Rosen, M.D. Scholarship Fund. This endowed fund was established through the bequest of Dr. Samuel H. Rosen, '30 and his wife Dr. May Sherman Rosen. The income from the fund shall be used for scholarships for deserving and needy medical students.

Edgar J. Rosenberg Medical Scholarship Fund.

The income from this fund, which was established by a bequest to The Society of The New York Hospital, is available to assist needy and worthy students.

The Dr. Milton A. Rosenbluth Foundation Fellowships.

An annual gift from the Milton B. Rosenbluth, M.D. Foundation provides support for the travel expenses of medical students working abroad.

Harry and Evelyn F. Rosenthal Memorial Scholarship Fund.

The income from this fund is available to assist one or more needy and worthy students who have completed at least one year of study.

Mary Putnam Jacobi-Anna Forest Rowe Scholarship.

A bequest from William Vincent Rowe endowed this fund. The income provides financial assistance for women students.

The Louis and Rachel Rudin Scholarship Fund.

This annual gift from the Louis and Rachel Rudin Foundation, Inc., is used for scholarships in recognition of Dr. Lawrence Sonkin and is available to students without regard to age, sex, creed, or race, who demonstrate financial need, who show merit and great promise as students, and who are citizens of the United States. Graduates are encouraged to contribute to this fund when possible to assist future students.

The Louis and Rachel Rudin Foundation Primary Medicine Fund.

This gift from the Louis and Rachel Rudin Foundation, Inc. supports awards to graduating students who will be pursuing careers in Primary Medicine. Recipients are chosen from graduates who elect a residency in General Internal Medicine, Primary Care Medicine, Family Medicine or General Pediatrics, and who plan to practice primary medicine in New York City. The award will reduce the graduate's indebtedness.

The Dr. Jacques Saphier Scholarship Endowment

was established by Dr. Saphier's father, the late Conrad Saphier in memory of Dr. Jacques Conrad Saphier (lieutenant, j.g. U.S.N.R.), '40, who was killed in action. The income is awarded annually to a student of the Medical College who has completed at least one year of study, has financial need and shows merit.

Anne and David C. Schilling Scholarship Fund.

The income from this endowment fund, established by a bequest from the estate of David C. Schilling, is used to provide first-year scholarships for needy students of high scholarship and character in the Medical College.

The Carl J. Schmidlapp Memorial Scholarship Fund

was endowed by Dr. Jean Schmidlapp Humes '49 in memory of her father, Carl J. Schmidlapp, Cornell University '08. The income is awarded annually to a deserving student in any class of the

Medical College, selected on the basis of need and ability.

Dr. Ida S. Scudder Scholarship. Established in 1982 by the Scudder Foundation, this annual scholarship provides a grant to cover the expenses of one Cornell University Medical College fourth-year student on an elective at the Christian Medical College or one of its urban or rural outreach programs in Vellore, India. Ida Scudder was a member of the first graduating class of the Cornell University Medical College in 1899 and founded the Christian Medical College.

The Thorne Shaw Endowment Scholarship Fund

provides the income to support three scholarships. A gift from the estate of Julia Shaw established the endowment. One scholarship is available to students after at least two years of study in the Medical College and two scholarships are available to students after at least one year of study in the Medical College.

Martha C. Souter M.D. Scholarship Fund.

A bequest from the estate of Dr. Martha C. Souter provides income to assist worthy women medical students who are in need of financial aid in pursuing a medical education.

The Robert E. Speno Endowment Scholarship Fund

was established in 1952 by a gift from Frank Speno in memory of his son, Robert E. Speno. A room in F.W. Olin Hall is named the Robert E. Speno room, and the income from the endowment provides a room-rent scholarship.

C.V. Starr Scholarship Fund. A generous gift from the C.V. Starr Foundation provides scholarship support for students with financial need.

The Max and Leila Stern Family Fund. An endowed fund in memory of Max Stern was established by Dr. Richard Stern, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine at the Medical College, and his family. Income from the fund is to support laboratory or clinical geriatrics research and educational opportunities for medical students and residents.

The Harold J., Catharine S. and Preston S.

Stewart Scholarships were established in 1992 through a bequest from the late Dr. Harold J. Stewart, formerly a member of the staff of the Medical Center. The income from the fund is to be used for scholarships.

Nancy G. Stone Memorial Scholarship Fund.

This endowed fund was established by a bequest from the estate of Nancy G. Stone, widow of Dr. Neil C. Stone '25. The income from this fund is used to provide scholarships to worthy students in need of financial assistance.

Robert and Mary Sturdevant Scholarship Fund.

Income from a bequest of Mary Sturdevant is to be used to assist a needy student at the Cornell University Medical College with tuition payments each year.

Surdna Foundation Scholarship Fund. The income from this invested fund, made possible by a generous gift from the Surdna Foundation, provides scholarships to able students in need of financial assistance.

Surdna Foundation Academic Medicine Scholarship. A generous grant from the Surdna Foundation provides income for grants to decrease the debt of talented students interested in careers in research and academic medicine.

The Walter C. Teagle Scholarship Fund. An endowment fund established in 1963 by a very generous gift from the Teagle Foundation, Inc., is a permanent memorial in honor of Mr. Teagle, with the recipients of the income from the fund to be designated Teagle Scholars. The letter establishing the fund explains the goal of the award as follows: "It is further the desire of the Directors of the Foundation that each student given an award be urged - but in no way required in any legal way - to consider in later life making a gift to Cornell University for the benefit of some student in the Medical College."

Dr. Leona E. Todd Scholarship Endowment. A gift from the estate of Alzina T. Elliott established this endowment fund. The income is to be used for scholarships for women students in the Medical College.

Training in Psychiatry Fund. A grateful patient, recognizing the value of psychiatric therapy in helping people achieve a more normal, fruitful life, has established this fund to provide financial assistance to students preparing for a career in psychiatry. Students who seriously intend to enter the field of psychiatry and who are judged qualified by the faculty, are eligible for financial aid after the second year of the medical course.

Weill-Caulier Scholarship Fund. Income from the estate of Monique Weill-Caulier provides financial aid to students on the basis of financial need, outstanding scholarship and dedication to medical science. Students selected to receive these scholarships will continue to receive aid as long as they meet these criteria.

Dr. Samuel M. Weinreb Medical Scholarship Fund. This endowed fund was established by the family, friends, and former patients of Dr. Samuel M. Weinreb '23 in his memory. The income from this fund is available to a needy fourth-year student who intends to practice in a medically underserved area.

Lillian E. Weksler Memorial Scholarship. This endowed scholarship, established in memory of Lillian E. Weksler, provides income for the support of a student with financial need who is pursuing a career in biomedical research.

Weld Fund Scholarship. This endowed fund was established by David and Mary Blake Weld. The income provides scholarship assistance for needy students who are in good academic standing.

Phillip G. Woodward Scholarship Fund. The income from this fund, which was established by a bequest to The Society of The New York Hospital from Phillip G. Woodward, is available to be used for Phillip G. Woodward Scholarships, to be awarded to third- or fourth-year students of the Medical College who have demonstrated interest, initiative, and ability in the fields of psychiatry, neurology and/or behavioral biology.

Dr. Chauncey B. and Myra S. Wright Scholarship Fund. A generous bequest from the estate of Myra S. Wright provides a permanent scholarship fund, the income of which is to be used for support for needy students. The scholarship honors Dr. Wright of the Class of 1925 and his wife.

Mary Louise Wuester Scholarship Endowment. The income from this endowment fund, which was established in memory of his mother by Dr. William O. Wuester '33, is awarded annually to a regularly matriculated student of good scholarship who is in need of financial aid.

George G. Wurzbarger Scholarship Fund. A bequest from the late George G. Wurzbarger made possible the establishment of this invested fund. Income from the fund provides scholarships for students in need of financial assistance.

Marie and John Zimmermann Scholarship Fund. The income from this endowed fund, established from a gift from the late Marie Zimmermann and the Marie and John Zimmermann Fund, Inc., is used to aid needy and worthy women students. In addition to endowment income, a generous annual gift is given by the Zimmermann Fund, Inc., for financial aid to needy and worthy women.

Loan Funds

Alumni Association Loan Fund. The Medical College makes loans available to students from a portion of the income from an endowment fund that is provided through the Alumni Association. Students in the upper classes will be given preference.

Alumni Class Reunion Loan Funds

The following classes have established endowed loan funds in honor of their reunions. Income from these funds is to be used to provide loans to worthy and needy students:

Class of 1945 Loan Fund

Class of 1946 Loan Fund

Class of 1956 Loan Fund

Class of 1958 Loan Fund

Class of 1960 Loan Fund

Class of 1970 Loan Fund. Income from this endowed loan fund, in memory of Daniel Broderick, a member of the Class of 1970, provides loans for students interested in primary care medicine who have been involved in community service during medical school. The loan will be forgiven if the graduate works in primary care in an area of physician shortage after training.

Class of 1983 Loan Fund. A revolving loan fund was set up by the Class of 1983 and their parents to enable fourth-year medical students to pay the costs of travel for interviews and electives.

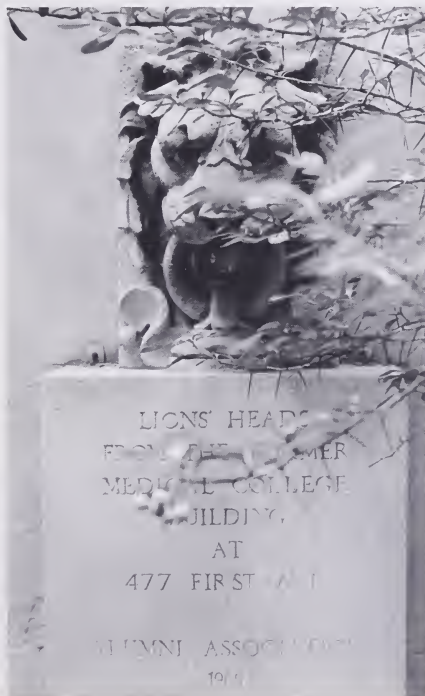
Lawrence W. Hanlon Revolving Student Loan Fund. This fund was established by the Medical College in memory of Dr. Lawrence W. Hanlon '38, associate dean of students, who died in 1970. Dr. Hanlon devoted his life to the welfare of the students at the Medical College, and his fund is designed to help continue his good work.

Joseph C. Hinsey Loan Fund. Established through the generosity of the Olin Foundation and supplemented by a generous gift from an anonymous donor, this revolving fund provides funds to students in need of financial assistance.

B.H. Homan, Jr. Revolving Loan Fund. This fund was established by a bequest from Benjamin J. Homan, Jr., and provides low-interest loans to worthy students with financial need.

State and Federal Scholarship and Loan Programs

Armed Services Scholarships. Tuition and a monthly stipend are available through Army, Navy and Air Force Medical Scholarships. The service commitment is for one year for each year of support with a three year minimum.



National Health Service Corps Scholarships.

Scholarships providing tuition and a monthly stipend are available to students who wish to make a commitment to primary care practice in an underserved area through the United States Public Health Service. One year of service is required for each year of support with a two year minimum.

Federal Scholarships. Federal Exceptional Need Scholarships (EFN), Federal Disadvantaged Health Professions Scholarships (FDHPS) and Scholarships for Disadvantaged students (SDS) support students identified by the Medical College as exceptionally needy and/or educationally disadvantaged are available from the federal government. Students accepting such awards must make a commitment to become primary care physicians. Failure to meet the commitment results in a severe financial penalty.

Federal Loan Programs. The Medical College participates in Federal Loan programs including the Federal Stafford Student (FSSL) Loan, Loan for Disadvantaged Students (LDS) and the Perkins Loan, which are subsidized and the unsubsidized Federal Supplementary Loan for Students (FSLs) and the Health Education Assistance Loan (HEAL). The Primary Care Loan is a subsidized loan available for students planning to enter primary care careers. A severe penalty is imposed for failure to pursue primary care.

New York State Regents Health Care Scholarships provide support for minority students who must repay the grant through practice in a shortage area of the State.

New York State Tuition Assistance Program (TAP) is available to New York State residents, depending on family income. Applications are available from the Higher Education Services Corporation, Tower Building, Empire State Plaza, Albany, N.Y. 12255.

FUNDING FOR MD-PHD STUDENTS

The Harry E. Gould, Sr., Graduate Student Scholarship. This fund was established by Mr. Gould's son, Harry E. Gould, Jr., in memory of his father who had a long-standing interest in medicine. The income from this endowment provides financial assistance for students of the Graduate School of Medical Sciences.

The William Randolph Hearst Endowed Scholarship. Funds for the support of an MD-PhD student are provided by the income from a gift to the Tri-Institutional MD-PhD Program.

The Mildred and Emil Holland Scholarship. Income from a gift by the Emil and Mildred Holland Philanthropic Fund of the Jewish Communal Fund is used to provide tuition support for an MD-PhD student.

The W.M. Keck Foundation Medical Scientist Fellowship. This award is derived from a generous endowment awarded to Cornell University Medical College and provides support for an MD-PhD student.

The Frances L. Loeb Medical Scientist Fellowships have been endowed by a gift from Frances L. Loeb and provides support for two MD-PhD students at the Cornell University Medical College.

The Richard Lounsbery Foundation Fellowship. A grant by the Richard Lounsbery Foundation provides support for one MD-PhD student selected for the Tri-Institutional MD-PhD Program which is administered jointly by Cornell University Medical College, the Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences, and The Rockefeller University.

The Abby Rockefeller Mauzé Medical Scientist Fellowship was established by a gift from the Abby Rockefeller Mauzé Trust. The income provides fellowship support for an MD-PhD student.

The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation Fellowships. A grant by the Andrew W. Mellon Foundation provides support for MD-PhD students selected for the Tri-Institutional MD-PhD Program which is administered jointly by Cornell University Medical College, the Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences, and The Rockefeller University.

The Frank R. and Blanche A. Mowrer Memorial Fund. Financial assistance is available from the income of this fund to a student each year enrolled in the PhD-MD or MD-PhD program.

The Papanicolaou Medical Scientist Fellowship is funded by income from a bequest from Mary G. Papanicolaou in memory of her husband, Dr. George N. Papanicolaou, and by a gift from an anonymous donor to the Cornell University Medical College. The funds provide support for an MD-PhD student.

Charles Rupert Stockard Scholarship. An invested fund was established in 1939 by a friend of the late Charles Rupert Stockard, a professor of anatomy in the Cornell University Medical College 1911-39. The income from this fund is to be awarded to either one or two students whose work has shown promise in the Department of Cell Biology and Anatomy and who are desirous of doing advanced work in that department.

The Surdna Foundation Medical Scientist Fellowship was made possible by a generous grant to the Medical College by the Surdna Foundation. The income from this endowment provides fellowship support for an MD-PhD student.

The Iris L. and Leverett S. Woodworth Medical Scientist Fellowship. Funds for the support of an MD-PhD student are provided by the income from a generous gift from Dr. Leverett S. Woodworth in his own name and in memory of his wife, Iris L. Woodworth.



Main entrance to the Medical College, at 69th Street and York Avenue.



Monitoring progress of a premature infant in the Neonatal Intensive Care Unit

EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS AND POLICIES

The Medical College is divided into twenty academic departments. Seven departments are concerned primarily with the sciences underlying clinical medicine - the Departments of Biochemistry, Cell Biology and Anatomy, Microbiology, Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology and Biophysics, and Public Health. The other thirteen departments focus upon the study, treatment, and prevention of human diseases, and maternity care - the Departments of Anesthesiology, Cardiothoracic Surgery, Dermatology, Medicine, Neurology and Neuroscience, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Ophthalmology, Otorhinolaryngology, Pediatrics, Psychiatry, Radiology, Surgery and Urology.

The Executive Faculty Council and General Faculty Council share the responsibility for all policies at the Medical College. Executive Faculty Council members are academic administrative officers or chairmen of those departments with major teaching commitments to medical students. Elected faculty representatives from all Medical College departments comprise the General Faculty Council. Each of the four classes of medical students elects representatives to the Medical Student Executive Council, which serves as a forum for student opinion and for communication between faculty and students. The Medical Student Executive Council appoints student members to the Faculty Councils.

The Curriculum Committee is chaired by the Senior Associate Dean for Academic Affairs and consists of the chairman or designated faculty representative from each department and a student representative from each class. This committee is ultimately responsible for evaluation, planning and implementation of the medical college curriculum.

CURRICULUM OVERVIEW

The required period of study at Cornell University Medical College extends over four academic years of at least thirty-two weeks each. A thesis is not required for graduation, but a student's independent work may produce results worthy of publication and qualify the student for the degree of *Doctor of Medicine with Honors in Research*. Students are urged to devote time to a single subject in which they have a special interest. Great technical proficiency in all of the various fields of clinical medicine is not expected during the regular medical course, but must await further training after graduation.

With the continual goal of maintaining and furthering the high standards of the academic programs at Cornell, the faculty reserves the right to make changes in the curriculum at any time. The curriculum reflects a widespread reassessment in the field of medicine that is beginning to reshape medical education for the first time in 60 years. One of the major objectives of the curriculum is an emphasis on self-education by students. Students are now spending less time in formal classroom instruction and more time learning in small groups or individually through independent study. Problem-solving and critical thinking skills are emphasized, imparting to students the resources by which they may, on their own, absorb and evaluate the ever-increasing amount of new scientific knowledge, both during their years of post-doctoral training and in practice.

However intensive a period of study medical school may be, only a small part of the medical knowledge needed for a successful career in medicine can be acquired in four years as a medical student. Prospective physicians further devote at least one year, and usually many more years, to graduate medical education in preparation for the practice of medicine - as an intern or resident in a hospital, either in clinical or laboratory work or both.

First-Year Curriculum

The first year of study is devoted to cell biology and anatomy, biochemistry, physiology, neuroscience, the fundamentals of human genetics, biostatistics, epidemiology, systems of health care, psychiatry, and introductory medicine (including the basic interviewing techniques and the sociological determinants of disease). These courses offer clinical conferences to illustrate the application of the basic sciences to clinical medicine. Elective time provides students the opportunity to participate in basic science electives or research.

Second-Year Curriculum

In the second year, the basic sciences of microbiology and immunology, pathology, pathophysiology, clinical concepts of human genetics, pharmacology, and parasitology are completed and the full-time clinical curriculum is begun with physical diagnosis, neurology, psychiatry, and medical ethics. Weekly clinical pathological conferences are scheduled to integrate the basic and clinical sciences. As in the first year, students may participate in basic science electives or research, with an emphasis on problem-

solving, critical thinking, and understanding the basic science literature.

Third-Year Curriculum

The third-year curriculum begins with introduction to the clinical years and radiology offered in the month of July. These courses are followed by 48 weeks of clerkships lasting from two to twelve weeks each in all the major clinical fields, including medicine, neurology, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, psychiatry, and surgery, as well as public health. Students completing this clinical core curriculum are sufficiently acquainted with the various clinical specialties to identify their primary areas of interest, both in the clinical and basic science fields. Accordingly, they are prepared to plan an educational program for their final year in medical school that is best suited to their interests.

In the spring of the third year, each student chooses a senior faculty member as an advisor to help in planning the fourth-year program.

Fourth-Year Curriculum

During the fourth year, students correlate their preceding medical school experiences and begin to function effectively in the physician's role while sharpening their clinical skills in preparation for residency training. Students are required to com-

plete fourteen weeks of selectives and eighteen weeks of electives in the fourth year. Required selectives include one month of ambulatory care medicine or pediatrics, a one-month subinternship in either general medicine or pediatrics, one month of basic science teaching or research in basic science or clinical medicine, and a two week anesthesiology-critical care clerkship.

REQUIRED AND ELECTIVE COURSES

Courses in each department are arranged in sequence and duration to develop logically the knowledge and training of Cornell medical students. Departments offer courses that must be completed before the Doctor of Medicine degree can be conferred. For a detailed description of these courses see the section, Academic Departments and Course Offerings.

The *First and Second Year Electives Catalog* includes two kinds of elective offerings available to first and second year students: journal clubs and mini-courses. Although not required to take electives or to do research, the faculty encourages participation by first and second year students. In addition, first year students are encouraged by the Curriculum Committee to consider arranging an Independent Tutorial of guided reading and discussion with individual faculty members in the basic sciences.



Dr. Mark S. Pecker, Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, on teaching rounds with third year students and housestaff.

The *Fourth Year Course Catalog* contains a listing of all fourth year courses offered through Cornell University Medical College at The New York Hospital, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, North Shore University Hospital, Hospital for Special Surgery, Tompkins Community Hospital, New York Downtown Hospital, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens, Inc., and various other institutions. The Medical College is pleased to accept qualified students of medicine for fourth year electives from all medical schools fully accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Visiting students may participate in up to eight weeks of electives at Cornell. Independently designed study in the Medical College or electives in other educational institutions may be arranged with the approval of the student's advisor and the Office of Academic Affairs.

The various Medical College departments will also offer courses and opportunities for special study to students in the Medical College, to candidates for advanced degrees in the Graduate School of Medical Sciences, and to qualified students of medicine from schools accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

INTERDISCIPLINARY COURSES

The following interdisciplinary courses are taught by faculty from two or more departments and are part of Cornell's integrated curriculum.

Genetics

Basic Concepts of Human Genetics A twelve hour course is presented in the third quarter of the first year of the medical college. Consisting of a minimal number of lectures and small group workshops, the course is designed to introduce medical students to the fundamentals of human genetics. Topics to be covered include: organization of the genome, linkage groups, population genetics, and ethical considerations.

Clinical Concepts of Human Genetics A twelve hour course is presented in the third quarter of the second year of the medical college focusing of the clinical applications of human genetics. Selected inherited diseases will be analyzed in depth and used to illustrate the considerations which go into the diagnostic, counseling and therapeutic approaches to genetic diseases. The course will consist of eight lectures and four small workshops.

Medical Ethics

By the end of the course, students should be able to identify the kinds of ethical issues that commonly arise in clinical practice. They should recognize that the values of patients, families, and other physicians may be different from their own, and that such differences in values often lead to conflicts.

Students should be able to identify to whom their primary duty is owed. They should recognize the need to determine whether the patient and family are making decisions from the same set of medical facts. Finally, they should demonstrate their abilities to approach, understand, and reason through ethical problems in clinical practice, and to develop different strategies to resolve these conflicts.

The second-year class is randomly divided into eight groups of approximately 12-13 students each. To bring potentially contrasting points of view to the groups, two faculty moderators from different specialties are assigned to each group. Finally, to enrich the discussions and provide added credibility, a faculty "expert" in the relevant specialty area rotates through the groups. For example, a surgeon would be the rotating expert when the surgery cases were discussed. For each discussion, four students in each group are each assigned to prepare a brief presentation on one case. The assigned student starts off the group discussion by articulating his or her thoughts.

The initial session focuses on differences in values in order to help the students recognize how their own values may influence their approaches. Thereafter, each group follows a different session sequence to allow the rotating experts to be presented during their specialty sessions. Specialty areas were geriatrics, medicine, obstetrics, pediatrics, psychiatry, surgery, law and medicine, and honesty in medicine and research.

Pathophysiology

The Pathophysiology course is the most important bridge between the basic and clinical sciences and teaches the mechanisms of disease processes, a thorough understanding of which is critical to the evolution of a medical student into a clinician. The goals of this course are to provide students with a fund of knowledge in human pathophysiology and instruction in the application of this knowledge to clinical disease states, thus preparing them for the third year clinical clerkships. Information is presented on an organ system basis, both by lectures and case studies, and, when possible, this information is integrated with the content of the Pathology course.

The Pathophysiology course is directed by the Department of Medicine and primarily taught by the faculty of its various divisions. Other clinical departments contribute to the teaching of the appropriate organ systems.

Frontiers in Biomedical Science

Offered in both the first and second year curricula, these courses run for approximately 22 sessions starting in September. They are required of all MD-PhD students and open to all MD students who are willing to actively participate.

The first-year course, *Frontiers in Biomedical Science I*, centers on current topics and areas of basic science that are of biomedical importance. For the 1992-93 year, unifying themes for the course are: structure/function relationships in proteins, nucleic acids, and other biomolecules; the role of multicomponent complexes in biological processes; and the structural basis of biological regulatory mechanisms. These themes are developed throughout a systematic presentation of topics in molecular biology, biochemistry, cell biology, developmental biology, and neurobiology.

The second-year course, *Frontiers in Biomedical Science II*, consists of weekly discussion/tutorial sessions focusing on experimental approaches to important questions in Pathophysiology. Students will read and discuss primary research papers with local experts in the field. Emphasis will be placed on experimental design and methods used in the modern laboratory and the relevance of the experimental results to human disease. Modules to be covered include Microbiology, Inflammation, Immunology, Neoplasia, Neuropathology, Vascular Pathophysiology, and Pharmacology.

HIV Infection and AIDS

An integrated curriculum was established in the 1992-93 academic year that extends throughout the first three years of medical school and involves departments in both the basic and clinical sciences. Twenty-six hours of lectures, tutorials and case studies encompass the following subjects related to HIV infection and AIDS: epidemiology, substance abuse, microbiology, immunology, pathology, histology, pathophysiology, clinical manifestations in men, women and children, therapeutics, psychosocial issues, ethics, and HIV exposure and universal precautions in the health care setting. A student syllabus is provided to the first year class that contains goals and objectives of the curriculum, AIDS Committee recommendations, Cornell University Policy on HIV and AIDS, faculty lecture outlines, case studies and review of the aforementioned subjects, including lecture transcripts, and pertinent articles and references. This interdepartmental curriculum is monitored by members of the AIDS Curriculum Subcommittee.

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

FIRST YEAR

1993

Monday-Friday, August 23- 27

Tuesday, August 24

Wednesday, August 25

Monday, August 30

Monday, September 6

Friday, October 22

Friday-Friday, October 22-29

Monday, November 1

Thursday-Sunday, November 25-28

Saturday, December 18

Orientation

Registration

(for any students who have not registered by mail)

Opening Exercises

Instruction begins

Labor Day Holiday

First quarter ends

Reading Period and First Quarter Examinations

Second quarter begins

Thanksgiving recess

Winter recess begins

1994

Monday, January 3

Wednesday, January 12

Thursday-Friday, January 13-21

Monday, January 17

Monday, January 24

Monday, February 21

Friday, March 18

Saturday-Friday, March 19-25

Saturday, March 26- Sunday, April 3

Monday, April 4

Monday, May 2

Monday, May 27

Saturday-Friday, May 28-June 3

Monday, May 30

Winter recess ends, instruction resumes

Second quarter ends

Reading period and Second Quarter Examinations

Martin Luther King, Jr.'s Birthday Holiday

Third quarter begins

Presidents' Day Holiday

Third quarter ends

Reading period and Third Quarter Examinations

Spring recess

Fourth quarter begins

Neuroscience Midterm Examination

Fourth quarter ends

Reading Period and Fourth Quarter Examinations

Memorial Day Holiday



Fourth year medical students introduce freshmen to Gross Anatomy Laboratory during Orientation Week.

SECOND YEAR

1993

Friday, August 27

Monday, August 30

Monday, September 6

Friday, October 29

Saturday-Friday, October 30 - November 5

Monday, November 8

Thursday-Sunday, November 25-28

Saturday, December 18

Registration

(for any students who have not registered by mail)

Instruction begins

Labor Day Holiday

First quarter ends

Reading Period and First Quarter Examinations

Second quarter begins

Thanksgiving recess

Winter recess begins

1994

Monday, January 3

Friday, January 14

Saturday-Friday, January 15-21

Monday, January 17

Monday, January 24

Monday, February 21

Friday-Monday, February 18-21

Tuesday, February 22

Wednesday, February 23

Tuesday, March 15

Wednesday, March 16

Friday, March 18

Saturday-Sunday, March 19-27

Monday, March 28

Wednesday, May 18

Saturday-Friday, May 18-20

Wednesday-Thursday, June 8-9

Winter recess ends, instruction resumes

Second quarter ends

Reading Period and Second Quarter Examinations

Martin Luther King, Jr.'s Birthday Holiday

Third Quarter begins

Presidents' Day Holiday

Reading Period

Pathology Final Examination

Pathophysiology Final Examination

Reading Day

Pharmacology Final Examination

Third quarter ends

Spring recess

Fourth quarter begins

Fourth quarter ends

Reading Period and Fourth Quarter Examinations

USMLE, Step 1 Examination

THIRD YEAR

1993

Thursday, July 1

Monday, July 5

Tuesday, July 6

Thursday, July 15

Friday, July 16

Monday, July 19

Thursday, July 29

Friday, July 30

Monday, August 2

Monday, September 6

Thursday-Sunday, November 25-28

Saturday, December 18

Registration

(for any students who have not registered by mail)

Independence Day Holiday

Instruction begins

Reading Day: No classes

Final Examination: Radiology

Instruction resumes

Reading Day: No classes

Final Examination: Introduction to Clinical Years

Instruction resumes

Labor Day Holiday

Thanksgiving Holiday

Winter recess begins

1994

Monday, January 3
 Monday, January 17
 Monday, February 21
 Saturday-Sunday, April 23-May 1
 Monday, May 2
 Monday, May 30
 Monday, July 4
 Friday, July 22

Winter recess ends, instruction resumes
 Martin Luther King, Jr.'s Birthday Holiday
 Presidents' Day Holiday
 Spring recess
 Instruction resumes
 Memorial Day Holiday
 Independence Day Holiday
 Instruction ends

FOURTH YEAR**1993**

Friday, July 30
 Monday, August 2
 Monday, September 6
 Thursday-Sunday, November 25-28
 Saturday, December 18

Registration
 (for any students who have not registered by mail)
 Instruction begins
 Labor Day Holiday
 Thanksgiving Holiday
 Winter recess begins

1994

Monday, January 3
 Monday, January 17
 Monday, February 21
 Friday, May 20
 Thursday, May 26
 Thursday, May 26

Winter recess ends, instruction resumes
 Martin Luther King, Jr.'s Birthday Holiday
 Presidents' Day Holiday
 Instruction ends
 Convocation, 10:00 a.m.
 Commencement, 3:00 p.m.

Fourth Year Course Modules

Module A
 Module B
 Module C
 Module D
 Module E
 Module F
 Module G
 Module H
 Module I
 Module J

August 2 - August 27
 August 30 - September 24
 September 27 - October 22
 October 25 - November 19
 November 22 - December 17
 January 3 - January 28
 January 31 - February 25
 February 28 - March 25
 March 28 - April 22
 April 25 - May 20

Class Schedules 1993-1994

FIRST YEAR:

FIRST QUARTER, Weeks 1-8 (8/30/93-10/22/93)

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	
9-10	Biochemistry	Gross Anatomy	Biochemistry	Biochemistry	Biochemistry	
10-11	Gross Anatomy		Gross Anatomy	Gross Anatomy	Gross Anatomy	Biochemistry Conference
11-12						
12-1						
1-2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	
2-3			Introduction to Medicine	Psychiatry		
3-4						
4-5						

SECOND QUARTER, Weeks 1-8 (11/1/93-1/12/94)

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
9-10	Biochemistry	Gross Anatomy	Biochemistry	Gross Anatomy	Gross Anatomy
10-11	Microscopic Anatomy		Microscopic Anatomy		
11-12					
12-1		Microscopic Anatomy		Lunch	
1-2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Biochemistry	Lunch
2-3	Elective	Weeks 3-5 Molecular Biology	Elective	Biochemistry Conference	Biochemistry
3-4		Elective			
4-5					

THIRD QUARTER, Weeks 1-8 (1/24/94-3/18/94)

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
9-10	Physiology	Microscopic Anatomy	Physiology	Physiology	Physiology Elective
10-11	Microscopic Anatomy	Weeks 1-4: Biostatistics	Weeks 1-2: Physiology Conference (10-11) Weeks 3-4: Microscopic Anatomy	Microscopic Anatomy	
11-12					
12-1		Elective			
1-2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
2-3	Genetics I	Weeks 5-8: Epidemiology	Genetics I	Weeks 1-4: Biostatistics Weeks 5-8: Epidemiology	Elective
3-4	Elective			Community Health	
4-5			Elective		

FOURTH QUARTER, Weeks 1-8 (4/4/94-5/27/94)

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
9-10	Neuroscience	Neuroscience Weeks 2,4,6,8	Physiology	Physiology	Neuroscience
10-11	Physiology	Neuroscience Lab Weeks 2,4, 6,8 Health Care Systems	Neuroscience	Neuroscience	Physiology
11-12	Weeks 3-7: Physiology Laboratory Exercises				
12-1					
1-2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
2-3	Weeks 3-7: Physiology Laboratory Exercises	Weeks 2-8: Physi- ology Conference	Psychiatry	Week 6, 8: Physiology Review Conference	Elective
3-4		Elective			
4-5					

SECOND YEAR**FIRST QUARTER, Weeks 1-9 (8/30/93-10/29/93)**

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
8-9	Pathology Tutorial I	Microbiology and Immunology	Pathology Tutorial II	Microbiology and Immunology	Pathology Tutorial III
9-10					
10-11	Microbiology and Immunology		Microbiology and Immunology		Microbiology and Immunology
11-12					
12-1	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
1-2	Weeks 3-6: Pathology Lab 1-4 p.m.	CPC	Weeks 1-4: Pathology 1-4 p.m. Weeks 5-9: Pathophysiology 1-3 p.m.	Weeks 1-5: Pathology 1-4 p.m. Weeks 6-9: Pathology/ Pathophysiology 1-3 p.m.	Weeks 6-8: Pathology 1-2:30 p.m.
2-3		Weeks: 6-9 Pathophysiology			
3-4					
4-5					

SECOND QUARTER, Weeks 1-8 (11/8/93-1/14/94)

<i>Hour</i>	<i>Monday</i>	<i>Tuesday</i>	<i>Wednesday</i>	<i>Thursday</i>	<i>Friday</i>
8-9	Pathology Tutorial I	Pathology	Pathology Tutorial II	Pathology	Pathology Tutorial III
9-10		Pathophysiology		Pathology	
10-11	Pharmacology		Pharmacology	Patho- physiology	Pharmacology
11-12					
12-1	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
1-2	Pharmacology	CPC	Pharmacology	Pathophysiology	Pathology
2-3	Elective	Elective	Elective	Elective	Elective
3-4					
4-5					

THIRD QUARTER, Weeks 1-8 (1/24/94-3/18/94)

<i>Hour</i>	<i>Monday</i>	<i>Tuesday</i>	<i>Wednesday</i>	<i>Thursday</i>	<i>Friday</i>
8-9	Weeks 1-4: Pathology Tutorial I	Weeks 1-4: Pathology 8-10 a.m. Pathophysiology 10 - 12 noon	Weeks 1-4: Pathology Tutorial II Weeks 5-8: Physical Diagnosis	Elective	Weeks 1-4: Pathology Tutorial III
9-10				Weeks 1-4: Pathology/ Pathophysiology	Weeks 5-8: Physical Diagnosis
10-11	Pharmacology	Weeks 5-8: Neurology and Physical Diagnosis	Pharmacology	Weeks 5-8: Genetics	Pharmacology
11-12					
12-1	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
1-2	Weeks 1-7: Pharmacology	Weeks 1-4: CPC	Weeks 1-4: Pharmacology	Weeks 1-4: Pathophysiology 1-3 p.m.	Weeks 1-3: Pathology Weeks 5-7: Pathophysiology
2-3	Weeks 5-8: Neurology and Physical Diagnosis 4-6 p.m.	Elective	Elective	Weeks 5-8: Psychiatry 1-4 p.m.	Elective
3-4					
4-5			Weeks 5-8: Neurology and Physical Diagnosis 4-6 p.m.	Elective	Weeks 5-8: Neurology and Physical Diagnosis 4-6 p.m.

FOURTH QUARTER, Weeks 1-8 (3/28/94-5/18/94)

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
8-9	Elective	Weeks 1-4: Parasitology 8-11 a.m.	Elective	Weeks 1-4: Parasitology 8-11 a.m.	Weeks 1-4: Parasitology
9-10	Physical Diagnosis	Weeks 5-8: Physical Diagnosis 10 a.m.-12 noon	Physical Diagnosis	Weeks 5-8: Physical Diagnosis 10 a.m.-12 noon	
10-11					Elective
11-12	Elective	Neurology	Elective	Weeks 1-5: Neurology	
12-1	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
1-2	Elective	Ethics	Elective	Psychiatry	Elective
2-3	Neurology and Physical Diagnosis		Elective		Neurology and Physical Diagnosis
3-4					
4-5		Elective			

THIRD YEAR ROTATIONS 1993-94

			Radiology	7/6/93
			Intro to Clin. Yrs.	7/19/93
		Peds	Psych	8/2/93
		OB/GYN	PH Neurology	9/13/93
	Surgery	Peds	Psych	10/25/93
		OB/GYN	PH Neurology	12/6/93
Medicine		Peds	Psych	12/17/93
		OB/GYN	PH Neurology	
		Peds	Psych	
	Sur-	OB/GYN	PH Neurology	
		Ped-	Psych	
Med-		OB-	Psych	

Winter Recess

[illegible]

Spring Recess

Psych	PH	Psych
	Neurology	
Peds		OB/GYN
OB/GYN		Peds
Surgery		
Medicine		



Cindy Levine, recipient of a Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Training Fellowship for Medical Students, and her sponsor, Dr. David P. Hajjar, Professor of Pathology and Biochemistry



The Rockefeller University, as seen from the Medical College

SPECIAL PROGRAMS

This program offers a small number of highly qualified college graduates the opportunity to study both clinical and biomedical disciplines leading to the M.D. and Ph.D. degrees. The combination of basic research skills and clinical experience prepares students in the program for teaching and investigative careers. Preclinical and clinical training are provided by the faculty of Cornell University Medical College. Research opportunities are offered in the laboratories of the Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences, The Rockefeller University, and the Sloan-Kettering Institute.

The *Tri-Institutional MD-PhD Program* offers an intensive and intellectually challenging six to seven-year course of study. Participants spend the first two years as medical students mastering the preclinical sciences and attending research-oriented seminars led by experts in the biomedical fields. The summer months are spent in the laboratory learning experimental techniques and doing research. The students spend the next three to four years as full-time graduate students, mainly doing laboratory research and writing the thesis. Research training is offered in the following areas: biochemistry, biophysics, cell biology, genetics, immunology, molecular biology, neurosciences, pharmacology, physiology, and virology. The last year consists of required clerkships in medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, neurology, psychiatry, radiology, public health, and anesthesiology. The six to seven-year plan satisfies the minimum residency requirements for both the M.D. and Ph.D. degrees.

A successful applicant will demonstrate excellent undergraduate science preparation and a strong commitment to combining an investigative career in the biomedical sciences with clinical medicine. Applicants must satisfy the requirements of each institution. All students accepted in the MD-PhD Program receive full-tuition scholarships and stipends to cover living expenses for the entire period.

A summer internship program, "Gateways to the Laboratory," gives students from underrepresented minorities, who have completed their freshman, sophomore, or junior years with distinction, an opportunity to acquire one, two, or three summers of experience in a leading laboratory. The goal is to let students who have outstanding potential in the biomedical sciences test and develop their interest in pursuing a combined degree program, while pro-

viding the hands-on experience that ranks so high among the criteria for admission to MD-PhD programs. Students join laboratories at any one of the three institutions for a nine-week period. The program includes weekly seminars, rounds, and discussions of career opportunities. Housing is available, and students receive a stipend of \$3,600.

For additional information, including application procedures, contact: Tri-Institutional MD-PhD Program, Cornell University Medical College, 1300 York Avenue, New York, NY 10021 (212/746-6023).

Research Opportunities

A number of research opportunities are available for students to engage in investigative work in the basic or clinical sciences while matriculated at the Medical College. Students' time commitment to research may vary from that of elective periods undertaken during the academic year, to summer vacations, to full time involvement in research during an academic leave of absence. Medical students granted an academic leave of absence to perform full time research must pay a matriculation fee to maintain enrollment status and remain eligible for Medical College housing, the Student Health Plan and loan deferment. Funds are available for summer research and students may apply for medical research fellowships in order to support a year off to perform investigative work. Prizes are awarded each spring for research submitted to the Student Research Committee.

M.D. with Honors in Research

The goal of the *M.D. with Honors in Research Program* is to encourage and recognize achievements in biomedical research by medical students of Cornell University Medical College other than those in the MD-PhD programs. In order to obtain the degree, the student must successfully complete a laboratory or clinical research project, at Cornell or one of its affiliated medical centers, supervised by a member of the Cornell faculty who is actively involved in research. Research projects may be undertaken at other research institutions with prior approval. All projects must be approved by the Committee on M.D. with Honors in Research, as well as the faculty supervisor. Research work may be done at any time during the student's tenure in the Medical College. Time commitment to the project may vary from summer work and electives to a year of full time research.

Awarding of the degree of M.D. with Honors in Research will be based upon the quality of the research project submitted by the student. The student should complete a body of work which will comprise a scientific paper of a quality suitable for publication in a major scientific journal. The research report, endorsed by the faculty sponsor, will be submitted to the Chairman of the M.D. with Honors Committee by April 1st of the year of the expected degree. The paper, with the student as sole or senior author, is reviewed by two referees, experts in the area of research, and formally defended at a presentation to the M.D. with Honors in Research Committee.

Research in Molecular Medicine

A new training program in Molecular Medicine has been established at the Medical College to allow students after their second year to gain experience in laboratory science that is oriented toward clinical application. The primary purpose of this program is to train a new generation of physician-scientists who will have an understanding of and employ the techniques of modern molecular and cellular biology to address questions of relevance to clinical medicine. This program offers financial support to a small group of highly qualified and motivated students for a one-year period of full-time training in laboratory investigation. The training will be under the preceptorship of a member of a selected group of clinical faculty who are actively engaged in laboratory research. After the initial year of research training, the student will be allowed to choose either to conclude his/her investigative training or to apply for entry into a new track of the MD-PhD Program at the Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences. If the student chooses to con-

clude his/her research training, he/she will complete his/her requirement by writing a thesis that will be submitted for consideration for awarding of the degree of M.D. with Honors in Research upon graduation. If the student is selected to join the MD-PhD Program, he/she will complete all of the requirements for the two degrees and perform his/her thesis research in the laboratory of the previously chosen preceptor. A successful candidate will have demonstrated excellent accomplishment in his/her first two years at the Medical College and during the research training year, and a commitment to a career in biomedical research. Upon acceptance into the MD-PhD Program, students will receive full-tuition scholarships and stipends for living expenses.

Cornell Scholars

A career development program funded by the income from an anonymous gift, the Cornell Scholars program is designed to attract unusually promising young investigators to the Medical College. Eligible candidates must hold M.D. or Ph.D. degrees and qualify for the rank of Assistant Professor. Successful candidates receive research awards in the amount of \$200,000, payable over a three-year period. Nominations for the award originate with the chairman of the department offering the appointment, and selection is based on recommendations made after review by an external advisor.

The following faculty have received these awards:

1984: Francis Barany, Ph.D. (Microbiology), Daniel A. Nachshen, Ph.D. (Physiology) (deceased), Leonard S. Schleifer, M.D., Ph.D. (Neurology)

1985: Moses Chao, Ph.D. (Cell Biology and Anatomy), David N. Posnett, M.D. (Medicine)

1986: Joelle Gabay, Ph.D. (Medicine)

1987: Anthony M.C. Brown (Cell Biology and Anatomy) and Jonathan D. Victor, M.D., Ph.D. (Neurology)

1988: Kuo-Chi Cheng, Ph.D. (Pediatrics), Steven A. Goldman, M.D., Ph.D. (Neurology)

1989: Monika D. Lusky, Ph.D. (Microbiology), Paul J. Deutsch, M.D., Ph.D. (Medicine)

1990: Sandra Citi, Ph.D. (Cell Biology and Anatomy), Neil R. Hackett, Ph.D. (Microbiology)

1991: Michael A. Caudy, Ph.D. (Cell Biology and Anatomy), Lee W. Riley, M.D. (Medicine/International Medicine)

1992: Samuel E. Gandy, M.D., Ph.D. (Neurology and Neuroscience), Hugh C. Hemmings, Jr., M.D., Ph.D. (Anesthesiology), and David Ron, M.D. (Department of Medicine, Division of Molecular Medicine)



Dr. Anthony M. C. Brown, Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy, and a former Cornell Scholar

EDUCATIONAL POLICIES

Advancement and Graduation

Qualifications

The evaluation of students for advancement from year to year involves objective criteria and subjective judgments similar to those employed in the admission process. To be considered for advancement, individuals must have satisfactorily completed all required medical college course work for that year and must demonstrate motivation, maturity, stability, sound judgment, a sense of responsibility, and good moral character. In addition to proper sensory perception and appropriate cognitive, motor, and organizational skills, students must display the ability to synthesize and apply knowledge, and possess other attributes deemed essential by the faculty to the making of a safe and effective physician.

The Medical College curriculum is divided into four successive academic years of four quarters each. At the end of each academic quarter, a student's performance in all required and elective courses is evaluated and recorded. The final grade in a course is determined by the appropriate department after

evaluation of student performance in all aspects of the course work, including examinations. At the conclusion of each academic quarter, a student's overall performance, based on the results of evaluations in all of the courses in the curriculum of that year, is reviewed by a faculty Committee on Promotion and Graduation.

The purpose of the Guidelines for Promotion and Graduation is to detail as clearly as possible the procedures to be followed if a student demonstrates poor performance in courses or clerkships.

Dismissal

Students may be dismissed for the following reasons: (1) failure to pass required course work or to remedy failures as provided in the *Guidelines for Promotion and Graduation*, (2) violation of the *Code of Professional Conduct*, which outlines the principles of academic integrity expected of every Cornell medical student; (3) a determination by the faculty, after an opportunity to be heard, of failure to meet the standards of fitness for medicine set forth in the section on qualifications for advancement and graduation. In addition, any violation of the *Drug and Alcohol Policy* of the Medical College will be reviewed to determine fitness for medicine as explained in the Student Handbook.



President Rhodes congratulates graduates of the Class of 1993 at Commencement Exercises

Graduation

The award of the degree of Doctor of Medicine at-tests to the individual's successful completion of the curriculum and qualification to practice the profession effectively and skillfully. The faculty does not believe that the degree can or should be awarded subject to any restrictions or modifications, and reserves the right to withhold the granting of a degree to any person whose ability to practice medicine safely and effectively is impaired. Graduation from Cornell University Medical College fulfills one of the requirements necessary to apply for a license as a physician in the various states. Most Cornell graduates, however, pursue further training.

Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine must be at least 21 years old and be of good moral character. They must have completed successfully four full courses of at least eight months each as regular matriculated medical students. All required work of the medical curriculum must be completed and all prescribed examinations passed. Every candidate for a degree must pay, or satisfactorily arrange to pay, all accounts due to the University at least ten days before Commencement.

The Family Education Rights and Privacy Act of 1974 as amended prohibits the release of educational records by institutions without the specific consent of the student or graduate.

Any student or graduate may request that an official transcript of his or her Medical College record be mailed to accredited hospitals and to educational or other recognized institutions as credentials in support of an application for a position or promotion. All official transcripts are embossed with the Cornell seal and carry the instruction that they are not to be turned over to a third party. This rule exists to avoid possible loss and fraudulent use of an official document of the Medical College. Students or alumni may send their requests to the Registrar, Office of Academic Affairs, Room C-118, Cornell University Medical College, 1300 York Avenue, New York, NY, 10021.

Medical Licensing

Graduates of Cornell University Medical College are admitted unconditionally to the examination for license to practice medicine in the United States. Certified students and graduates of Cornell University Medical College are admitted to the three steps of the United States Medical Licensing Examination which recently replaced the Federal Licensing Examination (FLEX) and the NBME Parts I, II, and III, as the single, uniform examination for licensure in the United States. For information, write to the USMLE Secretariat, 3930 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104.

CODE OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT

Absolute integrity is expected of every Cornell medical student in all academic and clinical activities; he/she must in no way misrepresent his/her work, fraudulently or unfairly advance his/her academic status, or be a party to another student's breach of academic integrity.

The maintenance of an atmosphere of academic honor and the fulfillment of the provisions of this Code are the responsibilities of the students and faculty of Cornell University Medical College. Therefore, all students and faculty members shall refrain from any action that would violate the basic principles of this Code, in spirit or letter.

EXEMPTION POLICY

Recognizing the heterogeneous nature of its student body and the prior academic achievements of many of its members, it is the policy of Cornell University Medical College, in order to provide for flexible and individualized programs, to permit students who offer evidence of advanced or special preparation and who successfully complete an equivalency examination to be excused from one or more required courses offered during the first two years in which at least eighty-five per cent of the grade is determined by written examination. A student who is excused from taking a course will be required, in lieu thereof, to take advanced work within the concerned department or, with the concurrence of the Chairman and the Senior Associate Dean for Academic Affairs, to pursue advanced study in another department or discipline. Tuition will not be reduced if a student is exempted from one or two courses. For further information on the Medical College's Policy on Exemption from Coursework, contact the Office of Academic Affairs, 1300 York Avenue, New York, NY 10021.

VISITING AND AUDITING STUDENTS

Visiting students are candidates for the M.D. degree at other LCME-accredited medical schools who have been selected and approved to take fourth-year elective courses offered by Cornell University Medical College. Application to any elective course is made through the Office of Academic Affairs. A letter of recommendation from the Academic Dean of the parent medical school and a Student Health Form must accompany the student's application. A visiting student may participate in no more than eight weeks of elective coursework during any academic year. The student's parent school must provide adequate professional liability insurance to cover the student's activities while in attendance to Cornell University Medical College. Cornell will not charge tuition.

Auditing students are individuals who attend lecture courses at the discretion and with the permission of the department chairman. No courses offered by clinical departments may be audited. Records will not be maintained. Students who audit courses will receive no credit, and may not take final examinations.

PRIZES AND AWARDS

Prizes and awards are conferred at the Convocation of the Medical College which is held in conjunction with Commencement exercises in late May of the academic year.

American Medical Women's Association presents the Janet M. Glasgow Memorial Award to the woman who graduates first in her class, and the Janet M. Glasgow Memorial Achievement Citations to those female students who graduate in the top 10% of their class. Dr. Maude Glasgow, a 1901 Cornell University Medical College graduate, established this award in honor of her sister Janet. In 1993, the Janet M. Glasgow Memorial Award recipient was Leora N. Mogilner, and Janet M. Glasgow Memorial Achievement Citations were awarded to Elizabeth A. Bancroft, Karen E. Schneider, Lisa D. Stevens and Kaye Zuckerman.

Viola Borkon Memorial Prize was established in 1992 by Mr. Sidney Borkon, in loving memory of his wife, Viola Borkon who was a patient of Dr. Isadore Rosenfeld, Clinical Professor of Medicine. The prize is awarded annually to the student who has placed at the top of the class for scholastic performance upon completion of the pre-clinical curriculum. The first recipient of this award was Montgomery C. Brower, of the Class of 1994.

CIBA Award for Outstanding Community Service This award, a complete set of the Netter Atlas Volumes, is offered by the CIBA Pharmaceutical Company to a second year student who has performed laudable extracurricular activity within the community. The 1993 recipient was Winifred L. Hobson, a member of the class of 1995. Ms. Hobson served as her Class Community Service representative while working as a volunteer with a large shelter for the homeless, becoming a leader for other students interested in the problems of the homeless. She organized a recruitment night to acquaint new medical students with community service activities available through student organizations, and maintained a calendar of service activities available. She has been a vocal advocate of the value of community service to her own and other students' medical education, thus enhancing the humanistic environment of the Medical College.

Clarence C. Coryell Prize in Medicine was endowed by a bequest from Dr. Coryell, who graduated from the Medical College in 1903. The prize is awarded to the student or students having the high-

est average in medicine through the junior year. This prize was awarded to Peter D. Cole.

Clarence C. Coryell Prize in Surgery was also endowed by a bequest from Dr. Coryell. The prize is awarded to the student who attains the highest marks in surgery during the third and fourth years. This prize was awarded to Elizabeth A. Bancroft.

Gustavo Cudkowicz Memorial Prize in Immunobiology was given for the first time in 1983. It was established by the colleagues, friends and family of the late Dr. Gustavo Cudkowicz to perpetuate his interest in immunobiology and medical education. The prize is awarded by the Student Research Committee for outstanding research in immunobiology. This prize was awarded to Daniel A. Rowen.

Dean's Research Prizes were established in 1984 with funds made available from an anonymous donation to the Medical College. Cash awards are made to matriculated students in any class for excellence in research work submitted to the Student Research Committee. Cindy Levine, Class of 1994 was awarded a prize.

Oskar Diethelm Prize for Excellence in Psychiatry was established in honor of Dr. Diethelm, Chairman of the Department of Psychiatry of Cornell University Medical College from 1936 to 1962. The prize is awarded to the medical student who has demonstrated exceptional interest and ability in psychiatry through research, clinical activities, or scholarly work. Mary B. O'Malley was the recipient of this prize.

David Drusin Memorial Prize was established by his family and friends to recognize both scholastic achievement in medicine and those intangible human qualities associated with a good physician. Candidates for this prize are recommended by the Chairman of the Department of Medicine to the Dean of the Medical College at the conclusion of the third year. Bonnie P. Keeler was awarded this prize.

Franklyn Ellenbogen Prize in Hematology-Oncology was established by a gift from the Franklyn Ellenbogen, Jr., Memorial Foundation in honor of Ralph L. Nachman, M.D., the *E. Hugh Luckey Distinguished Professor in Medicine* and Chairman of the Department of Medicine. The prize is given to a graduating student who has demonstrated significant evidence of achievement in Hematology/Oncology. Anne L. Hermanowski-Vosatka was awarded this prize.

Sarah O'Laughlin Foley Prize in Clinical Medicine Dr. William T. Foley, Clinical Professor Emeritus of Medicine and a member of the class of 1937, established this prize in memory of his mother. The recipient, a member of the graduating class, is selected by the Chairman of the Department of Medicine for excellence in clinical medicine. The prize was not awarded in 1993.

Louis Gibofsky Memorial Prize This award was established by Mr. Louis Gibofsky's wife and son, Dr. Allan Gibofsky of the Class of 1973. A cash prize is offered to the medical student who, in the judgment of the Student Research Committee, submits the best research paper in nephrology, dialysis, transplantation, or immunobiology. In 1993, this prize was not awarded.

Good Physician Award was established by Dr. Philip Stimson, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Pediatrics and a member of the Class of 1914. An engraved tray is awarded to that member of the graduating class who, by vote of the class, best exemplifies the intangible qualities of "the good physician." Robert K. Cato was elected the recipient of this award.

Charles L. Horn Prize is awarded to a member of the graduating class who has demonstrated outstanding qualities of leadership and service to the medical community. Cheryl C. Colbert was awarded this prize.

Herman L. Jacobius Prize in Pathology was established in 1945 by a gift from Dr. Lawrence Jacobius in memory of his son, Herman L. Jacobius

'39, who gave his life in the Netherlands in World War II. The prize is awarded to the student of the third- or fourth-year class who, in the opinion of the Department of Pathology, merits recognition for high scholastic attainment and outstanding performance in pathology. The prize was awarded to JoAnne Vergilio.

Richard N. Kohl Prize for Excellence in Psychiatry was established in 1993 by a bequest from the late Dr. Richard Kohl, Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry. The award, made upon the recommendation of the faculty of the Department of Psychiatry, is given to a member of the graduating class who has demonstrated the greatest proficiency in psychiatry. The first recipient of this prize is David L. Cherry.

George Ladas Prize for Efficiency in Gynecology was established in 1980 by George Ladas, Class of 1927, in memory of his mother. The prize is awarded to the medical student who has demonstrated the greatest proficiency in gynecology. The recipient of the award was Matthew L. Brengman.

Dr. Harold Lampert Biomedical Research Prize An award was established at several medical



Dr. Daniel R. Alonso, Senior Associate Dean for Academic Affairs, congratulates Robert K. Cato, recipient of the "Good Physician" Award at Convocation, May 25, 1993.

schools by Mrs. Lamport in memory of her husband, Distinguished Service Professor of Physiology and Biophysics at Mount Sinai School of Medicine. The award is given by the Student Research Committee for a thesis reporting original biomedical research. The prize is awarded to a medical student while a candidate solely for an M.D. degree. This prize was not awarded in 1993.

Jay Lawrence Award for Clinical Proficiency in Infectious Diseases was established in 1988 by Mrs. Lawrence in memory of her husband. The recipient, chosen by the Chief of Infectious Diseases and Dr. Charles R. Steinberg, Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, is awarded to a student who has demonstrated excellence in clinical infectious diseases. Jill E. Pruett received this prize.

Elise Strang L'Esperance Prize in Public Health is awarded to the woman student of the graduating class who best reflects the attributes and values of Dr. L'Esperance, who served on the faculty of Cornell University Medical College for forty years. The prize was awarded to Bonnie P. Keeler.

Robert M. Lintz Prize for Efficiency in Rheumatic Diseases was established by Dr. Robert M. Lintz to be awarded to a member of the graduating class for achievement in rheumatic diseases. This prize was given to Robert K. Cato.

George S. Meister Prize in Pediatrics was established in memory of Dr. Meister, Class of 1926 as an expression of the esteem in which he was held. The prize is derived from a fund contributed to by the members of his family, close friends and associates, classmates in chemical engineering from New York University and his classmates at Cornell University Medical College. First awarded in 1967, the prize is given each year for special achievement in pediatrics to a member of the graduating class selected by the department of Pediatrics. Andrew D. Firlik and Leora N. Mogilner were awarded this prize.

Alfred Moritz Michaelis Prize for Efficiency in General Medicine A prize for "general efficiency" in the Department of Medicine was given in memory of Alfred Moritz Michaelis, Class of 1925, who died shortly after his graduation. Leora N. Mogilner received this prize in 1993.

James A. Moore Prize in Otolaryngology This prize, a silver medal, is awarded to a student for excellence in the field of Otolaryngology. Mr. and Mrs. James Stewart-Gordon established the prize in 1986 in honor of Dr. Moore, who was Chairman of the Department of Otorhinolaryngology from 1947 to 1978. This prize was awarded to David B. Rosenberg.

James A. Moore Scholarship was established in 1981 by former associates and members of the Department of Otorhinolaryngology in honor of their chairman, Dr. Moore, upon his retirement. The award is presented to a student who excels in the field of otorhinolaryngology. David B. Rosenberg was the recipient of the award.

Gustave J. Noback Memorial Prize in Anatomy was established in 1962 by Miss Berthe Manent, a graduate of The New York Hospital School of Nursing, in memory of Dr. Gustave J. Noback. Dr. Noback will be remembered for his great kindness and generosity to all his students, and also for his work in research and sculpture. The recipient, a student who has performed outstanding work in the field of anatomy, is chosen by the Chairman of the Department of Cell Biology and Anatomy. In 1993, the prize was awarded to Kimberly K. Huang, Class of 1994.

Gustave J. Noback Memorial Fund for Advanced Study and Teaching in the Field of Anatomy was established by a second fund from Miss Berthe Manent to help meet the needs of young men and women entering the field. The recipient of this prize is also chosen by the Chairman of the Department of Cell Biology and Anatomy. This prize was awarded to James R. K. Ramos.

Arthur Palmer Prize for Efficiency in Otorhinolaryngology was established by members of the Department of Otorhinolaryngology in honor of Dr. Palmer, who served as acting chairman of the department from 1927 to 1938. The award is given to the student in the graduating class who has the best record in otorhinolaryngology. This prize was awarded to Mark P. Zoland.

Joan Severino Parisi Prize in Internal Medicine was established in 1989 by Dr. Alfred F. Parisi, Class of 1963 in loving memory of his wife, Joan Severino Parisi. The prize is awarded to the graduating senior who, in the judgment of the faculty, has demonstrated both a warm and caring relationship for patients and high level scholastic achievement in Internal Medicine. The prize was awarded to Robert M. Moskowitz.

Robert F. Pitts Prize was established by a generous gift from the late Robert F. Pitts, former chairman of the Department of Physiology and past president of the American Physiological Society. The prize is awarded for a research thesis in physiology presented to a committee headed by the Chairman of the Department of Physiology and consisting of the Dean and the Chairman of the Student Research Committee as well as the Chairmen of the Departments of Physiology at Harvard Medical School and Yale University School of Medicine. This prize was awarded to Dr. James W. Mandell, Class of 1992.

John Metcalf Polk Prizes for General Efficiency were established in honor of the son of the first dean of the Medical College, John Metcalf Polk, a graduate of the Class of 1899, who remained at the College as an Instructor until his death in 1904. These prizes are the highest scholastic honors a student can achieve at Cornell University Medical College and are awarded to the three students who place at the top of the class for scholastic perfor-

mance in all four years. These prizes were awarded to Walter C.-Y. Jean, Leora N. Mogilner and Robert M. Moskowitz.

Dean William Mecklenburg Polk Memorial Prize was established in memory of William Mecklenburg Polk, M.D., L.L.D., first dean of the Medical College, who served from 1898 until 1918. Two prizes for proficiency in research were awarded by the Student Research Committee for theses submitted by David S. Battleman, Class of 1994 and Seth S. Leopold, Class of 1993.

Ralph I. Poucher Prize for Proficiency in Obstetrics and Gynecology was established in 1989 by Mrs. David D. Thompson in memory of her father. The prize is to be awarded to a graduating woman student for proficiency in Obstetrics and Gynecology. This prize was awarded to Amy L. Sonnenblick.

George G. Reader Prize in Public Health was endowed in 1992 by friends and colleagues of Dr. George Reader, Chairman of the Department of Public Health. A cash prize is given to the graduating student who, in the judgment of the Department's faculty, shows the most promise in the field of public health. The recipient was Prakash R. Patel.

Gustav Seeligmann Prizes for Efficiency in Obstetrics was established by an anonymous donor in recognition of the work of Dr. Gustav Seeligmann, instructor at the Medical College and a prominent New York obstetrician in the early 1900's. The prize is to be awarded to the member of the graduating class who has achieved the best record in obstetrics. Voravut O. Sarabanchong was given this award.

Sondra Lee Shaw Memorial Prize Mrs. Joan S. Friedman established this prize in memory of her sister, Sondra Lee Shaw. This prize is awarded by the Student Research Committee to the student who has produced an outstanding research paper in the field of neurology, pharmacology related to the nervous system, or behavioral science. This prize was not awarded in 1993.

Paul Sherlock Prize in Internal Medicine This prize was established by the members of the Alpha Omega Alpha honor society of the Class of 1985 and the Cornell University Medical College Alumni Association in honor of Dr. Paul Sherlock, Class of 1954, a popular and respected teacher until his death in 1985. The award is presented to the graduating student who is pursuing a career in Internal Medicine and has demonstrated exceptional integrity and compassion in caring for patients, as exemplified by Dr. Sherlock. The recipient is selected by vote of the graduating class. Leon B. Henderson, Jr. was elected to receive this award.

Mitchell Spivak Memorial Prize in Pediatrics

This prize was established in memory of the father of Jerry Spivak. Class 1964, and is awarded to the member of the graduating class who has achieved the best record in pediatrics. In 1993, the recipient of the prize was Lauren Winger Carton.

Faith Stewart-Gordon Prize for Excellence in Rehabilitation Medicine The recipient of this prize should demonstrate a sincere interest in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation and show the most promise to excel in that field. This prize was not awarded in 1993.

T. Campbell Thompson Prize for Excellence in Orthopedic Surgery was established to recognize Dr. Thompson for his interest in teaching and leadership in the field of orthopedic surgery. Dr. Thompson was Surgeon-in-Chief of the Hospital for Special Surgery from 1955 to 1963. The prize is to be awarded to the member of the graduating class who has shown greatest proficiency in orthopedic surgery. The selection is made by the Dean upon recommendation of the faculty and staff of the Hospital for Special Surgery. Seth L. Leopold was awarded this honor.

William C. Thro Memorial Prize was established in memory of Dr. William C. Thro of the class of 1901, whose deep interest and devotion to clinical pathology found expression in the teaching and practice of this subject at his alma mater from 1910 to 1938. The prize is awarded to the student who attains the best record in the pathology course. The prize was given to Alfred L. Fisher, Class of 1995.

Upjohn Achievement Award This award is given to a member of the graduating class in recognition of outstanding achievement in pharmacology. Consisting of a cash award and a plaque, the award is supported by the Upjohn Company. Deepak L. Bhatt was the recipient in 1993.

Alan Van Poznak Award for Excellence in Anesthesiology was established in 1990 by the Department of Anesthesiology in recognition of Dr. Alan Van Poznak's contribution and dedication to the medical education of Cornell University Medical College students. The recipient of this award was Daniel A. Rowen.

Alan von Kreuter Cancer Research Prize was established in 1991 in memory of Alan von Kreuter, whose daughter Betsy and son-in-law Juan Carlos Felix graduated from the Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences in 1988, and Cornell University Medical College in 1984, respectively. Candidates for this prize are recommended by the Student Research Prize Committee to the dean of the medical College. The prize is awarded to a medical student for outstanding research in the basic mechanisms of cancer and related diseases. This prize was not awarded in 1993.

Weiss Prize for Excellence in Clinical Medicine was established by Mr. and Mrs. Roger Weiss in 1979, as an expression of the high esteem in which they hold their physician, Dr. Harvey Klein, *William S. Paley Professor of Clinical Medicine*. The award is presented to a member of the graduating class who, in the opinion of a committee chaired by Dr. Klein and including the Chairman of the Department of Medicine, best exemplifies the qualities necessary for the attainment of outstanding bedside clinical competence in the field of internal medicine. This prize was not awarded in 1993.

Anthony Seth Werner, M.D., Memorial Prize was established by Dr. Aaron S. Werner in memory

of his son, Dr. Anthony Seth Werner, who, at the time of his death in 1968, was Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine. The prize is awarded to a member of the graduating class for excellence in the study of infectious diseases. This prize was awarded to Jo-Anne Vergilio.

Harold G. Wolff Research Prize is presented in memory of the late chief of neurology at The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center. The prize is given to the medical student who has completed the most outstanding piece of original research in the neurological or behavioral sciences. This prize was not awarded in 1993.



Dean Robert Michels congratulates Dr. Roger L. Greif, Professor Emeritus of Physiology and Biophysics, recipient of the First Year Teaching Award, 1993.

ACADEMIC DEPARTMENTS AND COURSE OFFERINGS

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Professors Emeriti of Anesthesiology

J.F. Artusio, Jr., W.S. Howland

Clinical Professor Emeritus of Anesthesiology

B.E. Marbury

Professors of Anesthesiology

J.J. Savarese, *Joseph F. Artusio, Jr., Professor of Anesthesiology*, chairman; T.J.J. Blanck, M. Okamoto (pharmacology), C.E. Short, S. J. Thomas, A. Van Poznak, R.S. Wilson

Professors of Clinical Anesthesiology

G.C. Carlon, M.J. Topkins

Associate Professors of Clinical Anesthesiology

M. H. Dinner, R.E. Kelly, V. Malhotra, W.L. Marx, M.G. Prtila, F.-S.F. Yao

Clinical Associate Professors of Anesthesiology

J.Y.F. Ngeow, K.V. Sanborn, P.F.R. Walker

Adjunct Associate Professor of Anesthesiology

B.W. Urban

Assistant Professors of Anesthesiology

D. Amar, R.G. Barile, L.R. Barr, M. Belmont, R.A. Borchardt, S.L. Cohen, G.G. Curtis, O.E. Delvalle, D.P. Desiderio, D.N.S. Duch (physiology), H.L. Erlanger, M.E. Fischer, J. Fong, M.C. Gomillion, G.S. Hartman, H.C. Hemmings, Jr., S. Jain, A.F. Kass, A.D. Kestenbaum, H.D. Koff, A.C. Kolker, R.A. Kross, C.A. Lien, L.J. Maggio, R.H. McDowall, J.A. Melendez, O.R. Patafio, E. Recio-Pinto (physiology), H.L. Rosner, L.A. Rubin, C.S. Scher, J.D. Shorser, R.L. Slepian, D.G. Susman, A.C. Thorne, L.S. Turner, R.A. Veselis, J.D. Wasnick, M.D. Weibman, M.L. Weinberger, J. Weingram, D. Wray

Assistant Professors of Clinical Anesthesiology

F.M.F. Gadalla, P. Illner, J.P. Ragasa, E. Sia-Kho

Clinical Assistant Professors of Anesthesiology

L.L. Balazs, G.Z. Brooks, C.R. Edmonds, M.A. Gordon, D.S.T. Green, J.T. Herbert, R.L. Kahn,

R.H.S. King, R.C. Lin, A.G. Messina, M.B. Meyers, C.J. Militana, D.J. Nardi, T.J. Quinn, D.I. Richman, J.J. Roch, K.J. Rosenbaum, R.A. Rossi, H. Sayegh, N.E. Sharrock, L.D. Silver, N.K. Sudan, R.H. Taff, M.K. Urban, W.F. Urney, H.D. Wulfson, V.M. Zayas

Instructors in Anesthesiology

E. Benares, A. Grunberg, G.E. Kerr, S.F. Modlin, F. Moses-Grant, R. Tamman, C. Toth

Clinical Instructors in Anesthesiology

R. Cesar, A.C.K. Cheng, P.H. Dalecki, W.J. Ennis, III, H. Green, S. Gunasti, J.W. Konovitch, I.C. Lin, R.C. Natoli, J.P. Palma, M. Schnapp, H. Shifrin, J.E. Singer, A.T. Zimbard

Required Courses

Second Year

The Department of Anesthesiology participates in the teaching of *Pharmacology*. Anesthetic agents are considered, not only as depressants of the central nervous system, but also as illustrations of the general pharmacological phenomena of uptake and distribution kinetics. The department also assists in teaching about drugs that affect respiratory mechanisms. It participates in lectures, laboratory demonstrations, and student seminars.

Third Year

Anesthesiology is taught in seminar-discussion periods during the *Clerkship in Surgery*. The subjects covered are: cardiac and respiratory resuscitation, the medical care of the surgical patient, respiratory therapy, and the evaluation, diagnosis, and treatment of pain.

Fourth Year

Anesthesiology Clerkship In the two week clerkship, mornings are spent in the operating room with an attending anesthesiologist with fourth-year clerks participating in administration of clinical anesthesia, or in the surgical I.C.U. either in The New York Hospital, Memorial Hospital or The Hospital for Special Surgery. Afternoon didactic lecture series include: specific medical student lectures, seminars with resident anesthesiologists and professors' rounds.

ELECTIVE COURSES

Fourth Year

An elective clinical or research program is offered by the department to fourth-year students. Each student is assigned to an attending anesthesiologist. Students spend their time with the attending anesthesiologist, making preoperative visits, administering anesthesia, and in postoperative and recovery care. Emphasis is placed on respiratory physiology, therapy, and resuscitation. Progressive participation and responsibility is given to the student. A second clinical elective is offered in the treatment of pain by the use of nerve block techniques, transcutaneous stimulation and injection of trigger points for the treatment of myofascial pain. This experience encompasses The New York Hospital and Memorial Hospital in the differential diagnosis and care of patients with acute and chronic pain. A research elective can be arranged either at The New York Hospital or Memorial Hospital for individual students.

Research Opportunities

Students are encouraged to participate in ongoing research projects in the Department of Anesthesiology. Active research include the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of neuropharmacology of anesthetic agents, effect of anesthetics on ion channels and mechanisms of ischemia. Students will have a hands on experience in the laboratory, while learning basic research principles.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professors Emeriti of Biochemistry

B.L. Horecker, A. Meister, *Israel Rogosin Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry*

Professors of Biochemistry

E.M.G. Breslow, acting chairman; A.L. Boskey, D.P. Hajjar (pathology), R.H. Haschemeyer, A. Novogrodsky, A.L. Rubin, R.L. Soffer (medicine), K.H. Stenzel, M. Suthanthiran (medicine)

Professor of Clinical Medicine in Biochemistry

R.R. Riggio

Research Professor of Biochemistry

A.J.L. Cooper

Adjunct Professors of Biochemistry

O.W. Griffith, C. Monder (pediatrics), S. Udenfriend

Associate Professors of Biochemistry

M. E. Burt (surgery), H.D. Robertson, S.S. Tate, D. Wellner

Associate Professors of Clinical Biochemistry

J.S. Cheigh (medicine), G.F. Fairclough, Jr., M. Fotino, J.J.D. Gass, J.F. Sullivan

Associate Research Professors of Biochemistry

T.S. Parker, A.W. Scotto (medicine)

Adjunct Associate Professors of Biochemistry

H. Gilder, J. Goldstein, J.M. Manning

Assistant Professors of Biochemistry

M.E. Anderson, D.M. Levine

Required Courses

Biochemistry Required course for all first-year medical students offered during the first and second quarters. First quarter lectures are: M, W, Th, F 9-10. Second quarter lectures are: M, W 9-10, Th 12-1, F 2-3. Group conferences are also held each week as follows: first quarter, F 10-1; second quarter, Th 2-5.

Designed for medical and graduate students, the course emphasizes the biochemical principles fundamental to medical problems. Basic biochemical information will be presented and integrated with selected nutritional and health problems of concern to physicians and scientists, by means of lectures, group conferences, and clinical discussions.

Topics covered in the course are: Chemical and physical properties of biomolecules, including proteins and nucleic acids, enzymology, molecular biology, metabolism of carbohydrates, lipids, amino acids, purines and pyrimidines. Special topics and clinical problems are presented. Emphasis is also placed on relationships between abnormalities of molecular structure or metabolic pathways and disease processes. This course is also offered to students of the Graduate School of Medical Sciences and is required for students who major or minor in Biochemistry. Various faculty members.

Members of the Biochemistry faculty participate in the Human Genetics and Frontiers in Biomedical Science courses, which are described in *Interdisciplinary Courses*.

Elective Courses

These include Advanced Biochemistry (described below) and short courses providing in-depth coverage of selected biochemical topics as detailed in the *Fourth Year Course Catalog*.

Advanced Biochemistry The course consists of a series of lectures on the principles of modern methods used for the purification and study of proteins, and the application of these methods to the analysis of protein structure, protein interactions and protein structure-function relationships. These

subjects will be taught at an advanced level with particular attention to contributions of recent research. Minimal prerequisite is the Biochemistry course (described above) or its equivalent. The course is required for students in the Graduate School who major or minor in Biochemistry and is offered as an elective for medical students. Third quarter. D. Wellner and staff.

Research Opportunities

By arrangement with the chairman of the department.

CARDIOTHORACIC SURGERY

Professors of Cardiothoracic Surgery

O.W. Isom, acting chairman; D.B. Skinner

Associate Professors of Cardiothoracic Surgery

N.K. Altorki, J.P. Gold, K.H. Krieger

Associate Professor of Clinical Cardiothoracic Surgery

S.J. Lang

Assistant Professors of Cardiothoracic Surgery

T.K. Rosengart, J.A. Zelano (biomedical engineering)

Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professors of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery

D.A. Bloomfield, D.G. Ciaburri, K.R. Krauss, I.C. Schulman, J. Simson, A. Spiegel

Visiting Assistant Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery

G.E. Cimochoowski

Instructors in Cardiothoracic Surgery

R.B. Cameron, E.R. Kofsky, T.J. Krause

Clinical Instructors of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery

W.J. Cole (courtesy), B.S. Geller (courtesy), G. Macina (courtesy), M.J. Robbins (courtesy), M.A. Seldon (courtesy), S.R. Swamy (medicine)

Required Courses

Second Year

Physical Diagnosis and Pathophysiology Several introductory lectures on the basic principles of cardiac and thoracic surgery as related to the pathology and physiology of the heart, mediastinal and thoracic structures are given as part of these courses.

Third Year

Surgery Clerkship Students enrolled in this clerkship during the third year are required to attend a series of didactic presentations given by the department's faculty on many comprehensive areas of cardiac and thoracic surgery. These include specific lectures on acquired as well as congenital heart disease, the physiology of cardiopulmonary bypass as well as pulmonary, esophageal and traumatic lesions.

Students may elect to spend up to four weeks in the Department of Cardiothoracic Surgery participating in clinical activities within the operating room, on the patient floors, and in the Intensive Care Unit, as well as participating in the didactic conferences. Students will gather experience by taking complete histories and doing physical examinations as well as evaluating laboratory determinations on patients in the perioperative setting. When the patients are operated upon, the student acts as an important part of the operating team to participate first-hand evaluating pathological conditions as well as learning basic techniques of surgery. Exposure to the cardiac anesthesia armamentarium as well as to the concepts of cardiopulmonary bypass is also stressed.

Multiple formal clinical conferences occur each week which include the adult and pediatric cardiothoracic surgical planning conference as well as the weekly morbidity and mortality conference and the thoracic oncology conference. Multidisciplinary conferences including the electrophysiology conferences and a monthly series of didactic lectures covering basic concepts in cardiothoracic surgery are also offered. Formal rounds with the senior attending surgeons as well as daily rounds with the senior fellows stress student participation.

Elective Courses

Fourth Year

In the fourth year the Department of Cardiothoracic Surgery offers a variety of electives including experiences in adult as well as congenital cardiac surgery. Opportunities in the departmental research laboratories as well as the potential for rotation in other research and clinical centers are made available. These are fully outlined in the *Fourth Year Course Catalog*. In addition, various types of subinternships can be individually structured serving the specific needs of the students. All of these above described electives fulfill college didactic criteria for fourth year elective courses.

CELL BIOLOGY AND ANATOMY

Professors Emeriti of Cell Biology and Anatomy

T.C. Rodman, R.C. Swan, *Joseph C. Hinsey Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy*

Professors of Cell Biology and Anatomy

D.A. Fischman, *Harvey Klein Professor of Biomedical Sciences*, chairman; R.F. Bachvarova, J.M. Bedford (obstetrics and gynecology), D.C. Brooks, M.V. Chao, W.D. Hagamen, E. Rodriguez-Boulan, *Joseph C. Hinsey Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy*, J.L. Sirlin, J.A. Wagner (neurology and neuroscience)

Adjunct Professor of Clinical Anatomy in Cell Biology and Anatomy

A.E. Inglis (surgery)

Visiting Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy

N. Schor

Associate Professors of Cell Biology and Anatomy

D.M. Bader, A.M.C. Brown, D.J. Falcone (pathology), F.G. Girgis, J.D. Pardee, P. Traktman, J.C. Weber

Adjunct Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy

M.D. Hamburg

Visiting Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy

F.C. Reinach

Assistant Professors of Cell Biology and Anatomy

M.A. Caudy, R.M. Duvoisin (ophthalmology), S. Goldfine (medicine), T. Mikawa, J.R. Sparrow (ophthalmology)

Adjunct Assistant Professors of Cell Biology and Anatomy

S. Citi, B. Paynton, A.D. Saad

Educational Goals

The study of medicine reasonably begins with the study of the normal structure of the human body, for the first question usually asked in any analysis of a biological system is: What are its spatial relations, its forms, its configuration, and the time courses of development of these spatial relations? This is the substance, and this is the unique aspect of biological systems that constitute the anatomical sciences.



Students assembled for the Class of 1997 Opening Exercises

The objective is to bring this unique aspect of the human organism into focus for the first-year medical student and to present the major structural concepts and principles. The presentation aims toward some appreciation of how these concepts have evolved, how these principles have been established, and what the outstanding questions are. The student is provided with first-hand experience in some of the methods of structural analysis at submicroscopic levels and is encouraged to understand the principles and major limitations of most of the modern methods of cell biology and anatomy. Foregoing a comprehensive, but necessarily superficial, study of human structure, an analysis is offered of representative structures, aiming to develop in the student confidence and competence for further independent study of anatomy in the years ahead. However powerful and indispensable current anatomical concepts are in the analysis of medical problems, they will eventually be replaced in the minds of the best physicians by much more powerful concepts.

The supervised study of anatomy is organized into three courses which are scheduled over all four quarters of the first year. Gross Anatomy is taught in a regional manner in the first two quarters. The Cell Biology-Microscopic Anatomy and Neuroscience courses are organized around structural and functional systems; they are taught in the second, third and fourth quarters. Each of these courses emphasizes laboratory participation under the direct supervision of a faculty member.

A major emphasis of this department is the focus of research at cellular and subcellular levels of organization, for it is apparent that modern therapeutics will ultimately be based on a comprehensive knowledge of cellular functions. Thus, several elective courses are available which probe gene expression, details of subcellular structure and function, and developmental biology.

Required Courses

First Year

Cell Biology and Microscopic Anatomy The structure of cells, their organization into tissues and organs, and basic concepts of how structure subserves function are considered. Concepts of differentiation and gene expression, which provides a basis for the understanding of the properties of cells and tissues, are presented. A comprehensive and systematic study of structure from the ultrastructural to the macroscopic level is pursued in the laboratory with emphasis on individual study of histological sections with the light microscope.

Gross Anatomy Regional anatomy is studied principally through dissection of the human body. Supplementing this are prosections by instructors, tutorial group discussions, and radiographic demonstrations.

Neuroscience The gross and microscopic structure of the brain and spinal cord is taught in an interdepartmental course in neuroscience in cooperation with the Departments of Neurology and Neuroscience, and Physiology and Biophysics. Lectures correlate the structure, function, and clinical significance of the principal concepts of the nervous system. Opportunity is provided in the laboratory for gross dissection of the preserved human brain and for the study of the serial histological sections of the human brain in three different planes.

Elective Courses

Advanced Cell Biology Advanced courses in cell biology covering topics in membrane biology, cytoskeleton and cell motility, muscle cell biology, and aspects of nuclear structure and chromosome organization. The course will include lectures and group discussions of assigned research papers. Prerequisites: completion or concurrent enrollment in microscopic anatomy, or previous background in basic cell biology. First and second quarters, 1993-1994. Offered in alternate years; Drs. Harl, Massague, Pardee and Rodriguez-Boulton.

Developmental Biology Principles of descriptive, experimental, and molecular developmental biology will be presented, using several animal systems as examples. Early development of the whole organism, and of cells, tissues, and organs will be considered. Third and fourth quarters, 1994-1995. Offered in alternate years. Drs. Bachvarova and Bader.

Practicum in Light and Electron Optics Lecture and laboratory course on the practical aspects of light and electron microscopy in contemporary cell biology. Topics to be covered include: Theory of TEM, SEM, and STEM electron optics, fixation, thin section specimen preparation, scanning electron microscopy specimen preparation, negative staining, rotary shadowing, nucleic acid spreading, EM autoradiography, fluorescence, phase contrast and laser scanning confocal microscopy. Prerequisites: Passing grade in microscopic anatomy cell biology, and instructor approval. Eight students maximum enrollment. A \$300.00 laboratory fee will be required of all students. Fourth quarter, eleven weeks, 1993-1994. Offered in alternate years. Dr. Fischman and Ms. Cohen-Gould.

Topics in Molecular Genetics The class will focus on key topics of molecular biology concerning gene structure and organization in prokaryotes and eukaryotes, chromosome structure, DNA replication, protein synthesis and translational and transcriptional control. The use of genetic, biochemical, and molecular biological methods to study the questions experimentally will be covered in depth. Some topics of current interest such as immune diversity, oncogenes, and development will also be covered.

The course will include an equal number of lectures and group discussions of representative research papers. Prerequisite: Background in biological sciences. Limited to 20 students. First and second quarters, 1993-1994. Offered in alternate years. Drs. Ballinger, Caudy, Osley, Traktman, *et al.*

Research Opportunities

Opportunities for laboratory research are available for one or more quarters under the tutelage of faculty members in the department. Projects are available in cell motility and the cytoskeleton, membrane biology, viral replication, oncogenesis, developmental biology, neuroanatomy or computer science. Interested students should contact Dr. Fischman for further information.

DERMATOLOGY

Professor Emeritus of Dermatology

G.W. Hambrick, Jr, acting chairman

Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Dermatology

R.T. Binford, Jr.

Professors of Dermatology

D.M. Carter, N.S. McNutt (pathology)

Clinical Professors of Dermatology

E.L. Bodian, D.P. Torre

Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine in Dermatology

P.L. Myskowski

Clinical Associate Professors of Dermatology

W.A. Anderson, V.A. Cipollaro, L.R. Lese, P.G. Prioleau, C. Scheard, III

Adjunct Associate Professor of Dermatology

I. Weitzman (microbiology)

Assistant Professors of Dermatology

P.S. Halperin, R.A. Scott, C.R. Shea, M.C. Varghese

Clinical Assistant Professors of Dermatology

H.E. Abel, R.R. Abel, B.J. Blom, S.D. Clark, J.A. Cramer, A.C. Hill, E. Ho-Kung, F.W. Iacobellis, M.I. Jacobs, H.H. Jay, M.R. Marciano, J.F. Romano, N.S. Sadick, I.M. Tiengco

Adjunct Assistant Professors of Dermatology

A.B. Gottlieb, J.G. Krueger, A.N. Lin



Seth S. Leopold, President of the Class of 1993, congratulates Dr. Charles L. Bardes, Assistant Professor of Medicine, recipient of the Elliot Hochstein Teaching Award

Clinical Instructors in Dermatology

A.L. Adler, S. H. Blobstein, Y.A. Cestero, F.L. Frey, D.L. Gravenese, R.T. Kaufman, Jr., B. J. Kenet, M.A. Kline, E.K. Lambroza, A. Lindsay-Beltzer, A.C. Parris, E.W. Powers, III (surgery), F.M. Stier

Educational Goals

The goal of the program is to transmit knowledge and experience of the importance, diagnosis, prevention and therapy of skin disorders to students. The program offers an in-depth involvement for those with an interest beyond the minimum. The content includes a specialized morphological vocabulary, basic pathophysiology, cutaneous medicine diagnostic skills, dermatopathology, surgery and therapeutics.

The Department has responsibility for patient services, teaching of undergraduate and graduate students, and a research program. The New York Hospital, Rockefeller University Hospital, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center and the Catholic Medical Center provide the clinical facilities. Patients in ambulatory and in-patient settings are served. Research concerning inflammatory dermatoses, genetic disorders, tumors and therapeutic

tics is carried out at The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, The Rockefeller University, and Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center.

Required Courses

Second Year

Pathophysiology One introductory lecture on basic pathophysiology of skin diseases, and one group session to discuss clinical case studies, are given as part of this course.

Pathology One introductory lecture and three tutorial sessions on cutaneous pathology are given as part of this course.

Elective Courses

Fourth Year A complete list of electives may be found in the *Fourth Year Course Catalog*.

MEDICINE

Professors Emeriti of Medicine

A.G. Bearn, J.H. Burchenal, F. Daniels, Jr., J.E. Deitrick, R.L. Engle, Jr., S.J. Hadley, E.C. Lambertsens (nursing), W.P.L. Myers, R.E. Peterson, G.G. Reader (public health), M.E. Shils, L. Thomas, D.D. Thompson

Professor Emeritus of Clinical Medicine

J.A. Baroness

Clinical Professors Emeriti of Medicine

E.J. Cohen, W.J. Eisenmenger, R.H. Freyberg, A.B. Ley, W.J. Messinger, A.T. Milhorat, M.A. Payne, A.E. Timpanelli, I.S. Wright

Clinical Associate Professors Emeriti of Medicine

C.A. Berns, Jr., J.L. Brown, Jr., G.L. Kauer, Jr., D.S. Kent, H. Koteen, W.C. Robbins, A.W. Seligmann, L. Strauss, M. Tulin, L.B. Turner

Professors of Medicine

R.L. Nachman, *E. Hugh Luckey Distinguished Professor in Medicine*, chairman; D. Armstrong, D.V. Becker (radiology), J.R. Bertino, J.P. Blass (neurology), R.S. Bockman, M.D. Bogdonoff, J.S. Borer, *Gladys and Roland Harriman Professor of Cardiovascular Medicine*, G.J. Bosl, M.E. Charlson, *William T. Foley Distinguished Professor of Medicine*, M.V. Chao (cell biology and anatomy), N. Chiorazzi, C.L. Christian, *Joseph P. Routh Professor of Rheumatic Diseases in Medicine*, B.D. Clarkson, R.G. Crystal, *Bruce Webster Professor of Internal Medicine*, R.B. Devereux, K.B. Elkon, S.M. Friedman, Z.Y. Fuks (radiation oncology), M.C. Gershengorn, *Abby Rockefeller Mauzé Distinguished Professor of Endocrinology in Medicine*, D.W.

Golde, R.W. Houde, A.N. Houghton, J. Imperato-McGinley, E.A. Jaffe, W.D. Johnson, Jr., *B.H. Kean Professor of Tropical Medicine*, L.J. Kagen, A. Kappas, D.P. Kelsen, N.E. Kemeny, R.P. Kimberly, I.L. Klein, P.D. Kligfield, J.H. Laragh, *Hilda Altschul Master Professor of Medicine*, M. Lipkin, T. Maack (physiology), A.J. Marcus, P.A. Marks, J. Mendelsohn, H.W. Murray, C. Nathan, *Stanton Griffis Distinguished Professor of Medicine*, L. Norton, A. Novogrodsky (biochemistry), H.F. Oetgen, T.G. Pickering, M.M. Reidenberg (pharmacology), R.A. Rifkind, R.S. Rivlin, R.B. Roberts, D.A. Roe (nutrition), A.L. Rubin (biochemistry), H.S. Ruchlin (public health), T.A. Sanborn, L. Scherr, *David J. Greene Distinguished Professor of Medicine at North Shore University Hospital*, J. Silver (cellular biology), G.W. Siskind, K.A. Smith, R.L. Soffer, M. Sonenberg, K.H. Stenzel (biochemistry), P.E. Stokes (psychiatry), M. Suthanthiran, V.P. Vinciguerra, A.M. Weinstein, B.B. Weksler, M.E. Weksler, *Irving Sherwood Wright Professor of Geriatrics*, B.M. Wilkes, C.W. Young, D. Zakim, *Vincent Astor Distinguished Professor of Medicine*

Professors of Clinical Medicine

J.S. Cheigh, T.J. Degnan, A.W. Feinberg, J.G. Hayes, *Irene F. and I. Roy Psaty Distinguished Professor of Clinical Medicine*, T.E. Kiehn (clinical microbiology), H. Klein, *William S. Paley Professor of Clinical Medicine*, D. Margouleff, K. Mayer, S.A. Paget, R.A.R. Pritchett, R.R. Riggio, A.H. Sami, S. Scheidt, C.R. Steinberg, D.E. Stover, H.M. Thomas, III, R.J. Timberger, S.J. Winawer

Research Professors of Medicine

W. Kreis, J.E. Sealey (physiology)

Clinical Professors of Medicine

M. Coleman, M. Dworetzky, H.R. Erle, H. Goldin, S. Katz, N.T. Macris, I. Nydick, F.S. Perrone, J. Richard, I. Rosenfeld, R.T. Silver, J.P. Smith, H. Steinberg, L.A. Wallis, A.L. Winston, J.F. Wittmer

Adjunct Professors of Medicine

J.W. Adamson, M.H. Alderman, L.M. Aledort, C.W. Bardin, R.G. Campbell, E.D. Crandall, R.G. Douglas, Jr., L. Ellenbogen (nutrition), P.C. Harpel, J. Hirsch, T.C. Jones, W.R. Levis, P.D. Marsden (public health), K.E. Mott, H. Rocha, C. Sanders, A. Tomasz (microbiology), S. Ulick

Veterinarian in Medicine (courtesy)

Philip R. Fox

Associate Professors of Medicine

A.S. Asch, S.A. Atlas, P. August, E. Berman, H.R. Castro-Malaspina, M.K. Crow, A. Ding (biochemistry), O.R. Etingin, B.F. Farber, J.E. Gabay (microbiology), J.L. Gabrilove, M. Gady, P.K. Gregersen,

S.C. Gulati, K.A. Hajjar (pediatrics), L.B. Harrison (radiation oncology), E.M. Herrold, J.L. Ho, C.A. Hochreiter, J.R. Hurley (radiology), M.H. Kaplan, H.L. Katzeff, D.L. Keefe, T.K.C. King, R.N. Kolesnick, M.G. Kris, J.C. Laurence, B.B. Lerman, N.M. Magid, M. Markman, D.E. Matthews (biochemistry), B. McCormick (radiation oncology), M.J. McKinley, D.H. Miller, B.D. Minsky (radiation oncology), J.B. Morrison, F.B. Mueller, P.M. Okin, J.W. Pape, D.N. Posnett, A.B. Rifkind (pharmacology), B. Rigas, M.J. Roman, N. Rosen, J.E. Salmon, H.I. Scher, R. Schwab (immunology), D.H. Shepp, R.L. Silverstein, R. Soave, P. Vanamee, D.C. Wallerson, R.P. Warrell, Jr., J. Yahalom (radiation oncology), S.D.J. Yeh

Associate Professors of Clinical Medicine

S.L. Allen, O.P. Ameisen, A.G. Bellucci, R.L. Bronzo, A.E. Brown, D.R. Budman, E.S. Casper, V.E. Currie, L.M. Drusin (public health), T.J. Fahey, Jr., T.R. Fields, C.D. Flombaum, R.A. Furie, T.S. Gee, A. Gibofsky, I.S. Goldman, B.R. Gordon, J. Gottridge, J.S. Groeger, M. Isaacs, S.E. Krown, B.S. Levine (clinical nutrition), J.S. Lieberman, C.R. MacKenzie, S.K. Magid, L.U. Mailloux, S.J. Mann, D. Margoulef, C.T. Marino, J.A. Markenson, I.J. Miller, A. Moore, R.T. Mossey, P.L. Myskowski, M. Ochoa, Jr., L.Y.C. Ong, V.T. Padmanabhan, M.S. Pecker, M.K.M. Pierri, C.S. Portlock, L.M. Reich, B.S. Reichman, P.M. Reiser, J.T. Ruggiero, S.D. Saal, M.J. Schiff, P. Schulman, M.W. Schuster, G.M. Shepherd, M. Shike, C.L. Storey-Johnson, D.J. Straus, J.F. Sullivan (biochemistry), M.B. Walsh, J.C.L. Wang, L.R. Weiselberg, G.S. Weissman, D.A. White, I. Zanzi

Associate Research Professors of Medicine

M.J. Broekman (biochemistry), S.M. Goyert (immunology), G.D. James (physiology), J. Pinto (biochemistry), K.B. Pomerantz (physiology), C. Russo, (immunology), A.W. Scotto (biochemistry), P. Szabo (molecular biology)

Clinical Associate Professors of Medicine

S. Advocate, R.S. Ascheim, R.A. Baer, R.J. Baliff, S.B. Baruch (physiology and biophysics), K.J. Berenyi, M.R. Berenyi, H. Bienenstock, R.B. Birrer, D.S. Blumenthal, B.H. Boal, N. Brachfeld, B.D. Brause, M.S. Brower, D.J. Cameron, D.B. Case, J.P. Christodoulou, R.P. Cohen, M.W. Conovitz, D.S. Cox, M.E. Cramer, C.S. Davis, R.J. Dresdale, A.L. Edwards, A. Ehrlich, G.A. Falk, J.D. Fisher, J.T. Flynn, J.E. Franklin, Jr., A.H. Freiman, R.M. Fuchs, D.L. Globus, B.H. Goldberg, M.J. Goldstein, C.H. Goodrich, G.W. Gorham, E.J. Greenberg, B.J. Hartman, R.A. Herrmann, D.W. Hoskins, N.J. Isaacs, L.M. Jacobson, M.L. Jampol, M. Kurtz, C.M. Lewis, M.G. Lewisohn, D.M. Libby, B.D. Logan, N.M. Luger, R.J. Mahler, P.L. Margulies, D.G. McKaba, A.W. Mead, D.G. Miller, P.F. Miskovitz, J.P. Nicholson, M.W. Pasmantier, T.N. Roberts, A.M.

Rochwarger, N. Rosenthal, J.M. Rubenstein, R.A. Schaefer, L.H. Schuyler, E. Schwartz, S.D. Shappell, R.L. Sherman, G.M. Silverman, H.A. Solomon, L.S. Sonkin, A.J. Szabo, R.T. Todaro, G.I. Wadler, C.G. Weiman, H.S. Weiss, A.O. Wells, J.M. Wertheim, D.J. Wolf, M.J. Wolk, M.A. Zullo

Adjunct Associate Professors of Medicine

B.S. Danes, H.R. Dettelbach (physiology), J.D. Frengley, R. Friedman (psychology), A.E. Gharavi, M.J. Kreek, L.J. Machlin (nutrition), J.J. Preibisz, S.G. Reed (microbiology), S. Sassa, J.S. Schwartz (epidemiology), I.M. Spitz

Adjunct Associate Professor of Medicine

M.P. Schori

Adjunct Clinical Associate Professors of Medicine

I. Gelb, I.A. Kourides

Visiting Associate Professors of Medicine

M. Aschermann, G.J. Goodfield (biomedical science and social policy)

Assistant Professors of Medicine

D.B. Altman, J.G. Armstrong (radiation oncology), L.J. Aronne, D. Ashany, R.J. Badaro, D.F. Bajorin, S.C. Ball, D. Bandyopadhyay (biochemistry), C.L. Barden, M.S. Baum, G.W. Bergman, N. Bhardwaj, S.G. Blank (physiology), J.D. Blumenfeld, D.J. Brillon, D.F. Catanzaro (physiology), J.S. Cervia (pediatrics), T.C. Chaly (biochemistry), M-D.Y. Chang (immunology), R.Y. Chang, P.B. Chapman, E.K. Chartash, T.J. Cohen, J.T. Cooke, D.J. Cooper, J.R. Dahl (biophysics), A.J. Dannenberg, L.C. DeMarco, Y.D. Dlugacz (sociology in public health), E. Dmitrovsky, J.B. Dougherty, P. Dutta (nutrition), J.C. Edberg (biochemistry), J.V. Fettes, J.J. Fins, B. Gansbacher, L.M. Gerber (epidemiology), H. Gerdes, W. Gerin (psychology), M.F. Giordano, D.F. Glickman, S.M. Goldfine (cell biology and anatomy), S.M. Goodman, S.J. Green, H.J. Guzik, R.T. Hahn, L.A. Harris, D.C. Helfgott, B.L. Hempstead, B.E. Hirsch, J.P. Hollenberg, L.B. Ivashkiv, J.L. Jacobs, A.A. Jakubowski, R.J. Kaner, S. Kaplan, S. Katz, B. Kazenoff, J.E. Kolitz, E. Lai, A. Lambroza, R.I. Lappin, G.C.J. Lee, S.M. Lichtman, S.M. Lipson (microbiology), S.K. Lo (physiology), M.P. Luber (psychiatry), M.B. Lubin, J.H. Ma, S. Mackinnon, S. Madhavan (public health), C.A. Mancuso, J.S. Mandelblatt, T.A. McCaffrey (cell biology), C.J. McDougall, E.M. Mellow, J. Michaeli, R. Mirchandani, R.J. Motzer, J.E. Mulder, D.M. Nanus, J.A. Negrin, R.J. Newborn, R.S. Novitch, J.P. O'Brien, K. Offit, K. Ojamaa (cell biology), E.J. Parrish, D.G. Pfister, B.W. Polsky, A.J. Porges, R.D. Pratt, J. Puccio, B. Raman, E. Ramos, L.W. Riley, N. Roistacher, E.L. Rosenthal, R.M. Russo, A.D. Salbe

(nutrition), A.E. Sama, L.R. Sammaritano, A. Sanders, D.L. Santini, D.A. Scheinberg, H.T. Schlamm, J.Y. Schnader, S. Schwartzman, S. Senturia, F.A. Smith, A.M. Spokojny, M. Steffers, M.Y. Stoeckle, P.G. Supino (public health), T.P. Szatrowski, J. Torre, A.F. Tucci, V. Utermohlen (nutrition), S.A. Weinerman, L.L. Weinstein, S. Welt, R.P. Williams-Russo, Q-W. Xie (molecular biology), J.W. Young, A.D. Zelenetz, D.S. Zhukovsky, B.E. Zola, M.M. Zukowsky

Assistant Professors of Clinical Medicine

T.B. Hakes, D.J. Nelson, R.L. Savillo, J.E. Sotelo

Clinical Assistant Professors of Medicine

S.A. Abu-Regiaba, B.D. Agins, R. Allan (psychology), D.M. Appelbaum, J. Appelbaum, F.P. Arena, E.M. Aronow, R.W. Baker, B. Benjamin, A.J. Binder, M.J. Bradford, K.H. Brand, R.G. Brayton, W.J. Breen, D.M. Breidbart, R.W. Brown, M.C. Cantor, J.J. Castronuovo, M.M. Chait, D.R. Chiarieri, P.J. Chrzanowski, B.H. Cohen, B.E. Cohen, D.E. Cohen, M.L. Cohen, C.S. Connolly, R.B. Cooper, L.B. Cooperman, L.R. Corn, T.F. Cunningham, B.A. Delli Bovi, M.T. Diamond, K. Dittmar, J.C. Dreyfus, III, M.P. Edelstein, A. M-C. Eng, J.A. Erlebacher, F.A. Evanov, C.S. Farber, S. Farber, J.A. Farrat, B.D. Feingold, M. Feinstein, L.L. Fisher, K.W. Franklin, J.A. Garofalo, M.L. Gaynor, B. Gentin, E.R. Gillman, J.S. Gitlin, W.P. Given, Jr., D. Gluck, H.L. Goldberg, J. Goldberg, S.M. Goldberg, J.H. Gordon, J. Greenspan, S.E. Greenstein, W.R. Griffo, P.A. Hamlin, C.C. Hart, E. Haughney, M. Heilbraun, A.D. Heller, E.I. Henry, E.R. Hoffer, J.S. Hong, I. Horowitz, M.L. Hundert, B. Inkeles, L.A. Inra, C.I. Jarowski, Jr., M.K. Jason, S.L. Kellman, E.R. Klaw, L. Klein, B.J. Klyde, R.A. Kolchin, L.E. Kramer, H.S. Kushner, P. Kuslansky, P.B. Lang, J. Laxer, J.J. Larosa, L.M. Lebetkin, S.D. Leidner, R.A. Leopold, M. Lewin, E.S. Lichtenstein, J.A. Lopez-Ovejero, I.S. Lowenthal, P. Marcus, S.J. Margulis, J.S. Marino, S.J. Marks, R. Mastrangelo, M.L. Masur, G.A. McLemore, Jr., S.E. McMahon, M.J. Meltzer, D.E. Miller, A.M. Mizrahi, F.X. Moore, E.C. Muss, J. Nagler, P. Narasimhan, T.W. Nash, R.R. Nenner, J.N. Nichols, D.J. Nicoll, P.M. Nonkin, M. Nydick, A.M. O'Shaughnessy, P.A. Orens, L.D. Pace, R.L. Paltzick, T.W. Pappas, P.J. Parisi, B.B. Park, R.A. Perlmutter, J.C. Peters, M.C. Phillips, G.A. Piccione, H.B. Pollak, M.R. Post, A. Potor, J.V. Pottanat, I. Pravda, S.H. Rabinowitz, F. Rakowitz, H.M. Rattner, M.I. Rehmar, G.D. Resnick, C. Ressler, M. Rivels, M.A. Robbins, J.S. Rodman, K. Roistacher, P.M. Romano, C.S. Rosen, A.S. Rosenberg, P.A. Rosenbluth, A.M. Ross, R. Sabet, H.P. Saltzman, T. Santucci, Jr., A.J. Schecter, M.S. Scheer, S.J. Schneider, R.T. Schreiber, W.B. Schulman, P.C. Schwartz, K.P. Scileppi, R.C. Shah, H.N. Shapiro, M.A. Shorofsky, S.R. Siegel, A.F. Sloyer, C. Smithen, A.G. Smart, L.M. Soletsky, A.J. Sossi, R.P. Stachel, N.H. Stein, R.A. Stephens, R. Stern, R.L. Strauss, R. Stritzler, J.M. Tabae, A.L.

Talansky, M.L. Tapper, M.J. Tenenbaum, J. Tepler, P.G. Tolins, F.A. Tomao, T.I. Tyberg, R.J. Ulberg, A.S. Verdesca, C. Wang, W.G. Wasser, R.S. Weiner, G.A. Whitstock, J.H. Weiss, R. Weiss, K.A. Whelan, H.H. Whitman, III, M.L. Wiedman, A.R. Zaager, D.A. Jackson

Adjunct Assistant Professors of Medicine

D.M. Allen, M.J. Blutt, L. Brenner-Gati, A.B. Covit, P.J. Deutsch, A.J. Drexler, A. Ebrahimzadeh, D. Fong (microbiology), R.A. Galbraith, M.A. Hamburg, N.S. Kwon (biochemistry), T.N. Lavin, J.P. Mooney, R. Pini, C.D. Rothermel (microbiology), S.F. Scarlata, F.S. Schwartz, S.J. Shiff, J.E.-L. Wong

Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professors of Medicine

D.A. Bloomfield, K.R. Krauss, G.B. Leber, S.B. Mushlin, S.A. Peter, S.G. Rosen, I.C. Schulman, J. Simson, A. Spiegel

Instructors in Medicine

J. Abisaab, B.G. Akolkar (cell biology), P.N. Akolkar (cell biology), L.R. Bardack, F.M. Briccetti, D.A. Burton, M. Caleb, P.C. Caron, L. Carter, D.J. Chang, J.P. Chen, B.H. Childs, H. Chin, J.A. Conti, J.G. Denowitz, K.A. Dressler, M.E. Epstein, M.M. Erkan, C.M. Farber, D.A. Friedlander, F. Gahnem (physiology), J.H. Garelick, S.A. Garofano, T.A. Gilewski, R.H. Glassman, S.C. Grant, A.M. Hamilton, R.M. Hayes, L. Hornsby-Lewis, C.A. Hudis, D.H. Ilson, M.C. Jacobs, R.L. Jadonath, Y.D. Jean-Claude, S.S. Karkal, R.S. Keresztes, T.A. Krahn, D.T. Lang, L.R. Latrenta, D.E. Lebowitz, D. Lefkowitz, A.E. Lituchy, P. Maslak, J.P. Mele, S.T. Merrick, D.B. Messinger, J. H. Mieres, W.H. Miller, Jr., L.M. Minasian, C. L. Moodhe, M.E. Morrison, J.A. Morrow, R.L. Mueller, G.E. Mullin, G.L. Nichols, A.O. Noori, E.B. Papadopoulos, J. Paredes, K.M.W. Pisters, S. Rafii, V. Raghavan, T.M. Redling, J.R. Rigas, J. Rimarachin, G.K. Robbins, L.B. Saltz, E.J. Schattner, J.G. Schneider, G.K. Schwartz, K.A. Sepkowitz, D. Serur, D.S. Siegel, R.G. Singh, G.L. Spatolatore, K.M. Stein, P.A. Tietjin, P.S. Unger, E.N.J. Vander, M.A. Vernace, S.L. Walker, D.R. Warren, M.A. Weiss, M.H. White, D. Zanger

Clinical Instructors in Medicine

K.R. Ackerman, G.M. Ackert, A.M. Acosta, A. Apostolopoulos, M.A. Barocas, F. Baricelli, C.G. Baum, A.H. Beckerman, B.J. Bellovin, P.M. Belsky (courtesy), D.J. Berger, J.J. Berger, G.I. Berk, J.A. Blake, R.H. Blau, W.L. Blau, D.B. Brieff, M.S. Buchholtz, W.J. Caccese, S.H. Charno, F.P. Chaudhri, M.T. Chengot, A.B. Cohen, J.L. Cohen, R.B. Cohen, W.J. Cole (courtesy), B.A. Connor, E.M. Cooper, R.F. Daines, R.A. De Leon, G.C. Delguidice-Asch, J.G. Diener, M.B. Douglas, K.B. Downey, A.A. Eisma, G.C. Ellis, D.S. Eskreis, K.A. Ewing, L. Fallows, R.M. Feingold, R.J. Feld, D.I. Fierstein.

M.A. Fierstein, L.S. Fonacier, W.M. Frank, G.W. Freeberg, A. Fried, M.H. Fried, R.A. Gabbay, P.M. Gelber, B.S. Geller, H. Gerstein, R. Glaser, D.A. Goldberg, J.C. Goldberg-Berman, F.A. Golden, G.J. Goldman, M. Goldman, R.S. Goldweit, D.J. Goodrich, H.L. Gruenspan, R. Gupta, B. Halpern (courtesy), J.A. Hantverk, R.D. Herman, S.C. Hirsch, K.S. Hurst, R.K. Jain, A.D. Jarrett, K.R. Kafka, M. Kamen, L.A. Katz, A.J. Kluger, J.M. Krupen, J. Kugler, S.C. Lansey, L.I. Lerner, M.R. Levine, B.L. Levy (courtesy), A.D. Lichtenfeld, M.B. Litchman (courtesy), G.V. Lombardi, P.J. Longo, A.L. Luciano, G. Macina, R.H. Maisel, C. Maltz, J. Mandelbaum, F. Marsh, Jr., J.H. Marsh, R.J. Mascitelli, I.I. Mason, S.C.H. Mead, M.J. Melgar, R.I. Mendelson, J. Meron, C.H. Miller, M.F. Mines, G.L. Mintz, M. Misthos, C.A. Mitgang, T.J. Molloy, N. Neuburger, P.T. Orlic, R. Pathak, M. Perlin, R.M. Peters, R.E. Phillips, A.D.L. Philson, J.H. Pipala, A.R. Radin, D.L. Raice, L. Reisman (courtesy), S. Richmond, M.J. Robbins (courtesy), S.A. Robbins, G.L. Ross, G. Roxland (courtesy), D.E. Rudin, E. Rutkovsky, J.J. Salerno, J.J. Santucci, I.J. Schmelkin, M.J. Schmerin, C.S. Schreiber, P.R. Schwartz, R.F. Scofield, P.A. Seitzman, M.A. Seldon (courtesy), B.H. Shallette, N.K. Shevde, L.A. Shookster, J.L. Siegel, D.C. Sinha, E. Skwiersky, M.D. Smar, C.R. Smolow, M.N. Solny, E.S. Sorett, A.B. Spindler, R.N. Steller, M.J. Stern, S. Strick, J.I. Sussman, S.R. Swamy, K.C. Tam, S.C.W. Tam, S.A. Tranchina, T.L. Tuttle, N.G. Vogiatzis, S. Wasser, S.H. Wasserman, A.L. Weg, W.H. Wertheim, P. Willensky, E. Wolff, N.S. Wolfin, D.M. Wolfsohn, C-K.A. Wong, P.A. Wyner, T.J. Yancey, S.S. Yormak, D. Zwicker (courtesy)

Visiting Instructors in Medicine

S.B. From, R.O. Kenet

Educational Goals

The program for the Department of Medicine is based on a number of cardinal premises: 1) There is a minimal core of information, skills and understanding that must be assimilated regardless of the student's choice of career. 2) The essence of medicine is continuous and independent inquiry, which should be fostered in all students through investigative work at the clinical and laboratory levels. 3) The scope and limitations of medicine are best revealed through the demands and responsibilities of patient care. 4) The need and privilege to provide sympathetic understanding and support to the patient and the patient's family are prerequisite to being a good physician.

A large number of options are open to those pursuing a career in medicine, a diversity that includes patient care, research and teaching. This diversity enables most students to select an area of medicine that satisfies their individual interests, abilities and needs. There is no preconceived image

of an ideal graduate except that he or she be competent and content in the career choice, and be well prepared to adapt to myriad changes that will occur in the practice of medicine in the future. The program provides the student with certain fundamental concepts and skills that will allow thoughtful exploration and evaluation of career possibilities.

The growth and complexity of medical knowledge is proceeding at a remarkable pace. The very complexities — medical, legal, ethical, economic — involved in making medical decisions preclude using set formulas or reliance on memorization. A more useful and rewarding approach depends on the development of problem-solving strategies. The ability to analyze problems systematically is as pertinent to clinical medicine as it is to research. Determining what information is needed to resolve the patient's problems is essential if one is to avoid the pitfalls that stem from an unselective reliance on technology. The goal is to enable the student to examine and question the decisions made on his/her patients — an ability which is the basis for all learning. The depth to which each student pursues a patient's problem will vary from the study of the physical and emotional factors responsible for the illness in a single patient to an investigation of the disorder at a fundamental level. Clearly this spirit of inquiry is essential to all areas of medicine. The program of the department is designed to provide the challenges and opportunities to develop this quality.

It is hoped that through their experience, students will blend habit with critical analysis, scientific thought with empathy, and competence with humility.

Required Courses

First Year

Introduction to Medicine This course is designed to introduce the student to a variety of major issues bearing on medicine, but which transcend individual specialties. Members of the faculty as well as invited speakers conduct a series of lecture presentations; these are followed by small group discussions with tutors. These discussions are associated with review of pertinent literature in advance of group sessions. Among the issues considered are the nature of the doctor-patient relation, the needs of patients, the welfare of the dying patient, ethical problems in clinical care, special problems of the geriatric patient, cost constraints in medical care, the nature of innovation in medicine, and the evolution of the medical research and health care system. The basic aim of the course is to provide for the student an orientation to some of the major problem areas in medicine and to the functioning of the physician as well as other interested parties in relation to them.

Second Year

Physical Diagnosis The course is an intensive introduction to the basic bedside clinical skills, i.e., the taking of a medical history and the performance of a physical examination, with emphasis on the anatomic and physiologic principles underlying the important symptoms and signs encountered in clinical medicine. Lectures and demonstrations, supplemented by extensive use of audiovisual and electronic aids, form the didactic basis of the course; special attention is directed to the medical interview and the approach to the sick. Students are assigned in small groups to clinical tutors with whom they refine their bedside skills in twice-weekly examination of inpatients under close tutorial supervision. Patient examinations are carried out at the Cornell affiliated hospitals: The New York Hospital, Memorial Hospital, North Shore University Hospital, Winifred Masterson Burke Rehabilitation Hospital, The New York Downtown Hospital and Catholic Medical Center.

Third Year

Introduction to the Clinical Years This course is designed to prepare the student for the clinical clerkships. There are three major topics. In the section on Clinical Process, students use problem-based patient cases in small workshops to develop clinical thinking, from the problem list to differential diagnosis, diagnostic testing, and diagnosis. The Clinical Skills section includes instruction in EKG interpretation, antibiotics, and basic clinical procedures (venipuncture, intravenous catheter placement, etc.). All students are certified in basic cardiac life support. A section of Special Topics deals with computerized information retrieval, critical reading of medical literature, hospital organization, writing orders and notes, infection control, and geriatrics.

Clerkship Each student is assigned to the medical service of The New York Hospital and one of the Cornell affiliated hospitals for a period of twelve weeks. The objectives of the clerkship are: 1) to refine and strengthen the skills of history taking and physical examination; 2) to develop the processes required to analyze the patient's symptoms and signs and to propose differential diagnoses; and 3) to appreciate the uses and limitations of laboratory tests and procedures. The student is an integral member of the medical team that is responsible for the care of patients. The student obtains the patient's history, performs the physical examination and basic laboratory tests, and records the findings. The student's results and analysis of the clinical problems are reviewed and discussed with the house staff and in small student groups under the supervision of a tutor. The student actively participates in the continued care of the patient, in part to verify or alter his or her initial evaluation, but also to develop an appreciation of the unique relation-

ship that exists between patient and physician. These activities are supplemented by: 1) seminars that emphasize the approach to urgent and/or commonly encountered medical problems; 2) weekly meetings with the chairman, individual division chiefs, or course director, for educational purposes and as a means of becoming acquainted with the senior faculty.

Fourth Year

Sub-Internship In Medicine Selective The purpose of the sub-internship is to develop further the broad range of skills required of a physician by assuming responsibility for the care of patients in a secure and supportive environment. A premise is that learning the scientific and humanistic bases of medical practice is best accomplished by the challenge of caring for patients in a setting allowing sufficient time for thought. The sub-intern will have the opportunity to integrate all levels of the care for his or her patients including medical decision making, strategies for testing, management of emergencies, communication with patient and family, and the technical and administrative aspects of good patient care.

Students are assigned to share an intern slot of a house staff team at The New York Hospital or other Cornell affiliated hospitals. On average, each sub-intern cares for 4 - 8 patients at any one time under the close supervision of the Junior Assistant Resident assigned to the floor and the patient's private attending physician. The student participates in all house staff activities including work rounds, attending rounds, x-ray rounds, Professor's rounds, and weekly conferences in the Department of Medicine.

Ambulatory Care Selective The objectives are to: 1) obtain a more balanced view of internal medicine by participating in ambulatory patient care; 2) develop a systematic approach to problem solving and decision making through a review and critical examination of: a) the basic skills of history taking and physical examination; b) the reasoning and processes employed in diagnosis; c) the selection, analysis and limitations of laboratory tests and procedures; d) the factors and processes employed in making clinical decisions; e) the use of cost-effectiveness and its effect on medical practice; 3) develop the principles and strategies used in the pharmacological management of patients; 4) develop methods to efficiently obtain information and data from the literature; and 5) develop an approach and methods to critically analyze and assess medical literature. The course format includes patient care experience in The Cornell Medical Practice or at Catholic Medical Center or North Shore University Hospital. There are seminars and didactic sessions tailored to the students' interests that address the ways clinicians plan diagnostic and therapeutic strategies. Students will

perform a library research project which will be presented at the end of the selective and which will demonstrate skill acquisition in the critical assessment of medical literature. Attendance at all sessions is mandatory to complete the course.

Elective Courses

Over fifty electives are offered. The comprehensive program includes opportunities for participation in laboratory or clinical research, or, if desired, further opportunities for in-house and ambulatory patient care. Each year the elective list is revised and can be found in the *Fourth Year Course Catalog*.

MICROBIOLOGY

Professor Emeritus of Microbiology

L.B. Senterfit

Professors of Microbiology

K.I. Berns, *R.A. Rees Pritchett Professor of Microbiology*; chairman; W.K. Holloman, W.M. O'Leary

Associate Professors of Microbiology

F. Barany, A.M.C. Brown (cell biology and anatomy), P.J. Edelson (pediatrics), E.S. Falck-Pedersen, J.L. Ho (medicine), M.E. O'Donnell, B. Rigas (medicine), D.H. Sussdorf, P. Traktman (cell biology and anatomy)

Associate Professor of Clinical Microbiology

R.F. D'Amato

Assistant Professors of Microbiology

N.R. Hackett, J. Inverso (pathology), M.D. Lusky, L.W. Riley (medicine), M.Y. Stoeckle (medicine)

Adjunct Assistant Professors of Microbiology

D. Larone, C.D. Rothermel (medicine)

Visiting Assistant Professor of Microbiology

M. Malkinson

Required Courses

Second Year

Microbiology and Immunology First quarter. The lectures are directed toward the development of basic concepts, particularly as they relate to the physiology of microorganisms and the host-parasite relationship. An understanding of immunologic mechanisms in infectious disease is developed through the introduction of the molecular and cellular basis of the immune response and its protective and pathogenic consequences. Laboratory work includes an introduction to the procedures used in studying microorganisms, a survey of

microbial flora of the upper respiratory tract of healthy humans, and an intensive study of the causal agents of specific infections, including fungi, bacteria, rickettsiae, and viruses. Clinical correlations are designed to integrate the basic aspects of microbiology into the practice of medicine. Emphasized are the molecular bases of the etiology, pathogenesis, epidemiology, and prevention of infectious diseases. In small-group sessions, students explore specific areas of microbiology and immunology in discussions with faculty members or by reviewing papers from the original literature. Students also may carry out research in the Department of Microbiology under the guidance of individual faculty.

Elective Courses

Completion of Microbiology and an Introduction to Infectious Diseases (or its equivalent) is a desirable prerequisite for elective work in microbiology.

Advanced Diagnostic Microbiology Techniques of management and procedures used in a clinical microbiology laboratory. Emphasized are the isolation and rapid identification of organisms from various types of clinical specimens. Liberal use is made of clinical materials available through the diagnostic laboratories of The New York Hospital. Fourth quarter. Two lectures and two laboratories weekly. Dr. Senterfit.

Molecular Virology A formal course in which major emphasis is placed on the basic mechanisms in the biology of all animal viruses, including RNA and DNA tumor viruses. The topics considered include virus structure and composition, assay of viruses and viral specific products, transcription of virus-specific proteins, assembly of viral particles, structural and functional alterations in viral-infected cells including transformation, pathogenesis of viral diseases, and viral genetics. Alternate years. K. Berns, P. Besmer, W. Hayward, P. Traktman. Interdivisional course.

Clerkship in Diagnostic Microbiology Training in diagnostic microbiology as it is practiced in a large hospital laboratory, using the facilities of the diagnostic microbiology laboratories of The New York Hospital. Any quarter. Dr. Senterfit.

Fourth Year

A variety of activities in study, research, and teaching is available to fourth-year students during their elective program of study. Included are:

Externship in Microbiology

Teaching in Microbiology

Research in Microbiology

Clerkship in Diagnostic Microbiology

Microbiology Seminar

Advanced Diagnostic Microbiology Dr. Senterfit

For detailed descriptions of these options, the student should consult the *Fourth Year Course Catalog*.

Research Opportunities

Offered all year. Can be done entirely in the Department of Microbiology or may involve another preclinical or clinical department. Hours to be arranged with a faculty sponsor. See the *Announcement of the Graduate School of Medical Sciences*.

NEUROLOGY AND NEUROSCIENCE

Professor Emeritus

H. Kutt

Professors

F. Plum, *Anne Parrish Titzell Professor of Neurology*, chairman; R.G. Blasberg, J.P. Blass, *Winifred Masterson Burke Professor of Neurology*, A.M. Chutorian (pediatrics), K.M. Foley, D. Gardner (physiology and biophysics), G.E. Gibson, J.J. Halperin, J. Hirsch, T.H. Joh, F.H. McDowell, *Winifred Masterson Burke Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine*, G.W. Pasternak, V.M. Pickel, J.B. Posner, D.J. Reis, *George C. Cotzias Distinguished Professor of Neurology*, J.D. Victor, J.A. Wagner

Professor of Clinical

J.J. Caronna

Research Professor

A.J.L. Cooper (biochemistry)

Clinical Professors

H. deC. Peterson, L.S. Schleifer

Adjunct Professors

R.H. Beresford, W.A. Pulsinelli

Adjunct Professor of Clinical

R.S.J. Frackowiak

Associate Professors

L.M. DeAngelis, D.M. Eidelberg, S.E. Gandy, S. A. Goldman, D.R. Labar, T.A. Milner, C. Pollak (psychiatry), R.K. Portenoy, B.T. Volpe

Associate Professors of Clinical

Y. Frank, M.S. Horwich, R. Kovner, M.E. Olson, F.A. Petito, M.J. Reding, J.A. Schaefer, G.E. Solomon, P. Tsairis, S. M. Vishnubhakata, B.C. Wilson (neuropsychology)

Associate Research Professors

H.A. Baker, D.A. Ruggiero, K.F.R. Sheu (biochemistry)

Clinical Associate Professors

J.M. Cedarbaum, R.H. Coll, T.C. Guthrie, J.T. Kessler, G.H. Klingon, C.R. Kovner (neuropsychology), S.G. Pavlakis, I.D. Schlesinger, P.H. Zweifach (ophthalmology)

Adjunct Associate Professors

D.E. Levy, R.G. Mackel

Associate Physicist

V. Dhawan

Assistant Professors

M.L. Aisen, B.R. Apatoff, D.R. Barbut, R.S. Black, D.H. Bovbjerg (immunology), L.A. Burton (psychology), R.W. Butler (neuropsychology), J.O. Dalmau (biochemistry), R.B. Darnell, H.M. Davidovicz (neuropsychology), D.L. Feinstein, H.M. Furneaux (molecular biology), E.V. Golanov, S.G. Greenberg, C. L. Harden, C. Heise, H-M. Huang, B.D. Jordan, F.S. Lieberman, K. Maiese, M.G. Malkin, J. Mast (pediatrics), J. Nadler (psychology), M. Nedergaard, K.P. Purpura, N.R. Relkin, J.D. Root, M.R. Rosenfeld, M. Rubin, H.J. Son, R. Soundararajan, M.-K. Sun, C.R. Wahlestedt, T.C. Wessel,

Assistant Professor of Clinical

D.R. Wagner (psychiatry)

Clinical Assistant Professors

R.H. Blanck, A.S. Cohen, M. Engel (pediatrics), R.J. Gould, I.C. Haimovic, D. Holzer, J. Kelemen, N. Mitra, N.M. Nealon, S.M. Newman, D.M. Pietrucha, S. Rapoport, I.M. Turner

Adjunct Assistant Professors

C.J. Aoki, P.J. Lichtenfeld, L.W. Tucker

Instructors

S.A. Aicher-Welsch, K.A. Nolan, D.A. Silbersweig (psychiatry), E.J. Van Bockstaele

Clinical Instructor

R.F. Klinger

Visiting Instructor

H. Wang

Educational Goals

The department has two major responsibilities in the Medical College: teaching and research. The faculty supervises the care of patients with neurological diseases at The New York Hospital, Memorial Hospital, The Hospital for Special Surgery, and the North Shore University Hospital. This rich clinical exposure and the rewards of providing care to patients from many geographic and social backgrounds are shared by students and residents. The research laboratories and programs of the department are located within the Medical College and the several hospitals. These laboratories conduct both fundamental and clinical research, seeking the basic answers to neurologic diseases and new ways to improve the treatment of patients. A large proportion of the research faculty also are engaged in the Neuroscience Program of Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences.

Two goals guide the formal teaching program for medical students. One is to learn diagnosis and treatment by applying a thorough knowledge of the physiology and biochemistry of the major neurological diseases. The other is to transmit an understanding of the brain as an adaptive organ regulating man's internal milieu and outward behavior. Formal teaching begins in the second year and continues thereafter.

Required Courses

Second Year

Neurological Diagnosis The course is offered in the fourth quarter and provides an introduction to the neurological examination as well as to clinical neuropathology. Lectures, case presentations, and recommended readings are used to focus on the presentation of various neurological diseases. The body of the course relies heavily on weekly patient encounters. Under the guidance of a tutor, students individually assess patients in order to develop their skills in eliciting a neurological history and examination. Following each patient encounter, an informal review of the patient's neurological examination and neuropathology with the tutor is designed to provide further insight into neurological disease presentation, therapy, and recent advances in the field.

Third Year

Neurology Clerkship A one-month clinical clerkship is spent in the neurological pavilion of The New York Hospital, Memorial Hospital, or North Shore University Hospital. Students perform the initial work-up of patients, participate in rounds and conferences, and share in the care of patients under the close supervision of resident staff and attending tutors. Extensive reading is encouraged in order to develop knowledge about major neurologi-

cal problems and to gain insight into still unsolved problems where research could make important contributions.

Elective Courses

A variety of electives in either clinical work or laboratory research are available. See *The Fourth Year Elective Catalog*.

Research Opportunities

The Department sponsors selected students for MD-PhD training in neuroscience. Our research laboratories offer electives for either predoctoral or postdoctoral students, and medical students with special interests can generally be accommodated with one-year student fellowships. Fourth year clinical electives in both the neurology consultation and ward services in clinical neurology are offered at The New York Hospital and Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Professors Emeriti of Obstetrics and Gynecology

S. J. Birnbaum, F.F. Fuchs, E.E. Kramer, S. Silagi (cell biology)

Professors Emeriti of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology

E.A. Graber, G.G. Hawks

Clinical Professors Emeriti of Obstetrics and Gynecology

R.W. Bonsnes (biochemistry), R.W. Gause, W.P. Given, D.G. Johnson, G. Schaefer

Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynecology

R.E. Wieche

Professors of Obstetrics and Gynecology

W.J. Ledger, *Given Foundation Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, chairman; P.A. McF. Auld (perinatal medicine), J.M. Bedford, *Harold and Percy Uris Professor of Reproductive Biology*, F.A. Chervenak, A.N. Fenton, *Edie and Marvin Schur Distinguished Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology at North Shore University Hospital*, S.A.R. Fuchs (reproductive biology), R.G. Harper (perinatal medicine), W.J. Hoskins, J.L. Lewis, Jr., Z. Rosenwaks, B.B. Saxena (endocrinology), J.L. Sirlin (cell biology)

Professors of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology

T.A. Caputo, S. Chao, B.J. Sicuranza

Clinical Professors of Obstetrics and Gynecology

E.W. Davis, Jr., F.W. Martens, R.A. Ruskin, F. Silverman, E.T. Steadman, W.J. Sweeney III

Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology

L.B. McCullough (ethics)

Associate Professors of Obstetrics and Gynecology

P. August (medicine), A.S. Berkeley, J. Cohen (embryology), D. Gal, W.B. Jones, H-C Liu (reproductive medicine), B. Petrikovsky, P. Rathnam (endocrinology), D.L. Rosenfeld, S.S. Witkin (immunology)

Associate Professors of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology

L.L. Cederqvist, I.N. Choltz, M.A. Goldman (radiology), A.A. Kessler, J.L. Lovecchio, J.J. Rasweiler IV, G.M. Scholl

Clinical Associate Professors of Obstetrics and Gynecology

E.G. Bartsch, M.I. Buchman, R.M. Caplan, J.G. Davis, B.M. Garfinkle, S.T. Horwitz, N.M. Luger (medicine), V.F. Mastrota, D.J. Rothe, S.F. Ryan, E.D. Schwartz, F. Surur, IV, A. Toth, W.D. Walden

Assistant Professors of Obstetrics and Gynecology

D.M. Adams, J.P. Curtin, O.K. Davis, S.F. Dorfman, K.A. Eddleman, M.J. Graf, H.F. Gretz, III, J.A. Grifo, A. Herschlag, S.R. Inglis, K.D. LaGuardia, K. Lescale, V. Muoio, N. Noyes, M.M. Polaneczky, K. Rawlinson, G. Schattman, M. Singh, S. Stern, W.E. Wagner, L. J. Wyse, K. Xu (embryology), H. Yu, I.A. Zervoudakis

Assistant Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology

S. Dittmar

Clinical Assistant Professors of Obstetrics and Gynecology

L.D. Applegarth (psychology), N.K. Basile, S.L. Bednoff, A. Bond, A. Brockunier, Jr., G.Z. Brooks (anesthesiology), P.J. Concannon, V.J. duVigneaud, Jr., T.G. Edersheim, G. Farahani, A.J. Felice, A. Frank, B. Garfinkel, W. Gladstone, M. Greenberg, E. Hakim-Elahi, J.M. Hutson, L.J. Ilandoli, D.F. James, S. Kahner, R.E. Kaye, V.R. Klein, E.Y. Krim, E.O. Kubec, V.R. Lucente, P. Mazzarella, E.K.C. Mok, G.G. Panter, Z.I. Saary, R.I. Sassoon, S.J. Siegel, M.J. Strongin, K. Vasudeva

Adjunct Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology

G.C. Isaacson (fetal anatomy)

Instructors of Obstetrics and Gynecology

R.R. Barakat, C.A. Benadiva, A. Dobrenis, I. Kligman, G.H. Leonard, S. Munne-Blanco (genetics), G.S. Neal, M.L. Rivera-Casamento, D.W. Skupski, K.M. Sultan, I. Udom-Rice

Clinical Instructors of Obstetrics and Gynecology

P.Y. Allen, R.B. Arias, E. Bellucci, L.A. Benedict, R.M. Bernstein, A.J. Borg, A.T. Bozza, J. Bracy, J.J. Braverman, P.A. Bresnick, T.C.A. Brown, A.T. Carlon, F. Chuy, L. Cohen, P. Conrad, K.A. Cox, C. Creatura, L.E. Cutler, S.M. Degann, M. Eichler, N. Fidel, J. Finkelstein, R.J. Fitzgerald, A. Friedel, H.F. Gardstein, Jr., G.H. Goldman, M. Greenberg, M. Gubernick, M.A. Harris, M. Harvey, R.D. Herzog, I. Israeli, J. Jacob, E.I. Jacobson, W.B. Kalt, P.E. Karafiol, G. Kaufman, J.L. Kent, H.J. Kraft, N.B. Lebowitz, C.M. Linder, L.J. Lissak, J.W. Malkary, H.S. Marchbein, H.T. Meiland, H.J. Messawer, E. Mohandes, M.J. Napoli, A. Ness, M. Nimaroff, R.A. Ostreich, W.B. Paley, H.K. Prince, R.T. Puckett, T. Rifkin, D.M. Roth, D. Rothbaum, H. Rothbaum, S. Rubin, H. Sabapathy, I.E. Schwab, G.M. Seaman, S.M. Seidman, E.S. Shamoun, A.H. Shapiro, A.S. Sherwin, S.R. Sherwin, B.S. Shulman, H. Shulman, M.N. Silverman, E.J. Simhaee, K. Solaimanzadeh, S.A. Soukkary, J. A. Spiegel, M. Toth, R. Trongone, D.B. Weinstein, E. Weisfogel, J.C. Wenger, S. Wolan

Required Courses

Second Year

As part of the *Physical Diagnosis* course, a one-hour lecture on the pelvic exam is given. In addition, students learn the skills of female breast and pelvic exams working with teaching associates.

Third Year

Introduction to Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology This clerkship combines theoretical instruction with clinical experience in obstetrics and gynecology. There are lectures on the core curriculum by the teaching staff, as well as assignment of the students to obstetrical and gynecological teams. Exposure to patient care will be offered under the direct supervision of the attending physicians and the resident staff.

Some students will be assigned to North Shore University Hospital, with the majority remaining at the New York Lying-In Hospital. Those at Lying-In Hospital will complete part of their obstetrical clerkship at LaGuardia Hospital and New York Downtown Hospital or Catholic Medical Center.

Those at North Shore University Hospital will complete part of their obstetrical clerkship at Catholic Medical Center or New York Downtown Hospital.

At the conclusion of the course, an evaluation of the student will be based on a written examination, an oral examination, and evaluation of the student's work on the clinical service. This information will be available to the student on request.

Elective Courses

A full program of fourth-year electives is offered in the department, including advanced training, work in specialized areas of obstetrics and gynecology, and a variety of opportunities to participate in ongoing laboratory research. These electives are described in detail in the *Fourth Year Course Catalog*.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Professors Emeriti of Ophthalmology

R.M. Ellsworth, H.A. Lincoff

Professor Emeritus of Clinical Ophthalmology

T. Iwamoto

Clinical Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology

D.M. Shafer

Professors of Ophthalmology

D.J. Coleman, *John Milton McLean Professor of Ophthalmology*, chairman; S. Chang

Professor of Physiology in Ophthalmology

P.R. MacLeish

Professors of Clinical Ophthalmology

W.C. Cooper, S. Packer

Clinical Professors of Ophthalmology

D.H. Abramson, I.H. Kaufman, D. Paton, W.L. Peretz, P.H. Zweifach

Adjunct Professor of Ophthalmology

F.L. Lizzi (ophthalmic physics)

Adjunct Professors of Clinical Ophthalmology

I. Kreissig, R.C. Troutman

Associate Professors of Ophthalmology

P.T. Finger, M-H. Heinemann, C.W. Roberts, E. Townes-Anderson (physiology), J. Winterkorn

Associate Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology

H-Z. Lin

Clinical Associate Professors of Ophthalmology

D.D. Aronian, T.D. Cherubini, L.S. Harris, D.B. Karlin, P. Laino, A.E. Mamelok, R.S. Muchnick, P.M. Odell, H.D. Perry, J.S. Schutz, M.B. Starr, S.R. Veronneau

Assistant Professors of Ophthalmology

R.M. Duvoisin (cell biology), G.K. Harmon, P.A. McLaughlin, V.S. Reppucci, S.E. Rubin, R.H. Silverman (computer science), J.R. Sparrow (anatomy)

Clinical Assistant Professors of Ophthalmology

S.C. Belmont, M. Britts, E.D. Donnenfeld, Y.L. Fisher, L.P. Goldberg, L.C. Gordonson, D.R. Guyer, Y. Kahanowicz, A.D. King, N.B. Medow, D.B. Pearce, B.S. Pinchoff, T.A. Poole, P.L. Schwartz, O.N. Serdarevic, J.L. Sigelman, R.R. Strome, W.G. Whitmore

Adjunct Assistant Professors of Ophthalmology

V.P. de Luise, L.M. Wilcox, Jr.

Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professors of Ophthalmology

S.E. Brodie, D.M. Fastenberg

Instructors in Ophthalmology

R.L. Beckman, T.E. Flynn

Clinical Instructors in Ophthalmology

B.M. Belgorod, J.A. Blanco, J.P. Brennan, R.D. Broderick, A.W. Danyluk, M. Ehrenberg, I. Magramm, A.B. Marks, R.F. Marks, L.M. McNally (courtesy), E.H. Sacks, K.S. Stern, J.W. Talbot, H.H. Weissman

Required Courses

Second Year

Instruction in ophthalmology begins as a part of the *Physical Diagnosis* course in the fourth quarter of the second year with practical demonstrations and a lecture in the use of the ophthalmoscope. Emphasis is placed on examination technique and features of the normal fundus. Basic neuro-ophthalmology is included.

Third Year

During the surgery clerkship, the class is divided into eight groups that participate in six weekly afternoons of presentation, discussion, and actual pathological case examinations. Each session concentrates on one phase of clinical ophthalmology. The entire series offers instruction in the most frequently encountered diseases of the eye.

Third-year students are also offered an elective rotation in ophthalmology as part of the *surgery* clerkship. Electives are available at The New York Hospital.

Elective Courses

Fourth Year

Two fourth-year students per module can participate in the elective period. During their modules, they examine patients in the clinic and those hospitalized for surgery and review the cases with attending ophthalmologists. The student then observes the actual surgery and attends teaching rounds with the resident and attending staff who present interesting and problem cases for detailed review and discussion.

In addition, electives are available for students who have completed the third-year externship. These include the ophthalmic specialties such as oncology, vitreous-retina and neuro-ophthalmology. A research elective is also available.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Professor Emeritus of Otorhinolaryngology

J.A. Moore

Clinical Professors of Otorhinolaryngology

S.C. Parisier, N.J. Pastorek

Adjunct Professor of Clinical Otorhinolaryngology

S.M. Blaugrund

Associate Professors of Clinical Otorhinolaryngology

W.S. Schley, acting chairman; R.F. Ward

Clinical Associate Professors of Otorhinolaryngology

L.R. Dropkin, D.R. Edelstein, W.M. Glass, C.P. Kimmelman, A. Komisar, K.F. Mattucci

Assistant Professors of Otorhinolaryngology

C.J. Agresti, R.A. Guida, J.E. Jones, D.H. Kraus, W.I. Kuhel, S.H. Selesnick, V. Vitale

Clinical Assistant Professors of Otorhinolaryngology

V.K. Anand, B. Campbell, W.F. Flynn, E.C. Greenfield, M. Ingerman, A. Katz, I.C. Kho, S.G. Nodelman, D.A. Seidman, M. Setzen, M.H. Weiss

Adjunct Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology

M.B. Kramer (audiology)

Clinical Instructors in Otorhinolaryngology

A. DeGennaro, D.L. Kent, I.I. Moisa, P.W. Perlman, R.L. Soletic, J.L. Werber

Required Courses

Second Year

One session is provided in otorhinolaryngologic problems as a part of the course in *Physical Diagnosis*.

Third Year

The third year is divided into four terms. The students attend a "mini-course" in otorhinolaryngology that is presented over five consecutive mornings from 8:00-12:00. Lectures are given each morning by a member of the attending staff. The students gain experience in otorhinolaryngology by doing a physical examination on each other.

Elective Courses

Fourth Year

Clinical electives in otorhinolaryngology are offered to students in the fourth year in modules of one. Additional modules may be taken under special circumstances. Full-time attendance is required. During the clerkship, the student's time is divided between duty on the ward, in the otorhinolaryngology outpatient clinic and in the operating room. The student also attends the weekly and monthly conferences.

Prerequisite: courses in the second and third years. The advisor to students planning this fourth-year elective is Dr. W. Shain Schley.

PATHOLOGY

Professors Emeriti of Pathology

J.T. Ellis, David D. Thompson Professor Emeritus of Pathology; chairman: R.C. Mellors

Professors Emeriti of Clinical Pathology

S. Gross, E.E. Kramer (obstetrics and gynecology)

Professors of Pathology

D.R. Alonso, J.D. Broome, P.G. Bullough, W.G. Campbell, Jr., R.S.K. Chaganti (genetics), S.I. Hajdu, D.P. Hajjar, A.G. Huvois, J.V. Klavins, P.H. Lieberman, A.J. Marcus (medicine), N.S. McNutt, C.R. Minick, J.A. Mouradian, J. Rosai, P.P. Rosen, C.A. Santos-Buch, L.B. Senterfit (microbiology), S.S. Sternberg, J.M. Woodruff

Professors of Clinical Pathology

E.I. Kahn, T. Sun, C.F.W. Wolf

Adjunct Professors of Pathology

C.S. Hirsch, L.H. Sobin

Visiting Professor of Pathology

P.J. Fitzgerald

Associate Professors of Pathology

C. Cordon-Cardo, R.A. Erlandson, D.J. Falcone, D.A. Filippa, T.A. Godwin, S.C. Jhanwar (genetics), P. Peterson, F.W. Quimby, V.E. Reuter, M. Rosenblum, P.E. Saigo, S.S. Stensaas, C.D. Urmacher

Associate Professors of Clinical Pathology

M.L. Alonso, M. Bansal, E.P. Bassett, J.P. Brody, R.F. D'Amato (microbiology), H.P. Dincsoy, E.F. DiCarlo, G.F. Fairclough, Jr. (biochemistry), P.M. Farmer, R.F. Klein, J.H. Koizumi, M.L.S. Magid, D.D. Myers (comparative pathology), H.T. Nguyen (comparative pathology), P.A. Remigio, A.E. Stanek, M. Susin, R.E. Zuna

Clinical Associate Professor of Pathology

A.M. Prince

Adjunct Associate Professor of Pathology

I. Weitzman (medicine)

Assistant Professors of Pathology

S.G. Abunassar, S-Y.A. Chan, Y-T. Chen, K. Emancipator, S.M. Erde, D.S. Forbes, W.L. Gerald, L.S. Hair, S.A.F. Hoda, J. Inverso, P.R.K. Koduru, R. Kraemer, N.F. Lapi, K.A. Leonard, V.E. Malavade, M. May, A.C. Nicholson (comparative pathology), R.G. Pergolizzi, U.C. Ruder, D.S. Schron, E.M. Shanahan, C.R. Shea (medicine), G.C.H. Yang, M.F. Zakowski

Assistant Professors of Clinical Pathology

Y.T. Cho, M.M. Khine, B. McHefthey-Atkinson, T. Simmons

Clinical Assistant Professors of Pathology

J.B. Amberson, Q. Chess, V.M. Donovan, P.M. Fishman, W.G. Harrison, C.L. Honig, R.D. Kalter, P.G. Prioleau (medicine), A.M. Strupp, L. Tkaczewski, E.F. Toni

Adjunct Assistant Professors of Pathology

W.A. Muller, S.H. Smith

Clinical Instructor in Pathology

A.M. Acosta (medicine)

Facilities

The Department of Pathology occupies two floors of the central part of the college building, located above the educational resources center and library

and in immediate contact with the hospital.

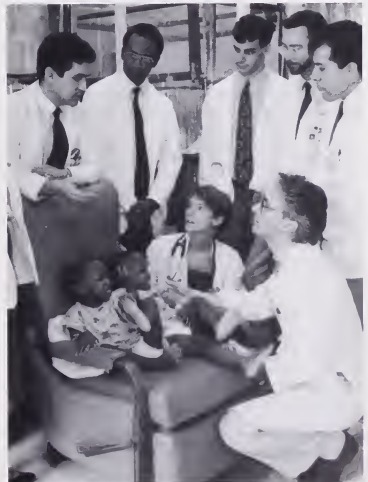
Teaching is largely concentrated on the third floor where the autopsy room and demonstration room for pathological anatomy are located. Classrooms for microscopy and other small group teaching exercises are situated on the second floor. The third and fourth floors also contain unit laboratories for staff members and graduate students and for technical preparation.

The postmortem services of The New York Hospital, Hospital for Special Surgery, Rockefeller Hospital, and the Westchester Division afford abundant opportunity for study of pathological anatomy and its relation to clinical medicine. The systematic records of autopsies at The New York Hospital have been preserved since 1851, and, in more recent years, protocols and microscopic slides have been carefully indexed and filed.

Required Courses**Second Year**

Pathology First, second and third quarters of the second year.

Placed at the interface between the basic sciences and the beginning of the clinical curriculum, the



Dr. Rudolph L. Leibel, Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics, on teaching rounds with third year medical students

course is a comprehensive study of the structural and functional alterations caused by disease. Beginning with an introduction of the principles of general pathology, the course progresses to the basic mechanisms of disease, including cell injury and death, inflammation, thrombosis and hemostasis, carcinogenesis and immunopathology. This is followed by the study of the diseases that affect the various organ systems from the etiologic, pathogenetic, structural and functional standpoints, including elements of clinical and laboratory diagnosis. Clinico-pathologic correlations are emphasized throughout the course.

A major strength of the course is its emphasis on small group teaching. This takes two different formats: 1) Tutorial sessions - under the guidance of a faculty member, students discuss clinical case histories, generate diagnostic hypotheses and learn pathologic concepts in a clinical context; computer-based illustrations and an electronic textbook support the learning process. The traditional microscopic laboratory is integrated into the tutorial sessions. 2) Gross laboratory - students examine actual pathologic specimens under the supervision of a faculty member. Both formats emphasize problem solving and conceptual thinking by stimulating the student to formulate differential diagnoses and clinico-pathologic correlations.

The six student teaching laboratories, located in The Education Center, are equipped with Macintosh Quadra computers, 21" display color monitors and video projectors. Through these workstations, students and faculty have access to biomedical information resources, consisting of more than 2,000 digital color images of pathology, an electronic textbook, a glossary of illustrated concepts and laboratory values, self evaluation programs and MEDLINE, The National Library of Medicine bibliographic database.

Clinical Pathological Conferences These conferences are held in cooperation with the staffs of the clinical departments of the Hospital and Medical College. Observations concerning the clinical course and diagnosis of disease are correlated with changes found at autopsy.

PEDIATRICS

Professors Emeriti of Pediatrics

M.A. Engle, *Stavros S. Niarchos Professor Emeritus of Pediatric Cardiology*, W.W. McCrory, M.L. Murphy, S.F. Redo (surgery)

Clinical Professors Emeriti of Pediatrics

J.Q. Haralambie, M.I. Levine, I.H. Mauss

Clinical Associate Professors Emeriti of Pediatrics

C.H. Bauer, O.E. Billo

Professors of Pediatrics

M.I. New, *Harold and Percy Uris Professor of Pediatric Endocrinology and Metabolism*, chairman; P.A. McF. Auld, K.I. Berns (microbiology), H.L. Bradlow (biochemistry), P.W. Brill (radiology), A.M. Chutorian, F. Daum, K.H. Ehlers, S.E. Fisher, J.M. Gertner, R.G. Harper, M.W. Hilgartner, *Harold Weill Professor of Pediatric Hematology in Pediatrics*, J.A. Kochen, A.R. Levin, U. Muller-Eberhard, R.J. O'Reilly, S.G. Pahwa, T. Shapiro (psychiatry), M. Silverberg, *Jack Hausman Professor of Pediatrics at North Shore University Hospital*, J.V. Simone, P.G. Steinherz, C.T.C. Tan, R.A. Wapnir (biochemistry), P.C. White, N. Wollner-Sternberg

Professors of Clinical Pediatrics

R.S. Cooper, E.I. Kahn (pathology), A.A. Klein, F.N. Marshall, P.H. Winchester (radiology)

Clinical Professors of Pediatrics

E.A. Davies, J.L. German, III, R.J. Haggerty, H. deC. Peterson (neurology), I. Rappaport, R.M. Russo, A.L. Scherzer, D.I. Smith

Adjunct Professors of Pediatrics

M.A.B. de Sousa, J. Lederberg (genetics), C. Monder (biochemistry), M.C. Rattazzi, E.M. Scarpelli, R.J. Slater

Associate Professors of Pediatrics

J.B. Bussell, K-C. Cheng (cell biology), N-K.V. Cheung, S. Cunningham-Rundles (immunology), P.J. Edelson, J.L. Finlay, F. Gilbert, J.P. Gold (cardiothoracic surgery), K.A. Hajjar, A.N. Krauss, T.J.A. Lehman, J. Markowitz, J.A. McBride (psychiatry), G.J. Noel, D.A. Notterman, G.S. Ross (psychology), K.R. Segal (physiology), C.A. Sklar, P.W. Speiser, S. Teichberg (cell biology)

Associate Professors of Clinical Pediatrics

H.W. Aiges, R.A. Boxer, A.E. Brown (medicine), S.W. Burke (surgery), M. Chandra, J.G. Davis, M.H. Dinner (anesthesiology), N. Fatica, J.J. Ferry, Jr., M.M. Fisher, V.M. Fornari (psychiatry), P.F. Fort, Y. Frank (neurology), W.W. Frayer, F. Ghavimi, P-J.V. Giardina, V.L. Johnson, L.R. Krilov, S.J. Lang (cardiothoracic surgery), R.L. Leibel, J. Levy, E.G. Lipper, D.L. Meryash, P.A. Meyers, J.E. O'Loughlin, I. Sahdev, J.S. Schlessel, C.G. Sia, A.E. Slonim, G.E. Solomon (neurology), L.J. Steinherz, S.S. Usmani, R.F. Ward (otorhinolaryngology), M.E. Weinblatt

Associate Research Professors of Pediatrics

R.W. Grady (pharmacology), H. Liem (biochemistry), M.J. Ward (psychology)

Clinical Associate Professors of Pediatrics

R.R. Bass, M. Boris, J.L. Brown, B.S. Caterinicchio, L.I. Charash, A.P. DeMayo, A.N. Eden, M. Engel, Z.F. Fischbarg, D. Goldberg, R.M. Greenwald, M.T. Grossi, M.S. Heitler, P.R. Joseph, R.I. Lopez, A.M. Marks, K. Neumann, R.F. Notterman, M. Orange, S.G. Pavlakakis, M.S. Rosh, I.K. Rosner, W.T. Seed, J. Soloway

Adjunct Associate Professors of Pediatrics

A.D. Auerbach (genetics), H. Gilder (biochemistry), R.D. Nass

Adjunct Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics

A. Koutras

Assistant Professors of Pediatrics

L. Antonian (biochemistry), A.M. Arky, S.S. Bakshi, F.-J. Baska, M.G. Bialer, S. Bizzoco, M.A. Boeck, M.A. Bonilla, S. Buckwald, C. Cervantes, J.S. Cervia, M.J. Chianese, N.B. Chirmule (immunology), M.C. Cooper, K.A. Crowley, M.F.A.C. DiMaio, A.M. Dimaggio-Hunter, M.C. Driscoll, D. Esernio-Jenssen, J.C. Fagin, P. Flynn, P.F. Giampietro, A.P. Gillio, B.M. Greenwald, H.M. Hanauske-Abel, M.D.V. Harbison, P.W. Hyden, M.D. Illueca, A. Jain, A. James-Herry, P.I. Karl (physiology), N.A. Kernan, E.T. Khuri (public health), B. Kushner, M. Levitt, N.T. Mallon, J. Mast, M. Nesin, M.E. Olson (neurology), N. Oyaizu (immunology), L. Pascoe (genetics), M.O. Paul (microbiology), E.M. Perelstein, S. Pon, J.H. Ray (genetics), M. Ross, D.A. Sanders-Laufer, R.J. Schiff, M.B. Schneider, P.G. Scimeca, R.A. Scott (dermatology), E.F. Simpsen, M. Singh (biochemistry), T.N. Small, R.M. Spinazzola, J.J. Stambouly, J.J. Stavola, C. Steinberg, S.C. Stillman, C.L. Thomas, P.D. Trautman (psychiatry), V. Turow, H.M. Ushay, D.J. Valacer

Assistant Professor of Clinical Pediatrics

J. Levenbrown (radiology)

Clinical Assistant Professors of Pediatrics

D.L.K. Acker, P.J. Axel, H. Azizirad, F.S. Barash, R.M. Brilliant, W.R. Bungarz, R.E. Caprio, G.N. Chapar (psychology), A.M. Checchi, Y.M.K. Chiu, A. Chusid, R.N. Corriel, D. Cruvant, G.T. Dalrymple, E.J. DiLello, Sr., M.K. Downey, A.E. Dyson, J.G. Easton, G.T. Edis, M.W. Elice, I. Enscoe, J.I. Espinoza, M.P. Fitzgerald, D.B. Gareen, E.G. Georgatos, L.G. Geotes, W.M. Gerba, J. Goldstein, L.T. Goslee, E.F. Gould, R.J. Gould (neurology), A.S. Greenberg, A.L. Haber, P.A. Hampton, P. Horowitz, J. Horwitz, H.F. Huebner (psychiatry), S.S. Hyman, P.J. Inguagiato, S. Isaacson, H. Isenberg, R.L. Kandell, H.L. Kantor, S.H. Kaplan, M.M. Khadavi, S.R. Kumar, S.R. La Sala, U. Lavy, H.L. Levine, M.

Levy, R.H. Lieberman, D. Lief-Dienstag, S.B. Markovics, R.A. Massih, E.M. McCarthy, R.D. McLaughlin, W.J. Mesibov, J.J. Messina, L.H. Miller, A.J. Mistretta, N. Mitra (neurology), S.D. Olicker, R.L. Paltzik (medicine), D.M. Pietrucha (neurology), E.S.-K. Poon, W.S. Price, W.J. Rappaport, G.D. Reddy, R.H. Reiman, A.N. Reyes, A.S. Rosenblum, G.W. Rutherford, III, F.W. Schlamm, M.M. Sedlis, C. Sekaran, H. Silver, H.J. Simon, D.R. Skog, M. Small, G.M. Spielman, J. Steckelman, P.S. Steinfeld, B.J. Stewart, E. Stoner, M.Y.Y. Tsai, R. Waldbaum, S. Weindorf, V.M. Zayas (anesthesiology), M.M. Zerah, H.J. Zirin

Adjunct Assistant Professors of Pediatrics

M. Bestak, I.L. Hand, L.C. Hudgins, D.M. Namerow, L. Noble, R. Rapaport, E.A. Schmalzer, T.L. Valentino

Visiting Assistant Professor of Pediatrics

M. Rosenbaum

Instructors in Pediatrics

A. Aledo, F. Boulad, W.A. Bowen, A. Chawla, W.W. Chung, M.E. Dovey, M.D. Frank, Z. Huma, B.H. Landreth, R.H. Marin H.P. Nikkila (biochemistry), I. Vargas-Rodriguez, R.C. Wilson (biochemistry)

Clinical Instructors in Pediatrics

L. Agdere, F. Aguilar, S.J. Altman, J.A. Amer, R. Amoona, D. Andrews, P.M. Baker, I.A. Bartels, M. Beer, N. Berkowitz, D. Bratesh-Skornicki, C.J. Bryer, B.A. Dash, E.J. DiLello, Jr., M. Dublin, L. Garabedian, K.A. Geraci-Ciardullo, D.M. Gocs, L.J. Good, E.A. Greenfield, A. Gupta, R.E. Harnett-



Cornell University Medical College viewed from York Avenue and 68th Street

Robinson, K.J. Higgins, T. Hogan, A.C. Holtzman, L.A. Iurato, Y.M. Janvier, E.M.L. Jonisch, A.K. Josen, J.L. Kahan, S. Kaplan, K.J. Karlsrud, S.M. Kellner, T.H. Kenefick, Y.M. Khakoo, B.A. Laboard, A. Lacoio-Petrucelli, M. Lalia, P.S. Landau, P.B. Lang (medicine), H.T. Lantz, M. Lashley, N.L. Lau, P.E. Leblanc, B.J. Lefkowitz, M.L. Lewin, G. Lubov, S.S. Madad, I.M. Matos-Rivera, R.G. Merkle, R. Meth, S. Miller-Kowal, M. Mir, G.S. Mirkin, M.J. Moises, P. Naysan, M.F. Newman-Cedar, P.D. Oppenheimer, H. Orner, I. O'Rourke, C.R. Pegler, F.J. Piasek, E.A. Pytlak, M.L. Rodriguez, R.J. Rodriguez, S. Rosenfeld, B.W. Sacks, M. Salemi, C.R. Screnci, A.A. Serdakowska, B.A. Sheppard, B.S. Slater, G. Slepowitz, B. Softness, L. Spiegel (psychiatry), M.A. Stevens, S.H. Swezey, J. Syalee, R.N. Tingir, I.B. Toback, P. Vaccaro, M.G. Versfelt (psychiatry), E.B. Visconti, J.D. Weiss, A. Weiss-Harrison, M.B. Welles, J.M. Werkmeister, K.E. Woodburn-Hourie, R. Yeger-Arbitman, K.H. Zatz, D. Zigelman

Required Courses

Third Year

Pediatrics Clerkship The major undergraduate teaching effort of the Department of Pediatrics occurs in the third year. Each student takes a six-week Core Clerkship at either The New York Hospital or the North Shore University Hospital (NSUH). The organization of the clerkship at these two sites is somewhat different. At NSUH, each student spends three weeks on a general pediatric inpatient unit, one week on the inpatient adolescent unit, and one week in the outpatient clinics. In addition, one week is spent in the outpatient clinics and newborn nurseries of the St. John's Hospital (a NSUH affiliate). At The New York Hospital, students are assigned to an inpatient team with which they make daily rounds and to which they admit patients. Two of the six weeks are spent in the Ambulatory Unit of The New York Hospital working in both general and subspecialty clinics. In addition, each student is assigned to a general pediatric clinic which he/she attends each week. Students also have an opportunity to spend four consecutive mornings in the well-infant nurseries, and an afternoon with a practicing pediatrician. Emergency room experience is gained by scheduled evening and week end assignments to this unit.

Students are responsible for a history, physical examination, and formulation of a differential diagnosis. The diagnostic and therapeutic plan for the patient is developed by the student, and presented to the attending physician. Students are expected to follow their patients closely, and to write pertinent progress notes. Formal teaching seminars are scheduled highlighting various aspects of general pediatrics as well as its subspecialties. In addition, the student participates in daily attending rounds and case discussions. The regularly sched-

uled Grand Rounds and Professorial Rounds for the Department of Pediatrics are part of the curriculum for the third-year students.

Students are assigned in groups of four to a tutor who is a member of the faculty. In twice weekly meetings, the tutor reviews the student's writeups and formal case presentations. These meetings are also frequently used to review specific points of diagnosis, treatment and pathophysiology through brief presentations made by students.

Elective Courses

Elective options are offered to first-, second-, and fourth-year students. The department offers a one month fourth-year selective subinternship in Pediatrics that gives the student an opportunity to function as a subintern on a general pediatrics inpatient service. The student is expected to perform admission examinations, prepare a diagnostic and therapeutic plan, and to follow assigned patients on a daily basis. Call is every third night. The student has the opportunity to attend all conferences and rounds with the housestaff. A selective is also offered in ambulatory pediatrics. The student participates in evaluation and continuity clinics as well as the many specialty clinics. Students perform history and physical examinations on patients and present a diagnostic and therapeutic plan. The goal of this selective is to provide students with a supervised exposure to ambulatory pediatrics with special emphasis on preventative health care, normal physical and psychosocial development and out-of-hospital management of chronic disease. Supervision is by faculty of the Department of Pediatrics.

In addition to these selectives in general pediatrics, the department offers a wide variety of electives in both clinical and research pediatrics at The New York Hospital, Hospital for Special Surgery, Memorial Hospital, and North Shore University Hospital. Other elective courses are listed in the *Fourth Year Course Catalog*.

PHARMACOLOGY

Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology

W.F. Riker, Jr., *Revlon Pharmaceutical Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology and Toxicology*

Professors of Pharmacology

L.J. Gudas, *Revlon Pharmaceutical Professor of Pharmacology and Toxicology*; chairman; J.R. Bertino (medicine), T.J. Blanck (anesthesiology), W.W.Y. Chan, R.W. Houde (medicine), C.E. Inturrisi, R. Levi, U. Muller-Eberhard (pediatrics), M. Okamoto, G.W. Pasternak (neurology), M.M. Reidenberg, A.B. Rifkind, J.J. Savarese (anesthesiology), H.H. Szeto, A. Van Pooznak (anesthesiology)

Professor of Clinical Pharmacology

K.M. Foley (neurology)

Adjunct Professors of Pharmacology

B.A. Berkowitz, S.J. Segal

Associate Professor of Clinical Pharmacology

D.A. Notterman (pediatrics)

Adjunct Associate Professor of Pharmacology

A. Sastre

Assistant Professors of Pharmacology

J. Buck, S.O. Franklin, S.S. Gross, H.C. Hemmings, H.J. Prochaska, M. Toth

Required Courses**Second Year**

Medical Pharmacology A major aim of this course is to teach how selectivity of drug action is determined by pharmacologic principles. Emphasis is placed on the application of pharmacologic principles to the understanding and evaluation of drug actions. The goal is to provide the student with a scientific basis for a rational approach to drug therapy. Prototype drugs considered systematically serve to illustrate the pharmacologic characteristics of the important drug classes and their application in medicine.

The course begins with an introduction to the general principles of pharmacology. This is followed by a systematic coverage of major drug classes by lectures and conferences. Mechanisms of action and adverse effects of prototype drugs in current clinical use are presented in formal lectures. Case studies and problem-solving exercises are discussed at conferences to illustrate the application of basic pharmacologic knowledge in clinical medicine.

Elective Courses**Second and Fourth Years**

In both the second- and fourth-year elective periods, opportunities are available to pursue supervised laboratory course work and clinical studies in neuropharmacology, cardiovascular pharmacology, endocrine pharmacology, renal pharmacology, clinical pharmacology, drug dependency, analgesic pharmacology, drug metabolism, and cancer chemotherapy. A course in molecular pharmacology is offered in the fourth quarter of the second year and a personalized independent study course in clinical pharmacology is offered to fourth year medical students in all modules of the year (see *Fourth Year Course Catalog*).

PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOPHYSICS**Professor Emeritus of Physiology and Biophysics**

R.L. Greif

Professors of Physiology and Biophysics

E.E. Windhager, *Maxwell M. Upson Professor of Physiology and Biophysics*, chairman; O.S. Andersen, S.A.R. Fuchs (reproductive biology), D. Gardner, M.C. Gershengorn (medicine), B. Grafstein, *Vincent and Brooke Astor Distinguished Professor of Neuroscience*, T. Maack, P.R. MacLeish (ophthalmology), L.G. Palmer, J.L. Stephenson (biomathematics), A.M. Weinstein (medicine)

Research Professor of Physiology and Biophysics

J.E. Sealey (medicine)

Adjunct Professors of Physiology and Biophysics

R.G. Abramson, D.C. Gadsby, E. Heinz, C.O. Lee

Associate Professors of Physiology and Biophysics

T.K.C. King (medicine), A.N. Krauss (pediatrics), H.J. Sackin, K.R. Segal (pediatrics), E. Townes-Anderson

Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine in Physiology and Biophysics

M.S. Pecker (medicine)

Associate Research Professors of Physiology and Biophysics

G.F. Frindt, G.D. James (medicine), B.M. Rayson

Adjunct Associate Professors of Physiology and Biophysics

S.B. Baruch, M-J.F. Camargo, J.E. Franklin, Jr. (medicine), J.P. Reeves, B.W. Urban (anesthesiology)

Assistant Professors of Physiology and Biophysics

D.F. Catanzaro (medicine), D.N.S. Duch (anesthesiology), D.A. Herzlinger, M. Nedergaard (neurology), E. Recio-Pinto (anesthesiology), R.B. Silver

Adjunct Assistant Professors of Physiology and Biophysics

T.J. Colatsky, J.T. Durkin

Instructor in Physiology and Biophysics

T. A. Krahn (medicine)

Required Courses

First Year

Physiology Instruction in physiology and biophysics is concentrated in the third and fourth quarter of the first year. Prerequisites include a basic knowledge of chemistry and physics and at least some knowledge of anatomy and biochemistry. The instruction in physiology and biophysics is directed toward an understanding of the principles involved in the functioning of the human body and the means by which the functions of the various organ systems are integrated.

The laboratory work emphasizes mammalian physiology, and is directed toward quantitative determinations. Students are to obtain experimental data in carefully selected experiments and are taught to interpret them objectively and in a physiologically meaningful fashion. The laboratory experiments are chosen to illustrate fundamental principles in the field of physiology and are correlated with lectures by means of conferences. The demonstrations include instruction in specialized techniques, experimental preparations, and presentation of clinical cases. These are facilitated by the participation and cooperation of staff members of various departments in the Medical College and The New York Hospital.

Third Quarter Bioelectric phenomena, physiology of nerve and muscle, neuromuscular junction, smooth muscle, cardiac electrophysiology and physiology of blood circulation; lectures and conferences on endocrinology (integrated interdepartmental teaching of endocrinology).

Fourth Quarter Laboratory work on selected topics in physiology and biophysics. On one day each week for five weeks, conferences are devoted largely to a consideration of laboratory results and to the presentation of data from patients who exhibit functional disturbances. Lectures are given on respiration, gastrointestinal function, and the physiology of body fluids and acid base balance, and renal physiology. Neurophysiology is taught by members of the physiology teaching staff in a separate neuroscience course.

The student is expected to meet a standard of knowledge in the indicated areas of physiology of sufficient depth to provide a basis for clinical teaching. At the end of the course the student is expected to have a sound grasp of the physiological basis of medicine and a professional understanding of the mechanisms involved in maintaining normal function of the human body.

Elective Courses

Seminar courses in topics of Physiology and Biophysics are offered to first year students during the third and fourth quarter. An opportunity is

offered to students during their second- and fourth-year elective periods to participate as laboratory instructors in physiology. Research work and journal clubs for medical students will be arranged on consultation with members of the department.

PSYCHIATRY

Professors Emeriti of Psychiatry

A.M. Cooper, *Stephen P. Tobin and Dr. Arnold M. Cooper Professor Emeritus in Consultation Liaison Psychiatry*, W.T. Lhamon

Professors Emeriti of Clinical Psychiatry

S. Asch, S.L. Feder, T. Vandersall

Clinical Professors Emeriti of Psychiatry

H.E. Daniells, F.J. Hamilton, J.H. Wall

Professors of Psychiatry

J.D. Barchas, *Barklie McKee Henry Professor of Psychiatry*, chairman; G. Alexopoulos, G.J. Botvin (psychology), W.A. Frosch, J.G. Gibbs, Jr., S.L. Gilman (history), K.A. Halmi, J. Holland, O.F. Kernberg, J.H. Kocsis, A. Loranger (psychology), R. Michels, *The Stephen and Suzanne Weiss Dean*, R.B. Millman, *Saul P. Steinberg Distinguished Professor of Psychiatry and Public Health*, S.W. Perry, III, C.R. Pfeffer, D.J. Reis (neurology), M.H. Sacks, T. Shapiro, G.P. Smith (behavioral science), P.E. Stokes, K. Tardiff

Professors of Clinical Psychiatry

J.R. Bemporad, J.F. Clarkin (psychology), M.D. Clayton (psychology), A.H. Esman, S. Gaylin, J.L. Katz, R.L. Munich, W.H. Redd (psychology), A.H. Samiy (medicine), C.A. Shamoian, S.P. Stein, M. Viederman

Clinical Professors of Psychiatry

M. Beldoch (psychology), H.R. Blank, H. Fensterheim (psychology), L. Friedman, H.F. Hunt (psychology), R.A. Isay, H.S. Kaplan, A.B. Lewis, R.C. Mastrovito, W.A. Myers, J.M. Quen, C.J. Sager, P. Steinglass

Adjunct Professors of Psychiatry

N. Dain (history), J.T. English, J. Green (psychology), W. Kass (psychology), B.F. Leavy (english), J.F. Masterson, Jr., M. Reznikoff (psychology), R. Schafer (psychology), H.H. Schlesinger, D. Stern

Adjunct Clinical Professors of Psychiatry

L.D. Hankoff, S. Sonenberg

Adjunct Professor of Clinical Psychiatry

S. Scheidlinger (psychology)

Associate Professors of Psychiatry

S. Campbell (psychology), M.E. Hertzog, P.F. Kernberg, L.M. Lesko, P.A. McBride, C. Pollack (neurology), G.S. Ross (psychology), F. Schwartz (psychology), R.C. Young

Associate Professors of Clinical Psychiatry

R.C. Abrams, G.C. Addonizio, A.H. Appelbaum, B.L. Ballard, S.F. Bauer, J.A. Delitto, V.M. Fornari, F. Hajal, J. Hull (psychology), S.W. Hurt (psychology), B. Kalayam, S.J. Kaplan, H.D. Kibel, H.W. Koenigsberg, M.J. Massie, S. Mattis (psychology), M.R.A. Mattson, B.S. Meyers, F.T. Miller, S.G. Mortati, D. Perlick (psychology), H.J. Polan, L.H. Rockland, M.J. Russ, J. Schomer, M.A. Selzer, S.K. Severino, G.E. Solomon (neurology), V.L. Susman, C.R. Swenson, K.G. Terkelsen, P.G. Wilson

Associate Research Professors of Psychology in Psychiatry

N. Geary, M.J. Ward

Clinical Associate Professors of Psychiatry

A.M. Antonovsky (psychology), R.C. Ascher, A.R. Broden, J.W. Brown, R.D. Bruun, J.F. Crow, E.G. Dabbs, A. Dupuis, S.R. Edelson, E. Einbinder, M.S. Eisenberg, M.M. Fitzpatrick (psychology), M.M. Fredland, R.E. Glass, H.T. Glazer (psychology), R.B. Granet, R.S. Grayson, L.J. Hatterer, M. Hill, R. Hirsch, J. Jacobs, P.T. Janulis, E. Kafka, T.P. Kalman, S.E. Kapel, M.G. Karmason, A. Kiev, B. Landis (psychology), L.G. Laufer, R.F. Lax (psychology), R.L. Leahy (psychology), M.S. Lederberg, H.J. Lefkowitz, J. Liebowitz, E.L. Lipton, L. Loeb, A.A. McLean, A. Miller (theology), D. Nagel, E. Nersessian, J.E. Nininger, Y. Nir, D.A. Pelcovitz (psychology), J.M. Perman, M. Radomski (psychology), J.M. Ross (psychology), E.B. Rowntree, A.M. Schwartz, D.A. Shapiro, J.H. Spencer, Jr., T.G. Stauffer, J.J. Stine, N.L. Straker, J.S. Tamerin, J. Terry, J.H. Weiss (psychology), D. Weitzner, M.C. Winestone (psychology), C. Winkelstein, M.C. Zimmerman (psychology)

Adjunct Associate Professors of Psychiatry

D.I.A. Cohen (biostatistics), F.F. Flach, H.H. Krauss (psychology), J.R. Lachenmeyer (psychology), K. Moreland (psychology), R.B. Murphy (biochemistry), R. Rabkin, J. Steinberg

Assistant Professors of Psychiatry

R. Bajulaiye, H. Berkeley, W. Breitbart, C. Budman, R. Cambor, M. Cloitre (psychology), E.S. Corp (psychology), L.J. DeStefano (psychology), D. Diamond (psychology), R.A. Dulit, L.A. Dusenbury (psychology), E.A. Farber (psychology), S.P. Frankmann (psychology), R.A. Friedman, R.H. Gallagher, S.J. Goldsmith, D. Greenberg (psychol-

ogy), L.F. Hoffman, L.B. Jacobsberg, P.B. Jacobsen (psychology), G.S. Kanwal, A.B. Kornblith (psychology), A.C. Leon (biostatistics), M.P. Luber, J.C. Mahler, Jr., S.L. Manne (psychology), J.C. Markowitz, P.M. Marzuk, R.H. McCarthy, J.M. Palumbo, B. Perry, W.R. Picker (psychology), A. Reggev (medicine), S.J. Romano, C.J. Sanderson (psychology), E.J. Schork, Jr. (psychology), E.E. Seelye, T.E. Smith, B. Solnick, P.V. Trad, P.D. Trautman, G. Tsuboyama, H. Van Bellingham, P.J. Wilner, F.E. Yeomans, D.D. Yi

Assistant Professors of Clinical Psychiatry

W.V. Akman (medicine), R.S. Deucher, D.R. Wagner (neurology)

Clinical Assistant Professors of Psychiatry

H.K. Abramowicz, D. Adams, L.D. Applegarth (psychology), E.L. Auchincloss, S. Auchincloss, R.D. Baker, A.S. Barasch, J. Barbuto, B. Bartlik, J. Benjamin, H. Berger, R.J. Berlin, M.B. Blitz, J. Blum (psychology), T.B. Boland (psychology), J. Bose, G. Brezenoff (psychology), N. Brockner, L.M. Brody, R.B. Brower (public health), J.L. Brown (pediatrics), W. Burten, T.A. Butler, N.B. Case (psychology), J.J. Cavanagh, T. Cherbuliez, I. Chiarandini, C.J. Clark, A.J. Clarkin (psychology), D. Cohen, M.V. Cohen (psychology), R.P. Cohen, J. Cohler (psychology), M.N. Datta, P.C. Deri (psychology), J.T. Di Bianco, M.V. Di Gangi, D.C. Dillon, J.B. Doller, A. Donatelli, T.L. Doyle, Jr., J. Dunietz, S. Eichler, A. Eisen, K. Eisenstadt (psychology), D. Feinberg, E.H. Feuer, J.L. Fine (psychology), P.H. Fishler (psychology), E.F. Flynn, M.P. Fogel, V. Fromberg, M.R. Fyer, R.I. Ganeles, C. Gardner, L. Geisen (psychology), B. Gilbert, K.J. Gilmore, M.M. Gilmore, A.B. Gistrak, M.R. Goldberger, W.L. Golden (psychology), S. Golub, G.J. Grad, G. Greenberg (psychology), E.L. Greene, J.A.R. Grimaldi, L.E. Grolnick, C.H. Haber, D.N. Hertz, R.K. Hill, L. Hoffman, K. Hopenwasser, H.F. Huebner, C.G. Huntington (radiology), I.G. Hyler, G.D. Igel, W. Jacobson, S.C. Josephson (psychology), J.P. Kahn, R. Kaiser, N.L. Kaplan, R.D. Kaplan, N.P. Karush, R.K. Karush, P.F. Kauff (psychology), K.V. Kelly, H.A. Kim, N.M. Kravis, J. Lanoil (psychology), Z.L. Lazar (psychology), A.H. Levi (psychology), P.A. Levi, G.L. Levitt, B.A. Lieberman, D. Lieberman, S. Lituchy, D.A. Lord (psychology), I.B. Lorinstein (psychology), M.A. Luallen (psychology), J.J. Lucas, R.L. Malen, A. Manevitz, D. Manning, J.A. Marcus, E. McNutt, M.L. Melamed, J.G. Mendel, E.M. Mendelsohn (psychology), G.M. Montero, A.D. Nahas, L.M. Najarian, M.J. Napoliello, S.G. Nathan (psychology), A.I. Newman, P.O. Niceta (urology), H. Nunberg, A.K. Offit, L.M. Parker, J.T. Patten, S.L. Pauker, V.S.B. Pender, M.A. Perelman (psychology), M.M. Peskin, E.R. Peyser, S. Phansalkar, A. Phillips, V.R. Piskacek, R.N. Popkin, J.M. Price, S.N. Price, L. Prusnofsky, A. Radomski,

J.C. Rembar (psychology), M.S. Reubins, M.M. Rick (psychology), J.B. Rohrlrich, M. Rubinstein, M.G. Rudden, G.H. Rusk, E. Samberg, G.K. Samios, B.J. Saul, J.W. Schein, J. Schmutz, A.H. Schore, J.E. Schultz, S.W. Seides, R. Silbert, H.B. Simon (urology), T.I. Sitnick (psychology), M.E. Snow (psychology), L.J. Sobel, M.A. Spiegel, I. Sternschein, L. Tallal, J. Tolchin, M. Trupp, L. Tucker (psychology), H.J. Urbach, R. Waldbaum (pediatrics), S. Waldron, Jr., M. Wasserman, S.J. Wein, H.J. Weinberg, A.S. Weiner (psychology), A. Weintrob, W.M. Weisner, C.J. Weiss, J. Weiss (psychology), R.W. Weiss, R. Welner, M.H. Witkin (psychology)

Adjunct Assistant Professors of Psychiatry

E. Becker, J.L. Berg, B.G. Berger (psychology), W.H. Berman, Jr. (psychology), E.J. Blum (psychology), S. Bram (psychology), B. Buchsbaum (psychology), H. Davidoff-Hirsch, A. Drewnowski (psychology), Z.E. Dziewanowska, B. Fishman (psychology), W.H. Goodman, S. Grossman, E. Halpert, M.G. Hart, S.P. Herman, A.B. Landolt, C.Z. Magi (psychology), J.C. Mayer, A. Mobarak, J. Mohacsy, R. Neschis, A.P. Perlstein, N. Peters, B. Poeschla, E.L. Rabiner, S. Reich (psychology), T.A. Revenson (psychology), D.B. Robbins, S.D. Roth, L. Sevcik (anesthesiology), R.J. Sowala (psychology), J. Steisel

Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professors of Psychiatry

R.H. Catenaccio, J. Lefer

Instructors in Psychiatry

S.. Akyol, W.J. Apfeldorf, D.A. Appel, A. Beeder, R. Bolgar, D.L. Braun, H. Chung, A.J. Cohen, J.C. Cohen (psychology), J.F. Cubells, A.V. Del Rosario, A. Deutch (psychology), J. S. Fine, E.H. Gery, N. Gonzalez, A. Gonzalez-Aviles, D. Goodman, E.M. Grabstein, A. Griffin, D.M. Heebink, T. Houpt (physiology), E. Jacobowitz, R. Johnson, T. Kakuma (biostatistics), K.M. Kash (psychology), K. Kessler, T.C. Kirkham (psychology), E.I. Kleinfeld (psychology), J. Krieger (psychology), S.O. Kulchysky, N. Kumar, L. J. MacDonnell, G.J. Makari, D. Mierlak, R. Moran, J. Ostroff (psychology), S.D. Passik (psychology), D. Rapoport, J.L. Rebata (psychology), R. Rendleman, E. Rice, J.D. Riskin, O. Sepe, E. Shearin (psychology), D.A. Silbersweig, J.A. Sirey (psychology), S.R. Sunday (psychobiology), D. Szczucki, E.R. Wachter, J.S. Weiner, P.K. Wiener, M. Zambeneditti

Clinical Instructors in Psychiatry

S. Aarons, L. Abrams, P.J. Acker, T.H. Ackerman, N.A. Adler (psychology), G.H. Albert, A.I. Altman, R. Altman, B.J. Ambrosino, K. Anger (psychology), J.E. Asch, A. Balas, K.J. Barish (psychology), J.W. Barnhill, W.D. Becker, R. Bell, E.P. Bender, J.

Benjamin, N. Berkowitz (pediatrics), J.M. Bessette (psychology), D.K. Bloomgarden (medicine), S. Brandt, D.S. Breindel, R.H. Brent, D.M. Brody, J.E. Burris (ophthalmology, courtesy), F.N. Busch, R.W. Bush (psychology), B.B. Caraccio, B.A. Caton, S.E. Chazan (psychology), N.S. Cohen (psychology), S.K. Cohen, D.H. Conney, S.A. Cooperman, J.C. Dietrich (psychology), R.J. Doherty (dentistry), P.R. Doyle (psychology), J.C. Echevarria, B.K. Elias, E.L. Eng, I. Fastovsky, R.B. Fath, Jr. (medicine), C. Feigelson (psychology), A.S. Fels, L.G. Fischman, T. Fishman, M. P. Flaum (psychology), B.L. Flye (psychology), R. Gibbs (psychology), L. Goldstein, B. Goodman, M. Gordon, R.J. Gordon, L.K. Gornick (psychology), M.S. Graham (dentistry), J. Greenberg, L.C. Groopman, H.H. Guy (anesthesiology), A.M. Hilmi (medicine), B. Hoffman, E.L. Hollander, M.A. Horowitz (ophthalmology, courtesy), J.T. Howard (obstetrics and gynecology), L.R. Jacobs, L.S. Josephs (psychology), V.B. Kaiser, A. Kalogerakis, S.B. Kardon (radiology), E.M. Katus, B. Katz, M.A. Katzman (psychology), R. Kogan, S. Kramer, R.S. Kruger (psychology), S.P. Lee, M. Levine, D. Lewinter, E.G. Lister, P. Lister, A.N. Looker, R. Lubelski, J.R. Lusic, S.I. Lusskin, B. Markman-Reubins, B.A. Meisel, W.J. Miles (dermatology), D.A. Mitnick, C.J. Morosini (medicine), D.A. Moses, J.B. Moses (medicine), S.T. Nevins (otorhinolaryngology), J. Ordover, S.B. Orinstein, A. Orr-Andrews, L.D. Orvieto (dentistry), E.M. Paul, D.F. Pelino, R. Penzer, D.R. Powell, S.D. Raw (social work), M.T. Rodrigues-Boulant, J.O. Roiphe, P.E. Romero, A. Rosenberg, K.P. Rosenberg, D. Rudolph, R.S. Sacks, G.A. Sagi, G. Saltz, L.S. Sandberg, E.M. Sanders, D.H. Sawyer, L.D. Schackman, E.K. Schlefer, A. Schongalla, M. Schwab, M.N. Seif (psychology), M. Shukla, P.F. Sicher, M. Sickles, L.M. Sinsheimer, P.L. Sloate (psychology), S. Spater-Zimmerman, L. Spiegel, M. Stam, A.I. Stempler, J. Tannenbaum, E.H. Tulis (psychology), M.G. Versfelt (pediatrics), S. Wagner (psychology), M. Wainston, M.T. Wilner, R.S. Wysoki (obstetrics and gynecology), T.O. Zazula (psychology), E.K. Zitzmann (surgery)

Assistant Podiatrist in Psychiatry

J. Cappa

Required Courses

First Year, First Quarter

The Mental Status Examination This course reviews the phenomenology of human mental function. Each week a one-hour lecture/demonstration presents aspects of mental functioning including affect, thought, and perception. Their role in the organization of defense and coping mechanisms, the doctor-patient relationship, and sexuality are elucidated. Following the lecture, small groups of students meet with two preceptors, discuss the

lecture and reading material, and visit a medical or psychiatric ward where a patient is interviewed. The data of the interview are organized by using the material discussed that week.

First Year, Fourth Quarter

Human Behavior in Illness: AIDS as Paradigm

The purpose of this course is to demonstrate principles of the response to serious illnesses. One disease, HIV/AIDS, has been chosen for illustration and will be explored in depth over eight weeks. The course is given as a weekly three-hour session during the fourth quarter. The first hour consists of lectures and videotaped demonstrations. The other two hours are spent in small tutorial groups with two faculty members interviewing patients and discussing the topics, which include coping and adaptation, psychological meanings of illness, organic brain syndrome, pain, role of the family in illness and grief and loss.

Second Year

Psychopathology The major psychiatric disorders are reviewed, emphasizing clinical features, etiology, diagnosis and treatment. After each lecture, small groups of students meet with two faculty members on the wards of the Payne Whitney Clinic to discuss the lecture topic and reading assignments, and to interview patients. Students achieve an understanding of mental illness and develop their observational, diagnostic, and interview skills in preparation for their third year psychiatry clerkship.

Third Year

Clinical Psychiatry Clerkship Students are assigned for six weeks to special teaching units either at the Payne Whitney Clinic or at the Westchester Division of The New York Hospital. Clerks are given the opportunity to assume major responsibility for the evaluation and treatment of selected inpatients under the supervision of full-time faculty and residents.

Students also work with the families of inpatients and participate in all ward activities. Outpatient experiences with adults and children are also provided. Seminar series, tutorials, readings and videotapes of typical psychiatric syndromes supplement the direct clinical experiences.

Elective Courses

First and Second Years

Electives are offered in basic research areas of psychiatry, including Chronobiology, Early Development, Human Sexuality and Aggression. These courses are organized around weekly lectures/discussions and readings.

Fourth Year

Electives and subinternships in inpatient and outpatient psychiatry — both adult and child — offer extensive opportunities to learn diagnosis and treatment of psychiatric patients by assuming responsibility, under close supervision, for patient care. Research electives are available in the many research laboratories and activities of the Department including neurotransmitter biochemistry, infant development, clinical pharmacology, movement disorders, AIDS, and many others. Electives are also available in consultation-liaison, social and community psychiatry, psychotherapy, etc. A special effort has been made to provide relevant clinical psychiatric electives in pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, oncology, and internal medicine for students who do not plan a career in psychiatry. Elective sites include Payne Whitney Clinic, Westchester Division, Memorial Hospital, and North Shore University Hospital, as well as the many sites of liaison activity on nonpsychiatric services within The New York Hospital. Details are available at the office of the Director of Medical Student Education and in the *Fourth Year Course Catalog*.

Research Opportunities

Department of Psychiatry faculty are conducting approximately 200 approved basic and clinical research projects, from receptor analyses of central actions of neuropeptide Y and peptide YY to a prospective study of posttraumatic stress disorder in burn patients.

First and second year students are encouraged to become involved in the research activities of the department and to develop a project over the next three years. They may apply this work to candidacy for the degree of M.D. with Honors in Research. The Harold G. Wolff Research Prize for the most outstanding piece of original student research in the neurological or behavioral sciences has been awarded to students who have completed projects in the Department of Psychiatry.

Summer research fellowships are available. Projects have ranged from the study of neurophysiology of exploratory behavior in rats to studies of the families of dialysis patients. Interested students may contact faculty directly or discuss possible projects with the Director of Medical Student Education.

Fourth year research selectives are available in the many research laboratories and activities of the department including neurotransmitter biochemistry, infant development, clinical pharmacology, AIDS and others.

Students should contact the Director of Medical Student Education to obtain a copy of the Department's *Report on Research* and discuss their interests and options.

PUBLIC HEALTH

Professors Emeriti of Public Health

G.G. Reader, *Livingston Farrand Professor Emeritus of Public Health*, F. Daniels, Jr., R.L. Engle, Jr., M.E.W. Goss (sociology)

Clinical Associate Professors Emeriti of Public Health

C.A. Berntsen, Jr., D.R. Schwartz (nursing), A.W. Seligmann, A. Ullmann (social work)

Professors of Public Health

R.B. Millman, *Saul P. Steinberg Distinguished Professor of Psychiatry and Public Health*, acting chairman; C.B. Begg (biostatistics), G.J. Botvin (psychology), S. Harlap (epidemiology), H.S. Ruchlin (economics), K. Tardiff (psychiatry)

Professors of Clinical Public Health

L.M. Drusin, W.D. Johnson, Jr.

Clinical Professors of Public Health

E.J. Cassell, M.L. Finkel, E.G. McCarthy, C.E. Stevens

Adjunct Professors of Public Health

M.H. Alderman, P.J. Imperato, V. Miké (biostatistics), G. Palevsky (engineering), A.L. Scherzer (pediatrics), V.W. Sidel

Visiting Professors of Public Health

E. Ginzberg (economics), P.D. Marsden

Associate Professors of Public Health

M.L. Lesser (biostatistics), R. Soave

Associate Professors of Clinical Public Health

A. Gibofsky, E.T. Khuri, A.E. Kuehl (surgery)

Clinical Associate Professors of Public Health

D.G. Miller, K. Siegel (sociology)

Adjunct Associate Professors of Public Health

J.H. Godbold, Jr. (biostatistics), S.A. Kline, M.J. Kreek, S.C. Phillips

Adjunct Associate Professor of Clinical Public Health

E.F. Pascarelli

Associate Epidemiologist in Public Health

M.E. Warshauer

Associate Social Psychologist in Public Health

E. Baker

Assistant Professors of Public Health

E. Botvin, B. Breuer, R.B. Brower, R.L. Cambor (psychiatry), L.A. Dusenbury (psychology), L.M. Gerber, B.D. Jordan (neurology), P.H. Kleinman (sociology), K.D. LaGuardia (obstetrics and gynecology), S. Madhavan, F.S. Mandel (biostatistics), A.C. Mustalish (surgery), K. Offit, L.M. Schier, P.G. Supino, Z.F. Zhang

Clinical Assistant Professors of Public Health

J.D. Dougherty, L.J. Hatterer (psychiatry), C.J. Weiss (psychiatry), E.A. Zang (biostatistics)

Adjunct Assistant Professors of Public Health

D.A. Benezra, S.B. Blum, J.J. Cardwell (psychology), J.A. DeHovitz, W.H. Loery, Z.B. Rosenberg, C.W. Wilkinson

Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professors of Public Health

A.M. Herdan, A.L. Levin

Instructor in Public Health

A. Beeder

Clinical Instructor in Public Health

R.G. Positano (courtesy)

Educational Goals

Public Health as a field focuses on disease prevention, disease control, and health promotion in human groups. Society, rather than the individual, is the "patient." A major function of public health practitioners is the design and supervision of organized public and private programs targeted to meet community health needs. Researchers in public health from fields within and outside of medicine provide the knowledge-base for such programs. The specific content of practice and research in public health changes with changing technology and altered social and environmental conditions. But the goal remains the same: to reduce the amount of disease, premature death, and disease-produced disability in groups of people through organized efforts and disciplined study.

Courses in the Department of Public Health are designed to introduce students to important aspects of the field. Recognizing that the majority of students will not receive further training in public health after medical school, the department seeks to equip students with basic concepts and methods that will promote their present and future understanding of local, national, and international issues concerned with the public's health. Also, through teaching the approaches to problem solving embodied in epidemiology and biostatistics, the department seeks to provide lifelong intellectual

tools for designing and assessing research in many fields of medicine. Electives are available for students who wish more intense exposure to public health research and/or practice.

Required Courses

First Year

Community Health and Disease Prevention This course describes selected current disease problems that threaten or impair community health in the U.S. and abroad. The multiple interacting individual, social, economic, political, and environmental factors responsible for such problems are considered, as are approaches to preventing or alleviating the problems on a community-wide basis. Lectures and small group seminars. Third quarter.

Introduction to Biostatistics This course presents a brief introduction to the basic concepts of probability and classical statistics, and describes the major statistical techniques encountered in the medical literature. Methods for collecting and summarizing clinical data are discussed, with emphasis on the design of clinical trials. Computer terminals for solving statistical problems are available. An exemption test is available for students with previous training in statistics. Third Quarter.

Introduction to Epidemiology This course deals with the distribution and causation of diseases in mankind, and with the concepts and methods necessary to describe and analyze such phenomena in populations and groups. Considered early in the course are important indices of disease frequency, mortality measures, design of retrospective (case history) and prospective (cohort) studies, and measures of relative and attributive risk. These fundamentals are then illustrated by reviewing selected communicable and chronic diseases, and by critical examination of recent journal articles. Lectures and seminars. Third Quarter.

Systems of Health Care This course describes the U.S. health care system in terms of the major dimensions used to characterize health care systems world-wide: the availability and organization of health personnel, types of health care facilities, and sources of economic support for health care activities. It includes attention to issues in the regulation of quality of medical care, problems in planning health care for communities and the nation, and the role of politics in formulating national health care policy. To provide perspective, the British system of providing health care is also discussed. Fourth Quarter.

Second Year

Parasitology and Tropical Medicine (the B.H. Kean Course) This course focuses principally on disease caused by the larger parasites that are

especially prevalent in so-called underdeveloped areas. The course begins with the study of the host-parasite relationship as it is considered in microbiology and pathology and then broadens to include macroscopic parasites. Thus, although the initial and major emphasis of the course is on microscopy, it also deals with the main avenues for the study of diseases in man; clinical medicine and epidemiology. The important larger parasites of man are reconsidered, the mode of transmission of each parasite is studied, as well as the life cycle and the intermediate hosts. Prevention and control of human parasitic diseases are considered and therapy for these conditions is discussed. Actual cases of parasitic diseases are used to illustrate laboratory exercises and lectures. Fourth Quarter.

Third Year

Public Health and Community Medicine This course provides field trips in New York City, coordinated with seminar sessions in which field trip experiences and the larger public health issues involved are discussed and evaluated. Literature review is stressed along with first-hand experience in order to arrive at balanced views of major topics in public health as they relate to a metropolitan area. Teaching is conducted in small groups. Rotations throughout the year.

Elective Courses

Electives are offered throughout the four years. They include individually arranged study and research in health economics, in health care delivery problems in New York City, in substance abuse, other public health problems, as well as experience and training in epidemiology at the Centers for Disease Control, Atlanta, Georgia. A full listing of electives is available in the *Fourth Year Course Catalog*.

RADIOLOGY

Professors Emeriti of Radiology

F.C.H. Chu, J.A. Evans, N. Poker

Professors of Radiology

M.D.F. Deck, acting chairman; D.V. Becker, J.S. Borer (cardiovascular medicine), P.W. Brill, R.D. Finn (physics), R.H. Freiburger, A.B. Goldman, S.J. Goldsmith, A.F. Govoni, R.T. Heelan, C.I. Henschke, R.A. Hyman, J.J. Kaye, E. Kazam, L. Krook, S.M. Larson, J.S. Laughlin (physics), G.C. Li (biophysics), C.C. Liang (physics), R. Mohan (physics), J.B. Naidich, L.Z. Nisce, H. Pavlov, T.A. Sos, P.H. Winchester, R.D. Zimmerman

Professor of Clinical Radiology

M.A.E. Batata

Clinical Professor of Radiology

F.M. Cummins

Adjunct Professor of Radiology

J.P. Whalen

Adjunct Professors of Clinical Radiology

P. Rossi, J.L. Westcott

Associate Professors of Radiology

R.E. Bigler (physics), S.D. Davis, R.L. DeLaPaz, D.M. Eidelberg (neurology), P.T. Finger (ophthalmology), B. Ghelman, D.G. Gomez, D.B. Hayt, L.A. Heier, J.R. Hurley, R.J.R. Knowles (physics), J.A. Koutcher (physics), G.J. Kutcher (physics), J.A. Markisz, N.S. Rosenfield, L.N. Rothenberg (physics), R. Schneider, P.B. Zanzonico (physics)

Associate Professors of Clinical Radiology

B.L. Binkert, J.L. Bosworth, J.F. Botet, J.F. Caravelli, D.D. Dershaw, M.A. Goldman, G. Krol, S. Packer (ophthalmology), W.A. Rubenstein, S.S. Turner, K.L. Weingarten, D. Yankelevitz, M.N. Ziprkowski

Clinical Associate Professors of Radiology

L. Kalisher, J. Smith, G. Stassa

Adjunct Associate Professors of Radiology

Y.H. Auh, S. Balter (physics), P.T. Cahill (physics), D. Cowburn (physics), L.F. Lunin, E.A. Nunez (physics), M.E. Peterson (physics)

Assistant Professors of Radiology

A.F. Abramson, D.J. Ballon (physics), S.M. Berman, K.S. Black, C.M. Burman (physics), Y.H. Choi, C-S. Chui (physics), C.A. D'Agostino, F. Daghighian (physics), B.M. Deutch, C.R. Divgi, C.D. Eber, A.T. Farina, F.L. Forman, G.I. Getrajdman, S. Goldberg, M.J. Gollub, M. Graham (physics), J. Grewal, B. Gross, L.E. Hahn, A.W. Haraway, G.N. Harris, S. Hilton, L.A. Intriore, M.B. Jagust, P. Kalina, N.M. Khilnani, Y.S. Kim, L.P. Lawrence, L. Liberman, T.J. LoSasso (physics), D. Lu (physics), G. Mageras (physics), M.E. Masterson (physics), B.B. O'Malley, D.M. Panicek, K. Pentlow (physics), M.I.C. Perpignano, H.G. Potter, L. Potters, R. Rafal, S. Schatzman, E. Schultz, L.R. Schwartz, D.L. Sherr, H.R. Tapper, J.B. Teitcher, D.W. Trost, O.S.M. Tsen (physics), R.J. Warshawsky, W.M. Williams, J.R. Wong

Assistant Professors of Clinical Radiology

K.S. Crystal, M.J. Edelman, J. Levenbrown, J. St. Germain (physics), A. Wecksell

Clinical Assistant Professors of Radiology

S.A. Albert, J. Bastidas, L. Carl, B.E. Cohn, A.G.

Dembner, W.B. Goldstein, A.B. Haimes, H.F. Hempel, V.M. Herasme, J.C. Hirschy, C.G. Huntington, M. Jacobs, K.B. Karlson, J.V. Levitan, M. Levy-Ravetch, C.C. Maniatis, L.D. Neistadt, J.G. Pardes, E. Ramirez de Arellano, M.R. Sadjadi, L.A. Saint Louis, H. Selby, C.H. Sherman, S.J. Sherman, R. Solow, C.J. Youner

Adjunct Assistant Professors of Radiology

L.F. Campbell, K. Zirinsky

Visiting Assistant Professor of Radiology

J. Gao

Clinical Instructor in Radiology

R.J. Katz

Facilities

The completion of the C.V. Starr Pavilion in 1985 has enabled the Department of Radiology to centralize and expand its facilities in a vertical distribution to provide maximal availability to the various clinical services. The main sections of the Radiology Department are located on several floors of the Starr Building. These sections comprise General Radiological service to The New York Hospital inpatients on Starr 9; Computerized Tomographic scanning and Ultrasound on Starr 8; Neuroradiology on Starr 6; Interventional Radiology on L5 and Nuclear Medicine on Starr 2. The department's central offices, conference room, and library are located on Starr 8a.

Other important sections of the department are maintained at locations convenient for patient care: Angiography and Interventional Radiology on L5, Uroradiology on Starr 9, Emergency Radiology, and Ob-Gyn Radiology. A new outpatient radiology facility has recently been completed, and is located adjacent to the lobby of the C.V. Starr Pavilion. The Section of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance is located in the basement level adjacent to the Emergency Room building because of structural shielding considerations. The research facilities for the department are located on the sixth floor of the Harkness Research Building. The Department of Radiological Physics at Memorial Hospital provides radiation surveys, calibration, and teaching in radiological physics. Radiation Therapy facilities are located in the Stich Building. A state of the art MRI Scanner is located in a private office setting on 72nd Street behind the "S" building.

Required Courses

The teaching of radiology is integrated with the medical school curriculum during all four academic years. Teaching includes seminars, lectures, conferences, observation, and participation in a variety of elective courses.

First Year

In conjunction with the first year course in neuroscience a correlative lecture in neuroradiological anatomy is given.

Third Year

Radiology Clerkship The third year radiology clerkship endeavors to provide the student with a broad overview of general diagnostic radiology and the radiologic subspecialties. All current modalities of medical imaging are covered in the clerkship, with special emphasis on plain film imaging of the chest, abdomen, and the skeletal system for trauma. This is an integral and mandatory part of the third year curriculum. The clerkship is given at the beginning of the third year, and consists of teaching seminars, practical experience, and a computer assisted teaching program termed RADMAC.

Afternoons are spent acquiring "hands-on" experience at The New York Hospital and affiliated teaching institutions. The students participate in imaging examinations in neuroradiology, angiography, computed tomographic scanning, magnetic resonance imaging, nuclear medicine, gastrointestinal and urology, and pediatric and bone radiology. The students learn how these examinations are carried out, what the patient will experience, and how the examinations are interpreted. Mornings are devoted to didactic presentations in all of the major fields of radiology. The students' remaining unstructured time is used for self-instruction with the RADMAC program and assigned reading from the course syllabus and textbooks.

Additional instruction in Radiology during the third year is given to students on medical and surgical clerkships, who attend daily housestaff film review of current cases with an attending radiologist.

Elective Courses

During the fourth year, elective modules in advanced diagnostic radiology are offered to students at The New York Hospital, Memorial Hospital, Hospital for Special Surgery, North Shore University Hospital and at St. Barnabas Medical Center.

SURGERY

Professors Emeriti of Surgery

E.J. Beattie, R.L. Patterson, Jr. (orthopedics), S.F. Redo

Professors Emeriti of Clinical Surgery

W.G. Cahan, L.R. Straub

Clinical Professors Emeriti of Surgery

W.A. Barnes, H.S. Dunbar (neurosurgery), H.W. Farr, C.W. Holman, T.R. Miller, B. Thorbjarnarson

Clinical Associate Professors Emeriti of Surgery

H.Z. Benjamin (rehabilitation), W.F. Nickel

Professors of Surgery

R.W. Yurt, acting chairman; L.H. Blumgart, H.L. Bradlow (biochemistry), M.F. Brennan, A.H. Burstein (applied biomechanics), A.M. Cohen, J.J. DeCosse, M.M. Eisenberg, P.R. Exelby, J. Fishman (biochemistry), J.G. Fortner, R.A.R. Fraser (neurosurgery), J.H. Galicich, Jr., R.J. Ginsberg, D. Goulian (plastic surgery), S.F. Lowry, N. Martini, W. Nagler (rehabilitation medicine), M.P. Osborne, R.H. Patterson, Jr., A.L. Rubin (biochemistry), K.H. Stenzel (biochemistry), E.W. Strong, W.T. Stubenbord, M. Suthanthiran (medicine), R.F. Warren (orthopedics), A.J. Weiland (orthopedics, plastic surgery), P.D. Wilson, Jr. (orthopedics), T.M. Wright (applied biomechanics)

Professors of Clinical Surgery

J.S. Cheigh (medicine), J.R. Denton, W.E. Enker, R.S. Laskin (orthopedics), D.B. Levine (orthopedics), D.S. Martin, W.F. Pizzi, C.S. Ranawat (orthopedics), R.R. Riggio (biochemistry), L. Root, E.A. Salvati (orthopedics), T.P. Sculco (orthopedics), J.P. Shah, R.H. Spiro, A.D. Turnbull

Clinical Professors of Surgery

S.J. Behrman (dental and oral), R.H. Guthrie, A.E. Inglis (orthopedics), C.K. McSherry, J.A. Nicholas (orthopedics), S.H.Q. Quan, J.W. Smith (plastic surgery), P.H. Stern (rehabilitation medicine), G.E. Wantz, J.C. Whitsell, II

Adjunct Professor of Surgery

G.T. Shires

Adjunct Clinical Professors of Surgery

R.H. Ashikari, J.L. Madden

Associate Professors of Surgery

E. Arbit, P.S. Barie, D.L. Bartel (applied biomechanics), D.A. Behrman (dental and oral), A.R. Beil, Jr., F. Betts (biophysics), M.E. Burt, H.L. Bush, Jr., S.E. Calvano, C.N. Cornell (orthopedics), J.M. Davis, J. Ghajar (neurosurgery), C.W. Goodwin, Jr., *Johnson & Johnson Distinguished Associate Professor of Surgery*, P.M. Guida, J.H. Healey, D.L. Helfet (orthopedics), D.A. Hidalgo (plastic surgery), L.A. Hoffman (plastic surgery), D.E. Matthews (biochemistry), D.A. Notterman (pediatrics), S.J. O'Brien (orthopedics), J.C. Otis (applied biomechanics), P.M. Pellicci (orthopedics), C.M. Rinnac (applied biomechanics), V.W. Rusch, S.P. Schantz, L.A. Scher, B.H. Smith, R.B. Snow (neurosurgery), L. Staiano-Coico (microbiology), P.A. Torzilli (applied biomechanics), R.E. Windsor (orthopedics)

Associate Professors of Clinical Surgery

M.S. Bains, W.H.O. Bohne (orthopedics), D.L. Bordon (orthopedics), S.W. Burke (orthopedics), F.W. Gamache, Jr., A.C. Geiss, B.R. Gordon (medicine), D.I. Gorga (rehabilitation medicine), R.F. Green (rehabilitation medicine), P.H. Halebian, M.H. Hall, W.H. Knapper, A.E. Kuehl, M.H. Lavyne, J.P. Lyden (orthopedics), P.M. McCormack, R.R. McCormack, Jr. (orthopedics), R.L. Nelson, V.A. Parnell, Jr., D.S. Reiner, S.D. Saal (medicine), P.C. Sogani, J.F. Sullivan (biochemistry), A.J. Tortolani, *John D. Mountain, M.D., Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery at North Shore University Hospital*, J.C.L. Wang (medicine), R.J. Ward, T.L. Wickiewicz (orthopedics)

Associate Research Professor of Surgery

N.T. Telang (cell biology)

Clinical Associate Professors of Surgery

A. Antonacci, S.E. Asnis, R. Carras (neurosurgery), A.F. Cortese, J.A. Epstein, N.E. Epstein, J.L. Finkelstein, A.A. Fracchia, A.H. Gold, B. Hoexter, M.J. Kaplitt, F.R. Kunken (dental and oral), S.B. Labow, L.B. Lane (orthopedics), M.R. Madden, R.C. Marcove (orthopedics), V.F. Marzulli, K.P. Morrissey, P.F. O'Leary, J.J. Putnam (dental and oral), C.S. Shin, M.F. Silane, N. Spier, R.M. Stark (orthopedics)

Adjunct Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery

N.A. Johanson

Adjunct Clinical Associate Professors of Surgery

M. Gemer, S.L. Scheiner

Assistant Professors of Surgery

M.M. Alexiades (orthopedics), D.W. Altchek (orthopedics), P.I. Borgen, F.P. Cammisia, Jr. (orthopedics), J.J.C. Chiao, D.G. Coit, P.G. Cordeiro, J.T. Deland (orthopedics), A.M. Dietzek, G.A. Fantini, M.P. Figgie (orthopedics), E. Fischer, P.F. Fondacaro, D. Gadaleta, L.B. Gayle (plastic surgery), D.A. Grande (cell biology and anatomy), R.T. Grant (plastic surgery), J.G. Guillem, R.J. Hariri, L.P. Harvey-Banchik, R.N. Hotchkiss (orthopedics), M.S. Karpeh, S.C. Khaneja, K. Ko (neurosurgery), E.A. Lachmann (rehabilitation medicine), H.R. Lamaute, M.P. LaQuaglia, G.S. LaTrenta (plastic surgery), I.M. Leitman, S. Macphail (immunology), N.N. Mandava, C.P. Martucci (biochemistry), G.N. Minoli (dental and oral), M.P. Moore, A.C. Mustalish (emergency medicine), J.A. Petrek, D.L. Picard, G.J. Pogo, S.R. Powell (pharmacology), J.L. Ricci, D.A. Risucci (psychology), P. Russo, E.G. Schwartz (orthopedics), J. Sheinfeld, R.K. Tiwari (biochemistry), K.J. Tracey (neurosurgery), R.S. Tunkel (rehabilitation medicine), E.E. Vieux, I. von Estorff (rehabilitation medicine)

Assistant Professors of Clinical Surgery

J.M. Aronian, III, T.A. Chaglassian

Clinical Assistant Professors of Surgery

A.T. Appleton, I.J. Aprile, M. Arlen, F. Attiyeh, L.A. Behrman (dental and oral), C.M. Beiles, G.J. Beraka (plastic surgery), B.W. Brewer, J.L. Clarke, H.S. Cody, III, C.C. Conte, W.T. Curry, T.M. Darrigan (dental and oral), A.J. DePalo, D.M. Dines (orthopedics), G.K. Doughlin, C.R. Dunbar (orthopedics), A.C. Elias (dental and oral), A.R. Ernst, J. Feinberg (plastic surgery), L.A. Fish (urology), G.W. Flint, S.L. Frantz, S.G. Friedman, A.F. Glendinning, L.A. Gordon, J.L. Halpern (dental and oral), A.J. Hauser (dental and oral), S.J. Hershon, R.E. Hertz, A.D. Heymann, G. Imber, C. Kaplan (dental and oral), K. Kenigsberg, S.M. Koteen (dental and oral), J.C. Lee (dental and oral), M.S. Lemchen (dental and oral), L.R. Levin, R.M. Linsky, P.J. Marchisello (orthopedics), N.I. Mendell (dental and oral), A.S. Mishrick, C.G. Moccio, J.E. Morrison (orthopedics), M.D. Moseson, E.J. Nowak, M.A. Paglia, E.R. Piccaro (dental and oral), I.B. Prince (dental and oral), P.G. Prioleau (medicine), A.J. Procaccino, T.L. Raftery, L.S. Reed (plastic surgery), D-S. Rho (rehabilitation medicine), N.S. Roome, K.O. Rothaus, H. Rothenberg, J.E. Rowan (dental and oral), C.K. Saha, N.H. Schulman (plastic surgery), L.M. Sclafani, D.C. Silverstein (orthopedics), B.D. Sklansky, N. Sohn, I.A. Spira, H. Statman, J.K. Swinburne, F.J. Vagnini, K.P. Velis (orthopedics), B.S. Warfield, II (rehabilitation medicine), J.S. Waxler

Adjunct Assistant Professor of Surgery

S.W. Davis (rehabilitation medicine)

Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professors of Surgery

A.M. Ayuyao, A. Cahan, R.A. Dietrich, G. Fried, M.S. Gordon, J.G. Hansen, J.P. Kavoussi, H. Lumerman (dental and oral), T.S. Melester

Instructors in Surgery

S.B. Haas (orthopedics), J.A. Hannafin, H.B. Kern (rehabilitation medicine), H. Marano (orthopedics), M.J. Maynard (orthopedics), F.A. Menken, B.C. Root (rehabilitation medicine), A.C. Simotas (rehabilitation medicine)

Clinical Instructors in Surgery

M.W. Abrams, S.C. Allen, M.J. Attkiss, S.M. Baum (dental and oral), R.B. Berroya, B.J. Boylan (dental and oral), G.S. Bromley (plastic surgery), M.J. Bronsky (dental and oral), A.D. Brown (rehabilitation medicine), J. Burrell (dental and oral), R.D. Carpenter (dental and oral), D.J. Chalif, L. Chen, G.C. Chotkowski (dental and oral), J.R. Cole, B.M. Cooney (dental and oral), L.M. Cooper (dental and oral), R.L. Cucin (plastic surgery), R.J. D'Agostino (orthopedics), L.M. Deane, R.E. Decker, S.L.

Deckoff, A.R. Deschamps, D.C. Derisi, J. Doundoulakis (dental and oral), S.M. Erlanger, M.J. Errico, P.M. Gallagher (plastic surgery), J.P. Gaston, R.F. Giannandrea (dental and oral), M.R. Glogoff (dental and oral), B.M. Greenberg, J.W. Guido, A.H. Harris, M.S. Hochberg (dental and oral), P.W. Jankowski (dental and oral), R. Karsten (dental and oral), M.E. Kessler (courtesy), K.V. Krishnasastri, G.C.W. Lee, C.A. Lennon (dental and oral), S.J. Lentini (dental and oral), C.B. Lesesne, S.R. Levin (rehabilitation medicine), D.C. Levine, D.J. Levine (dental and oral), B.M. Libin (dental and oral), F.M. Lifshay (dental and oral), F.N. Lukash, T.M. Mauri, D.A. Mayer, P.V. McMahon (orthopedics), A.S. Melinger, T. Meshkati, J.L. Mitchell (dental and oral), P.R. Neumann, M.F.X. O'Neill, P.D. Pack (dental and oral), H.S. Partridge, J.T. Perry (dental and oral), E.W. Powers, III (plastic surgery), P.H. Pruden (dental and oral), E.J. Prus (dental and oral), I.M. Rampello (rehabilitation medicine), D.S. Rich (orthopedics), T.D. Rizzo (orthopedics), M.J. Robbins, H.A. Rose, A.D. Rosenthal, S.P. Saltzman (dental and oral), R.L. Salzer, Jr., (orthopedics), R.G. Schwager, R.E. Schwartz, B.A. Seideman, G. Sferra (dental and oral), N.A. Sgaglione (orthopedics), J.M. Sherwood, R.A. Sigler (dental and oral), H.B. So, R.M. Sorin (dental and oral), A.M. Stone, R.J. Strauss, S.J. Tunick (dental and oral), M.J. Vassallo (dental and oral), A.B. White (orthopedics), A.J. Wise, D. Zwickler (medicine, courtesy)

Required Courses

Second Year

Instruction begins in the fourth quarter of the second year. Sessions are provided in general surgical problems as part of the course in *Physical Diagnosis*. Instruction is also provided in orthopedic and urologic examination.

Third Year

Surgery Clerkship The curriculum for the third year provides a core program of clinical instruction in surgery to the student during a twelve-week period. This consolidates all surgical instruction, outside of initial teaching in physical diagnosis in the second year, and leaves the fourth year for elective studies.

The third-year class is divided into four sections. Each quarter provides approximately twelve weeks on the general surgery pavilions with a selection of rotations through the divisions of thoracic surgery, urology, neurosurgery, ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology, pediatric surgery, plastic surgery and orthopedics (Hospital for Special Surgery). During this time, the student acts as clinical clerk and participates in day-to-day activities in patient care. The student gathers experience by taking complete histories and doing physical examinations. The student also evaluates laboratory

determinations on assigned patients and has an opportunity to participate in the preoperative preparation. When the patient is operated on, the student may act as part of the operating team to see at first hand the pathological conditions for which the operation was undertaken. The student attends the rounds held by the residents and members of the senior staff.

Each Wednesday, from 2 to 3 p.m., the chairman of the department has a conference with the student body during which various surgical problems are reviewed. On Mondays and Thursdays, from 2 to 5 p.m., seminars are held in which attending surgeons lecture on surgery and its subspecialties. This schedule provides a broad coverage of surgery in its entirety.

On Mondays, Tuesdays, and Fridays, ward rounds are held by surgeons accompanied by students. These rounds are oriented toward the particular patients and problems available on the floor each time. The last week of the surgical clerkship is devoted to otorhinolaryngology and ophthalmology exclusively for clerkship and lectures.

Elective Courses

Fourth Year

In the fourth year, the Department of Surgery offers a variety of electives, including experiences in clinical fields as well as in research laboratories. These are fully outlined in the *Fourth Year Course Catalog*. It is at this time that the students have an opportunity to work in the Burn Center to fulfill subinternship selective requirements.

UROLOGY

Professor Emeritus of Urology

V.F. Marshall

Professors of Urology

E.D. Vaughan, Jr., *James J. Colt Professor of Urology in Surgery*, acting chairman, W.R. Fair, W.F. Whitmore, Jr.

Clinical Professors of Urology

J.G. Blaivas, J.H. McGovern, E.C. Muecke, R.S. Waldbaum

Adjunct Clinical Professors of Urology

S.J. Kogan, G.J. Wise

Associate Professors of Urology

N.H. Bander, *Bernard and Josephine Chaus Associate Professor of Urological Oncology*, M. Goldstein, H.W. Herr, R.E. Sosa

Associate Professor of Clinical Urology

D.T. Mininberg

Associate Research Professor of Pharmacology in Urology

D. Felsen

Clinical Associate Professors of Urology

R.H. Bard, J.W. Coleman, J.A. Fracchia, W.R. Pitts, Jr., J.M. Reckler

Adjunct Clinical Associate Professor of Urology

C.M. Pellman

Assistant Professors of Urology

J-F. Eid, A.P. Perlmutter, P.N. Schlegel

Clinical Assistant Professors of Urology

F.L. Badillo, H.T. Barbaris, J.C. Byrne, M.E. Freund, B.R. Gilbert, C.E. Libby, D.M. Mazor, T.P. McGovern, G.W. Miner, L.J. Mondschein, P.O. Niceta, H.B. Simon, J.J. Williams

Adjunct Assistant Professors of Urology

J.D. Birkhoff, F.C. Lowe, M.H. Wechsler

Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professors of Urology

P.N. DeSanctis, S. Fortunoff, J. Glasser

Visiting Assistant Professor of Urology

W.H. Aulitzky

Clinical Instructors in Urology

N.A. Armenakas, S.L. Frye, J.I. Hershman, N.M. Katlowitz, A.N. Kim, M.H.-H. Loo, M. Madeb

Clinical Instructors in Urology (Courtesy)

J. Abramowitz, M.M. Alexander, C. Arango, N.A. Armenakas, S.R. Baumgarten, R.W. Gluck, M.M. Gross, F.A. Gulmi, A.D. Housman, M.S. Kaplan, J.L. Karp, H.N. Kivell, B.I. Preminger, J.J. Sandhaus, M.A. Savino, S. Shamsian, V.J. Tunminello, S. Wainstein, M. Wosnitzer

Required Courses

Second Year

As part of the *Physical Diagnosis* course, the students are introduced to the physical examination of the genito-urinary tract. Also during the second year there is a block of time in the pathophysiology course in which there is discussion of the pathological and clinical aspects of uro-oncology.

Third Year

Surgery Clerkship The class is divided into eight groups that participate in weekly afternoon presentations and discussion of surgical disease. During this overall surgical program, there are introductory lectures in urology, four sessions per group. In addition, there is an elective rotation in urology as part of the surgery clerkship. Electives are available in urology for either two or four week periods during the rotation.

Elective Courses

Summers The Department of Urology has active research laboratories involved in uro-oncology, reproductive biology, pediatric urology, urinary tract obstruction, prostatic diseases, and neurourology. If students have an interest in urology they are encouraged to take a research elective.

Fourth Year Fourth year students are encouraged to take a clinical externship for a module in the Department of Urology. The rotation is an acting externship with hands-on responsibility. It is helpful for both students going into urology and students who desire more information concerning this specialty even though they are going into other specialties.

In addition, further electives in the research laboratories are available for fourth year students, as described in the *Fourth Year Course Catalog*.

STUDENT LIFE

Although part of a large, world renowned biomedical complex, Cornell University Medical College can be seen at the same time as a small, well-defined community. Not only do 95% of Medical College students live within a three-block area surrounding the classrooms and laboratories, but also the college's upper East Side location in Manhattan offers comfort and convenience as a self-contained, safe, residential neighborhood.

This unique community is dramatically augmented by its location within one of the world's great cities — a city that classes of Cornell students learn to explore and enjoy each year. New York City presents to students of the Medical College an unparalleled range of cultural and recreational activities — many within walking distance, and all easily accessible on public transportation. The exhilarating island of Manhattan is only thirteen miles long and much of the world's best art, music, theater, cinema, sports, and food is literally at the doorstep of every Medical College student.

Housing

Cornell University Medical College guarantees furnished housing to its students, in one of three University-owned buildings. F.W. Olin Hall, located at 445 East 69th Street, is directly across from the York Avenue entrance to the Medical College. The ten-story Olin Hall contains 200 living units, a kitchen on each student floor, plus a gymnasium, student lounge, and library. Each student room is furnished as a single bedroom-study. Since two rooms have a connecting bath, they are used as a suite for two students. First-year students requiring single accommodations live in Olin Hall.

Housing for all upper-class students is provided in The Livingston-Farrand Apartments and in the Jacob S. Lasdon House. Both buildings contain studio, one-bedroom, and two-bedroom apartments. To provide maximum utilization of housing space, two single students are assigned to one-bedroom apartments, while three single students are assigned to two-bedroom apartments. A limited number of Livingston-Farrand studios are available for single upper-class students. Accommodations for couples and families are assigned based on family size, need and availability.

Medical College students pay rents that are below standard rent levels on the upper East Side. The student housing fee for Olin Hall in 1993-1994 is \$292 per month. In Lasdon House and Livingston-

Farrand, fees per student in shared apartments average \$368 per month. Housing fees in all buildings are subject to change.



Entrance to the Jacob S. Lasdon House, located at 420 East 70th Street, where most medical students are housed

HEALTH CARE

Entering students must have a physical examination, chest x-ray, and laboratory tests performed by their personal physicians prior to matriculation. Cornell's provisions for health care for its enrolled medical students include two coordinated parts, the Student Health Service and a Student Health Insurance Plan.

Student Health Service (SHS)

The SHS is a primary care health service which provides care for all enrolled Cornell medical and graduate students. Dependents over the age of 18 may use this service once the required fee is paid as well. The SHS is open Monday through Friday from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. The SHS offers students convenient and continuous health care by a registered

nurse and physicians who practice internal medicine with a sub-specialty. The SHS will refer students who require specialized care to attending physicians of the staff. Students are also eligible for mental health consultations with a psychiatrist. After office hours, an "on-call" physician provides service for emergencies. The SHS also provides the Hepatitis B, Tetanus and Diphtheria vaccinations at no additional cost to students. TB screening is also provided. The annual fee for the SHS is currently \$350.

Student Health Insurance Plan

All Cornell students are required to have health insurance. The Medical College makes available an insurance plan, provided through the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, specifically designed for Cornell students. It complements the service provided by the SHS. If hospitalization, emergency services or a specific kind of care is needed, this plan offers coverage for the cost of the services. It also has major medical provisions. Participation in the Metropolitan plan is optional but a student must sign a waiver, indicate the alternate insurance provider, and assume full financial responsibility for medical treatment in order to waive participation in the plan with Metropolitan. Students are able to purchase coverage for their dependents who do not have other insurance available to them as well. The fee for Health Insurance for a single student is \$1,500 annually, for a single dependent \$2,000, and for two or more dependents, \$3,500.

Each incoming student receives information concerning the SHS and a complete statement of the benefits available under the Health Insurance Plan.

Long Term Disability Insurance

Cornell University Medical College provides a disability plan that will pay a monthly benefit in the event a student becomes disabled. In addition, this coverage allows the student to purchase an individual disability policy after graduation that may be expanded as income increases in future years.

STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES

Student organizations at the Medical College are many and varied. They represent the interests of the student body with a current focus on community service and international exchange. In addition to the student government, the Medical Student Executive Council, and its committees, Cornell has chapters of many national medical organizations and representatives of the Association of American Medical Colleges (AAMC-OSR). These include the American Medical Student Association (AMSA), American Medical Women's Association (AMWA), American Medical Association-Student Section (AMA), and Students for Equal Opportunity in Medicine (SEOM). These organizations and others involving religious, ethnic and political activities sponsor social events. Lectures and outreach projects open to all. Other groups have formed



Students using the exercise and weight room in Olin Hall

around music, literature, art, film and photography interests.

There is an active rugby team and students participate in jogging, swimming, soccer, basketball, aerobics, squash, volleyball, weightlifting and tennis at or near the campus.

A Cultural Committee provides information on inexpensive cultural opportunities in New York City, with low priced tickets available through an endowed fund from an alumnus.

Following is a more complete description of some of the student organizations:

American Medical Association (AMA) Student Section. Cornell's student chapter of the American Medical Association is active in teaching about AIDS to high school students as well as in other areas of national concern to future physicians.

American Medical Student Association (AMSA) is a national organization. There are fourteen national task forces concerned with areas such as International Health, Minority Affairs, Aging, and Adolescent Health. At Cornell, AMSA enables students to investigate areas of medicine not included in the curriculum through meetings and projects which have a direct impact on the community.

Alpha Omega Alpha (AOA), the national honor medical society, established a chapter at the Medical College in 1910. Membership is based upon outstanding scholastic achievement in the Medical College curriculum. The chapter sponsors a visiting professorship and an annual lecture.

Members elected from the graduating class of 1993 were: Geetanjali A. Akerkar, Elizabeth A. Bancroft, Matthew L. Brengman, Robert K. Cato, David L. Cherry, Adam S. Cifu, Peter D. Cole, Walter C-Y. Jean, Jeffrey I. Kauffman, Toby S. Lewis, Leora N. Mogilner, Robert M. Moskowitz, Prakash R. Patel, Karen E. Schneider, Lisa D. Stevens, Kaye Zuckerman.

In addition, the following were elected junior members in A.O.A. based on their outstanding performance during their first two years in the Medical College: Montgomery C. Brower, Chisa Hidaka, Gregory Palega.

Medical Student Executive Council (MSEC) is the equivalent of student government at the Medical College. Composed of four elected representatives and the president of each class, MSEC acts as a liaison between administration and students to coordinate student activities and form student opinion. MSEC appoints student members to Faculty Councils and provides funding for a large number of student activities.

Office of Community Service The Office of Community Service was established with the help of a Department of Education grant. A coordinator assists individual students and their organizations in

identifying community service opportunities in New York City. Students are involved during the year and in the free summer after first year in a wide range of activities including teaching about health, nutrition and substance abuse at all levels, first aid to the homeless, support for the elderly and for AIDS patients.

Office of Women in Medicine (OWIM) The Office of Women in Medicine is an organization composed of women physicians, faculty members, house staff, and students associated with Cornell University Medical College and its affiliated institutions. OWIM works closely with the Cornell branch of the American Medical Women's Association.



Jill Pruett, '93, visits a resident of the Lenox Hill Neighborhood Association on 70th Street, as part of the Summer Gerontology Program

OWIM sponsors and co-sponsors a variety of events each year, including movies, speakers, and workshops dealing with women and health care.

Phi Delta Epsilon A revitalized Alpha Chapter of this national fraternity, founded at Cornell early in this century, was organized in 1985. Phi Delta is active in community service, and serves as a clearing house for international projects.

Students for Equal Opportunity in Medicine (SEOM) Students for Equal Opportunity in Medicine is an organization of minority students at Cornell University Medical College. The organization currently includes nationally recognized chapters of the Student National Medical Association (SNMA), the Boricua Health Organization (BHO), and the National Chicano Health Organization. The goals of the organization are: to increase the recruitment and retention of Blacks, Latinos, and other underrepresented groups at the Medical College; to provide a forum in which issues relating to the aforementioned groups may be aired; and to plan and implement outreach programs in the neighboring Black and Latino communities, such as health screenings and high school projects.

REGISTER OF STUDENTS

FOURTH-YEAR CLASS

- John F. Ansley, B.A. 1989, Brown University
 David Battleman, B.A. 1988, Johns Hopkins University
 Meenakshi Bhandari, B.S. 1990, Harvard University
 Matthew M. Botvinick, B.A. 1989, Stanford University
 Cameron W. Brennan, B.S. 1988, Brown University
 Montgomery C. Brower, B.A. 1981, Dartmouth College
 Michael L. Buenafe, B.A. 1990, Cornell University
 Anita Chow, B.A. 1990, Cornell University
 Harold Chow, B.S. 1990, Yale University
 Curtis L. Cole, B.A. 1986, Bowdoin College
 Ronald L. Cowan, B.S. 1984, Christian Brothers College;
 Ph.D. 1990, University of Tennessee, Center for Health Sciences
 Theresa E. Dailey, B.A. 1983, Reed College
 Marcus M. Deck, B.S. 1988, Hobart College
 Ruth E. T. Deitz, B.A. 1984, Earlham College
 Henri-Robert Delbeau, B.A. 1984, University of Texas/Austin; M.M. 1986, University of Northern Texas
 Helen K. Delichatsios, B.S. 1990, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
 Anthony R. DeLillo, B.S. 1990, Manhattan College
 Anthony J. Drobnick, B.A. 1990, Georgetown University
 Pamela G. Enayati, B.A. 1987, M.A. 1989, University of California/Berkeley
 Patricia A. Farber, B.A. 1989, Brandeis University
 Surena Fazeli-Matin, B.S. 1990, Old Dominion University
 Leslie J. Feld, B.A. 1989, Columbia University
 Edmund Fisher, B.A. 1989, University of California/Berkeley
 Michelle A. Floris, B.A. 1990, New York University
 Robert A. Forster, B.S. 1990, Cornell University
 Judith L. Freilicher, B.A. 1989, Princeton University
 Michael C. Fulton, B.A. 1990, Northwestern University
 Yvonne M. Funcke, B.S. 1989, San Diego State University
 Mary G. Fusco, B.A. 1982, Dartmouth College; M.A. 1984, City University of New York/Queens College
 Ralph M. Gibson, B.A. 1978, Harvard University; M.B.A. 1982, University of Chicago, Graduate School of Business
 David L. Glaser, B.S. 1990, University of Michigan
 Candice J. Gomez, B.S. 1990, State University of New York Stony Brook
 Barak J. Greenfield, B.A. 1990, City University of New York/Queens College
 Chisa Hidaka, B.A. 1986, Barnard College
 David Hom, B.A. 1990, Cornell University
 Andrea Allocco Howard, B.A. 1990, Colgate University
 Teresa J. Humaran, B.A. 1989, Columbia University
 Christopher D. Huston, B.S. 1990, Cornell University
 Naomi L. Hyman, B.S. 1989, Cornell University
 Irina Iordanescu, B.A. 1989, City University of New York/Hunter College
 Robert S. Jack, B.A. 1989, State University of New York/Purchase
 Parissa Jannati, B.S. 1989, Duke University
 Marie H. Jhin, B.A. 1988, Wellesley College
 Erik K. Johnson, B.S. 1990, Cornell University
 Hadine Joffe, A.B. 1989, Harvard University
 Joylene I. John, B.A. 1989, State University of New York/Stony Brook
 Eric S. Korenman, B.A. 1989, Dartmouth College
 Kimberly A. Krohn, B.A. 1986, Concordia College Moorhead
 Anna A. Kuang, B.S. 1990, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
 Cynthia R. Labella, B.S. 1990, Cornell University
 Greg W. Lampe, B.A. 1990, University of California/San Diego
 Aaron Levin, B.S. 1989, Yale University
 Lawrence F. Levin, B.A. 1989, Harvard University
 Diana L. Logan, B.A. 1990, Johns Hopkins University
 Frank P. Lombardo, B.S. 1990, Cornell University
 Harry Marshak, B.A. 1989, University of Southern California
 Diana M. Martinez, B.A. 1987, St. John's College
 Carlton R. Moore, B.S. 1985, M.S. 1987, New Jersey Institute of Technology
 Philip A. Morales, B.S. 1989, University of Texas/Austin
 Ifeoma Okoronkwo, B.A. 1987, Yale University
 Gregory Palega, B.A. 1990, Columbia University
 Henry S. Park, B.S. 1990, Cornell University
 Demetria Pennington, B.S. 1989, Cornell University
 Lance E. Peters, B.S. 1989, Cornell University
 Tammira D. Price, B.S. 1990, University of Washington, A.A.S. 1987, Pierce College
 Sarah B. Rahman, B.A. 1990, Barnard College
 Jose Ramirez, B.A. 1990, Columbia University
 Michael J. Rinaldi, B.S. 1990, Trinity College
 Amanda Rodriguez, B.S. 1990, Georgetown University
 Tammy Rosado, B.A. 1988, Mount Holyoke College
 Anita F. Sadaty, B.A. 1988, Swarthmore College



Members of the Class of 1993 taking the Hippocratic Oath.

Meena S. Savur, B.S. 1989, State University of New York/
Stony Brook
Elana Schapiro, B.A. 1989, City University of New York/
Queens College
Jeffrey G. Schwartz, B.S. 1990, Cornell University
Helen T. Shin, B.S. 1990, Massachusetts Institute of Tech-
nology
Carolyn R. Steinberg, B.A. 1986, Brown University, Ph.D.
1992, The Rockefeller University
Jason M. Strong, B.A. 1990, Harvard University
Li-Ming Su, B.S. 1989, Cornell University
Jeffrey W. Szem, B.A. 1990, Vanderbilt University
JogiRaju V. Tantravahi, B.A. 1984, Columbia University,
Ph.D. 1992, Cornell University Graduate School of
Medical Sciences
Scott J. Tarantino, B.A. 1990, Johns Hopkins University
Jeffrey J. Thramann, B.S. 1986, United States Military Acad-
emy/West Point
Fernando Torres, B.A. 1990, Cornell University
Manolis T. Tsatsas, B.A. 1990, Brown University
Lena Verkhovsky, B.A. 1990, City University of New York/
Hunter College
Sandeep Wadhwa, B.A. 5 89, Wesleyan University
Sandra F. Williams, B.A. 1978, Cornell University; D.M.D.
1982, University of Pennsylvania
Franklin J. Wong, B.A. 1989, Columbia University
Hana Yaari, B.S. 1987, University of Southern California
Tony Yen, B.S. 1990, Northwestern University
Peter Youngblood, B.S. 1986, New York University

THIRD-YEAR CLASS

Eva M. Aagaard, B.A. 1991, University of California/Santa
Barbara
Douglas G. Adler, B.S. 1991, State University of New
York/Binghamton
Delroy P. Anglin, B.A. 1991, City University of New York/
City College
Rajat Bannerji, A.B. 1986, M.S. 1989, Cornell University
Piers C. Barker, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
Dean A. Basulto, B.S. 1990, Cornell University
Brigitte M. Baumann, B.A. 1991, Harvard University
Shelli M. Bodnar, B.S. 1991, Cornell University
Marcus W. Bosenberg, A.B. 1986, Cornell University
Stephen E. Bryant, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
Duc T. Bui, B.S.E. 1991, Duke University
Gregg L. Caporaso, 1988, Cornell University
Kristin S. Carano, B.A. 1991, Oberlin College
Janice A. Cato, B.S. 1991, State University of New York/
Stony Brook
Theresa Y. Chan, B.A. 1991, Smith College
David Y. T. Chen, B.S. 1991, Cornell University
Shaun Cho, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
Dawn L. De Meo, B.S. 1990, Yale University
Jordan J. Ditchek, B.S. 1991, Massachusetts Institute of
Technology
Julianne M. Dunne, A.B. 1986, Duke University, M.A. 1990
Teacher's College, Columbia University
Mark B. Faries, B.A. 1991, Haverford College
Karen L. Farrington, B.A. 1991, University of Pennsylvania
Jennifer L. Flynn, B.A. 1991, University of Pennsylvania
James D. Foster, A.B. 1989, B.S., M.S. 1991, Stanford Uni-
versity
Juan Garcia, A.B. 1989, Stanford University
Nicholas D. Garcia, B.A. 1991, University of California/
Santa Barbara
Daniel F. Goldsmith, B.A. 1989, Cornell University
Jose A. Gonzalez, B.S. 1989, Fordham University
Louise C. Greenspan, B.A. 1991, University of California/
Berkeley
Gemma G. Guillermo, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
Monali Gupta, B.A. 1991, University of Pennsylvania
Toby F. Handler, B.S. 1991, Cornell University
Kent V. Hasen, B.A., B.S. 1991, Indiana University
Stacy M. Higgins, B.A. 1989, Dartmouth College
Winifred L. Hobson, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
Michael K. Hockstein, B.S. 1991, City University of New
York/City College
Margaret E. Holmes, B.A. 1980, Yale University, M.B.A.
1984, Columbia University
Katharine C. Hsu, B.S. 1987, M.S. 1987, Stanford University
Melville H. Hughes, B.S. 1990, City University of New
York/City College
Pearl Hyun, B.A. 1991, Columbia University
Sandra J. Iannotti, B.S.E. 1990, Duke University
Cynthia D. Johnson, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
Joshua M. Kaplan, B.S. 1990, Yale University
Barbara I. Kazmierczak, B.A. 1986, M.S. 1986, University of
Chicago
In K. Kim, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
Katherine W. Kingsley, B.A. 1990, Carleton College
David I. Kutler, B.A. 1991, University of Pennsylvania
John V. Ladetto, B.A. 1991, Yale University
Kristin Lee, B.A. 1987, Duke University
Margaret M. Lee, B.A. 1989, Stanford University
James L. Levine, B.A. 1991, Haverford College
Jennifer M. Levine, B.A. 1991, Columbia University
Paul E. Li, B.A. 1989, Reed College
Rebecca A. Long, B.A. 1990, University of California/Ber-
keley
Neri Malka, B.S. 1991, Adelphi University
Seth M. Manoach, B.S. 1988, Cornell University
Sharon R. Margulies, B.A. 1990, University of Pennsylvania
Julie A. Marin, B.S. 1991, Tufts University
James M. McClane, B.S.E. 1991, Duke University
Eric A. Meikle, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
Denise L. Morales, B.S. 1987, Loma Linda University
Jason J. Naidich, B.A. 1991, Haverford College
David J. Najafi, B.S. 1985, M.E. 1987, Iowa State University
Robert J. Nejat, B.A. 1991, New York University
Julian Nieves, B.A. 1991, Andrews University
Gregory J. Olejourryk, B.S. 1991, Cornell University
Aparna B. Oltkar, B.A. 1990, Harvard University
Zvi M. Osterweil, B.A. 1990, Wesleyan University
Dorothy C. Pan, B.S. 1991, Massachusetts Institute of Tech-
nology
Diana M. Pancu, B.A. 1991, University of Pennsylvania
Crawford Parker, B.A. 1991, Case Western Reserve Uni-
versity
Ann H. Partridge, B.S. 1991, Georgetown University
Vanessa M. Pinto, B.A. 1990, Wellesley College
Anastassios G. Pittas, S.B. 1991, Massachusetts Institute of
Technology
Rafael Rivera, Jr., B.S. 1990, Cornell University
Michelle Sama, B.S. 1991, University of Miami
Barbara A. Sampson, A.B. 1988, Princeton University
Sheridan J. Saxton, B.S. 1991, City University of New
York/City College
Valerie C. Schadow, B.S. 1989, Cornell University
Marianne Sharko, B.A. 1990, Columbia University
Regina Shmukler, B.A. 1991, City University of New York/
Hunter College
Matthew C. Spitzer, B.A. 1990, Yale University

Eric F. Stiles, B.A.S. 1989, Stanford University, A.M. 1990, Stanford University
 Elliot J. Suchin, B.A. 1991, Haverford College
 Michael S. Suzman, B.S. 1991, Tulane University
 Eric T. Tolo, B.A. 1991, Vanderbilt University
 Catherine H. Van Poznak, B.S. 1980, University of Maine/Orono
 Ann M. Ward, B.S. 1988, University of Vermont
 Amy B. Wechsler, B.S. 1991, Duke University
 Jeffrey T. Weintraub, B.S. 1991, Cornell University
 Malik O. White, B.S. 1990, San Jose State University
 Daniel Yao, B.S. 1991, University of Michigan/Ann Arbor
 Craig H. Yeshion, B.A. 1991, University of Pennsylvania
 Eytan Young, B.A. 1990, Columbia University
 Wendy S. Ziecheck, B.S. 1991, City University of New York/Hunter College

SECOND-YEAR CLASS

Rhina A. Acevedo, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
 Marcy A. Adlersberg, B.A. 1992, Columbia University
 Kavita Aggarwal, B.S. 1992, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
 Lauren J. Asnis, B.A. 1992, Brown University
 Natalie E. Azar, B.A. 1992, Wellesley College
 David D. Bell, B.S. 1990, Cornell University
 Lisa R. Berman, B.S. 1992, Cornell University
 Rupal S. Bhatt, B.A. 1992, Harvard University
 Julie Y. Bishop, B.S. 1992, Cornell University
 Dahari D. Brooks, B.S. 1992, University of Rochester
 Thomas H. Burrows, B.A. 1992, Lafayette College
 Henry I. Chen, B.S. 1992, Brown University
 Kerry C. Cho, B.A. 1992, Williams College
 Sarah S. Cho, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Michael Y. Choi, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Susie Chung, B.A. 1989, Barnard College
 Jeanie H-K. Chung-Leddon, B.S. 1985, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
 Jonathan A. Coleman, B.A. 1989, Bard College
 Michelle E. Connolly, B.A. 1992, Wesleyan University
 Steven J. Coppola, B.S.E. 1992, Duke University
 Lisa A. Cosimi, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Aaron M. Cyress, B.A. 1992, Princeton University
 Jacob Dupont, A.B. 1987, Vassar College; M.A. 1991, New York University
 Rebecca Bol Dupont, B.A. 1989, Princeton University
 David J. Engel, B.A. 1992, Yale University
 Philip A. Goldberg, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Erica D. Goldberger, B.A. 1992, University of Pennsylvania
 Robert N. Goldstein, B.S. 1992, Yeshiva University
 Todd E. Gorman, B.A. 1992, Dartmouth College
 Anthony Granato, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Adena B. Greenberg, B.A. 1989, University of Michigan/Ann Arbor
 Karen J. Greer, B.A.S. 1992, Stanford University
 Ruchira Gupta, B.S. 1992, Cornell University
 Jeffrey L. Halaas, B.S. 1990, Stanford University
 Lily C. Han, B.A. 1991, University of California/Berkeley
 Catherine Y. Han, B.A. 1991, Harvard University
 Richard L. Haspel, B.S. 1992, Stanford University
 Laurel H. Heim, B.A. 1989, Carleton College
 Kirsten L. Hill, B.A. 1991, Yale University
 Kimberly K. Huang, B.A. 1992, University of California/Berkeley
 Clifford R. Hume, B.A. 1983, Carleton College; Ph.D. 1989, Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences
 Noel L. Hunte, B.A. 1991, New York University
 Michael J. Hyman, B.A. 1990, University of California/Los Angeles
 Christina H. Hyun, B.S. 1992, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
 Lisa S. Ipp, B.S. 1992, Cornell University
 Geoffrey L. Jones, B.A. 1992, University of Michigan/Ann Arbor
 Elliott M. Kanner, B.S., M.S. 1992, Yale University
 Rana Kaplan, B.A. 1992, Barnard College
 Beth D. Kaufman, B.A. 1992, University of Pennsylvania
 Jae B. Kim, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
 Peter K. Kim, B.A. 1991, Harvard University
 Paul V. Lacava, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Andrew W. Lee, B.S. 1992, Yale University
 Henry T. Liu, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Suzanne M. Loiselle, B.S. 1992, Cornell University
 Vivian E. Mack, B.A. 1992, Wellesley College
 Stephen J. Marra, B.A. 1988, Georgetown University
 Lorraine S. Marshall, B.A. 1978, M.S.W. 1979, Catholic University
 Matthew S. McKay, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Abigail Michael, B.S. 1990, Cornell University
 Susie Y. Minor, B.S. 1992, Florida A&M University
 Todd H. Mirzai, B.A. 1990, University of California/San Diego
 Nathan Monhian, Yeshiva University
 Suresh R. Mulukutla, B.A. 1993 (anticipated), Cornell University
 Ravi Munver, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
 Youram Nassir, B.S. 1992, University of California/Los Angeles
 Jason R. Orlinick, B.A. 1990, Washington University
 Adam F. Paal, B.S. 1983, M.S. 1985, Stanford University
 Anjali A. Patwardhan, B.S. 1992, Cornell University
 Yael Prachewich, B.A. 1992, Columbia University
 Kathryn J. Quinn, B.S.N. 1989, Pace University
 Michele L. Ramirez, B.A. 1992, Stanford University
 Jeffrey H. Richmond, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Hanna S. Rodriguez, B.S. 1992, Johns Hopkins University
 Adam B. Rosenbluth, B.S. 1990, Duke University
 Jia Ruan, B.A. 1992, Washington University
 Robert D. Sadaty, B.A. 1990, Lehigh University
 Jason A. Sager, B.A. 1992, Johns Hopkins University
 Julie K. Schulman, B.A. 1991, Harvard University
 Robert E. Segal, B.S. 1992, McGill University
 Thomas Shields, B.A. 1981, University of Michigan/Ann Arbor
 Elizabeth A. Slavin, B.A. 1989, University of California/Berkeley
 Lawrence M. Specht, B.A. 1990, Dartmouth College
 Jennifer A. Steiner, B.A. 1992, Barnard College
 Illya Szilak, B.A. 1989, University of Chicago
 Josephine A. Tang, B.S. 1992, University of California/Berkeley
 Dolca A. Thomas, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Paul J. Tortolani, B.A. 1992, Princeton University
 Trong D. Tran, B.S., M.S. 1992, Yale University
 Tiffany A. Troso, A.B. 1991, Princeton University
 Annemarie L. Urz, B.A. 1992, University of North Carolina/Chapel Hill
 Swati Varma, B.A. 1992, Bryn Mawr College
 Daniel G. Videla, B.S.E. 1991, University of Michigan/Ann Arbor
 Kurt V. Voellmicke, B.S. 1992, Cornell University
 Caroline Volel, B.A. 1990, Columbia University
 Deborah J. Weiss, B.S. 1985, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.P.H. 1992, City University of New York/Hunter College

Jason B. Wells, B.A. 1992, Harvard University
 Erik J. Wilk, B.A. 1990, Swarthmore College
 Elizabeth A. Wolff, B.S. 1992, College of William and Mary
 Zuyung Young, B.A. 1992, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
 Jordana R. Zanger, B.A. 1991, Barnard College
 Jay S. Zimmerman, B.A. 1992, Emory University
 William M. Zirklin, A.B. 1991, Princeton University
 Nathaniel Zonerach, B.A. 1992, Cornell University

FIRST-YEAR CLASS

Manoj T. Abraham, B.S. 1993, Brown University
 Matthew L. Albert, B.S. 1992, Brown University
 James E. Babashak, B.S. 1993, Cornell University
 Benjamin B. Bailey, B.S. 1991, University of Southern California
 Allison J. Beitel, B.A. 1993, Yale University
 Ursulina L. Bencosme, B.S. 1993, St. Joseph's College
 Lorraine Brown, B.S. 1986, Marymount Manhattan College
 Amelia L. Burgess, B.A. 1989, Barnard College
 Corey Casper, B.A. 1992, Wesleyan University
 Shefali Chaudhry, B.S. 1993, Johns Hopkins University
 Adam S. Cheifetz, B.A. 1993, Brown University
 Yu Chen, B.A. 1993, Princeton University
 Linda Chuang, B.A. 1993, Barnard College
 Daria Colombo, B.A. 1992, Harvard University
 William T. Curry, B.A. 1993, Harvard University
 Timothy H. Dellit, B.A. 1992, Northwestern University
 Brian G. Derubertis, B.S. 1993, University of California/Los Angeles
 Paulett Diah, B.S. 1993, City University of New York/Queens College
 Leoncio Dilone, B.S. 1991, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey/New Brunswick
 Jill E. Donovan, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Kathleen Dowling, B.S. 1989, Manhattan College
 Bruce Doynow, B.A. 1982, State University at Buffalo
 Christopher L. Elder, B.A. 1993, Yale University
 Teresa H. Evering, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
 Weikai C. Fang, B.A. 1991, University of California/Los Angeles
 Adrian H. Feng, B.S. 1993, Cornell University
 Jonathan J. Fillmore, B.A. 1993, Cornell University
 Sharon E. Frankel, B.A. 1985, City University of New York/Hunter College
 Chana H. Gable, B.A. 1993, Harvard University
 Lisa M. Golding, B.A. 1992, City University of New York/Hunter College
 George Goon, B.A. 1991, Harvard University
 Kimberly J. Gottlieb, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
 Robert M. Greenberg, B.A. 1989, Stanford University
 Brent K. Grotch, B.S. 1993, Pennsylvania State University/Main Campus
 Sarah K. Gustafson, B.S. 1991, University of Connecticut
 Winnie Y. Hahn, B.S. 1993, Yale University
 John J. Harrington, B.A. 1993, Columbia Union College
 Peter G. Hasapis, B.A. 1990, Columbia University
 Day F. Hills, B.A. 1989, Barnard College
 Carole Ho, B.S. 1993, Harvard University
 Tobias M. Hohl, B.S. 1993, Duke University
 Shuehng Hsieh, B.A. 1992, University of California/Berkeley
 Kevin Hyman, B.A. 1993, Cornell University
 Grace S. Hyun, B.A. 1993, Columbia University
 Jill A. Jacobson, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Brian C. Katz, B.S. 1992, Cornell University
 Jason L. Kelly, B.A. 1992, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill

Darren M. Kocs, B.A. 1992, University of Chicago
 Christopher W. Kreis, B.A. 1991, University of Michigan/Ann Arbor
 Suzanne Krivo, B.A. 1993, Columbia University
 Linda A. Lam, B.S. 1993, Brown University
 Lesly R. Lamarque, B.A. 1993, Johns Hopkins University
 Eric C. Lee, B.S. 1992, Johns Hopkins University
 Grace A. Lee, B.S. 1993, Stanford University
 Karen K. Lin, B.A. 1993, Yale University
 Anne J. Lipton, B.A. 1991, Barnard College
 Matthew H. Lissak, B.A. 1992, Princeton University
 Nereida I. Lopez, B.A. 1992, University of Pennsylvania
 Lawrence Lum, B.A. 1993, University of California/Berkeley
 Laura V. Maciel, B.S. 1993, Princeton University
 Anne M. Manicone, B.A. 1993, Johns Hopkins University
 Denise K. Marciano, B.A. 1993, Dartmouth University
 Maurice Markus, B.S. 1993, The Pennsylvania State University/Main Campus
 Jeremy B. Meltzer, B.A. 1993, Bowdoin College
 Joshua D. Mezrich, B.A. 1993, Princeton University
 Michael J. Michaels, B.A. 1989, New England College
 Rodolfo A. Morales, B.A. 1992, Princeton University
 Jacqueline H. Morris Mayo, B.S. 1989, Johns Hopkins University
 Arvind K. Narayana, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
 Norichika A. Okada, B.S. 1993, University of Utah
 Catherine E. Olson, B.A. 1990, Harvard University
 Sheila K. Partridge, B.A. 1993, University of Pennsylvania
 Karen R. Paul, B.A. 1991, Cornell University
 Suzanne M. Rieke, B.S. 1992, Haverford College
 Miriam D. Roth, B.A. 1990, Barnard College
 Arash Salemi, B.S. 1993, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
 Michael D. Schwartz, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 Nina N. Shaikh, B.A. 1993, Johns Hopkins University
 Geeta Sharma, B.S. 1993, Haverford College
 Michael U. Shiloh, B.S. 1993, The Pennsylvania State University/Main Campus
 David Shin, B.A. 1993, Cornell University
 Yvonne S. Sim, B.A. 1993, Cornell University
 Cathleen Skelly, B.S. 1988, Cornell University
 Louis Solis, B.S. 1992, University of California/Los Angeles
 Christopher E. Starr, B.S. 1993, Brown University
 Thomas R. Stephenson, B.S. 1991, Loyola Marymount University
 Tanya S. Steinberg, B.A. 1992, Cornell University
 David H. Stockwell, B.A. 1989, Duke University
 Edwin Su, B.A. 1993, Harvard University
 Tessa A. Sugarbaker, B.A. 1992, Princeton University
 Peter G. Sultan, B.A. 1993, Harvard University
 Arie Szatkowski, B.A. 1991, Tulane University
 Milagritos D. Tapia, B.A. 1993, Cornell University
 Iris L. Tong, B.A. 1991, Harvard University
 Apostolos J. Tsiouris, B.A. 1993, Johns Hopkins University
 Steven H. Vandam, B.A. 1993, University of Pennsylvania
 Stephen A. Waite, B.S. 1993, Cornell University
 Deborah J. Weiss, B.S. 1985, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.P.H. 1992, City University of New York/Hunter College
 Suzanne Wenderoth, B.S. 1990, The College of William and Mary
 Jennifer H. Wiley, B.A. 1991, Middlebury College
 Brian R. Wong, B.A. 1993, Oberlin College
 Cherry P. Wongtrakool, B.S. 1993, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
 George C. Yang, B.A. 1993, Johns Hopkins University
 Gary D. Zimmer, B.A. 1993, Princeton University
 Monib A. Zirvi, B.S. 1993, Princeton University

POSTGRADUATE RESIDENCY APPOINTMENTS, CLASS OF 1993

- Geetanjali A. Akerkar, Internal Medicine, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, MA
- Kaveh Alizadeh, Plastic Surgery, University of Chicago Hospitals, Chicago, IL
- Brian A. Aslami, Psychiatry, The New York Hospital, New York, NY
- Cynthia Atkinson, Internal Medicine, University of Washington Affiliates, Seattle, WA
- Amy Baernstein, Internal Medicine, University of Washington Affiliates, Seattle, WA
- Elizabeth A. Bancroft, Preliminary Surgery, The New York Hospital, New York, NY
- Murray Becker, Preliminary Medicine, Lenox Hill Hospital, New York, NY; Radiology, Presbyterian Hospital, New York, NY
- Deepak Bhatt, Internal Medicine, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA
- Miriam G. Bloom, Transitional, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York, NY; Psychiatry, Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge, MA
- Matthew L. Brengman, General Surgery, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, DC
- Stanford R. Broder, Preliminary Surgery, Mt. Sinai Medical Center, Miami, FL; Urology, University of Virginia Health Sciences Center, Charlottesville, VA
- Robert K. Cato, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA
- Jane A. Cecil, B.A. 1989, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, MD
- David L. Cherry, B.A. 1989, University of California/San Francisco/San Francisco, CA
- Adam S. Cifu, Internal Medicine, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, MA
- Jennifer G. Clarke, Preliminary Medicine, Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, RI
- Cheryl C. Colbert, Primary Care Medicine, New York University Medical Center, New York, NY
- Peter D. Cole, Pediatrics, The Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, NY
- David W. Crumpacker, Psychiatry, Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital, Dallas, TX
- Maria C. Davila, Preliminary Medicine, Lenox Hill Hospital, New York, NY; Radiology, The New York Hospital, New York, NY
- Seth S. Divack, Preliminary Surgery, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA
- Jacqueline E. Ehrlich, Preliminary Medicine, The Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, NY
- Kaytura L. Felix, Preliminary Medicine, Presbyterian Hospital, NY
- Regina M. Fernandez-Llanio, Internal Medicine, The New York Hospital, New York, NY
- Andrew D. Firlik, Preliminary Surgery, University Hospital of Cleveland, Cleveland, OH; Neurosurgery, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA
- Michael Frand, Pediatrics, Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, IL
- Lisa S. Gamell, Preliminary Medicine, Lenox Hill Hospital, New York, NY; Ophthalmology, New York University, New York, NY
- Allyson Ann Gonzalez, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Los Angeles, CA
- Adda Grimbarg, Pediatrics, Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, PA
- Leon B. Henderson, Internal Medicine, Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Los Angeles, CA
- Benjamin N. Hendin, Urology, Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Cleveland, OH
- Lori A. Henry, Preliminary Medicine, Lenox Hill Hospital, New York, NY; Radiology, The New York Hospital, New York, NY
- Calvin C. Higgins, Internal Medicine, Mt. Sinai Medical Center, Miami, FL
- Steven L. Hubert, Preliminary Medicine, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA
- Walter C. Jean, Neurosurgery, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN
- Jeffrey E. Johnson, Urology, Oregon Health Sciences University, Portland, OR
- Michael P. Johnson, Primary Care Medicine, The New York Hospital, New York, NY
- Joshua A. Katz, General Surgery, New York University Medical Center, New York, NY
- Jeffrey I. Kauffman, Orthopedic Surgery, Hospital for Joint Diseases, New York, NY
- Bonnie P. Keeler, General Surgery, The New York Hospital, New York, NY
- Kenneth Keller, Orthopedic Surgery, Stony Brook Teaching Hospital, Stony Brook, NY
- Byungki Kim, Internal Medicine, The New York Hospital, New York, NY
- Jeffrey Krane, Pathology, Brigham & Women's Hospital, Boston, MA
- Kazunari Kuno, Obstetrics and Gynecology, North Shore University Hospital, Manhasset, NY
- Elizabeth Lazarus, Preliminary Medicine, Lenox Hill Hospital, New York, NY; Radiology, Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, RI
- Jin Moo M. Lee, Neurology, Hospital of the Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA
- Seth S. Leopold, Orthopedic Surgery, University of Chicago Hospitals, Chicago, IL
- Gail B. Lese, Pediatrics, Children's Hospital, Los Angeles, CA; Psychiatry, Stanford University Hospital, Stanford, CA



Match Day

- Toby S. Lewis, Pediatrics, University of Washington Affiliates, Seattle, WA
- Najia N. Mahmoud, General Surgery, The New York Hospital, New York, NY
- Paul D. Mahoney, Internal Medicine, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA
- Lisa J. McCurry, Psychiatry, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, MD
- Matthew O. McKeever, Pediatrics, Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, IL
- Leora N. Mogilner, Pediatrics, The Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, NY
- Robert M. Moskowitz, Internal Medicine, Brigham & Women's Hospital, Boston, MA
- Harrison T. Mu, Preliminary Surgery, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Newark, NJ; Neurosurgery, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Newark, NJ
- Kevin Nicksari, Preliminary Medicine, Long Island Jewish Medical Center, New Hyde Park, NY; Ophthalmology, Lenox Hill Hospital, New York, NY
- Ruta Nonacs, Preliminary Medicine, Hospital of St. Raphael, New Haven, CT; Psychiatry, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, MA
- Mary O'Malley, Psychiatry, Yale-New Haven Hospital, New Haven, CT
- Manan J. Patel, Preliminary Medicine, Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, NY; Radiology, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York, NY
- Prakash Patel, Orthopedic Surgery, University Health Center, Pittsburgh, PA
- Jill Pruett, Internal Medicine, Oregon Health Sciences University, Portland, OR
- James R. Ramos, Preliminary Medicine, Winthrop-University Hospital, Mineola, NY; Ophthalmology, Manhattan Eye, Ear & Throat Hospital, New York, NY
- Atieno A. Reggy, Pediatrics, Children's Hospital, Los Angeles, CA
- David B. Rosenberg, Preliminary Surgery, Lenox Hill Hospital, New York, NY; Otolaryngology, Manhattan Eye, Ear & Throat Hospital, New York, NY
- Richard E. Rothman, Emergency Medicine, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, MD
- Daniel A. Rowen, Preliminary Medicine, The Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, NY; Anesthesiology, University of California-San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
- Joshua H. Rubin, Internal Medicine, University Health Center, Pittsburgh, PA
- Alicia A. Salzer, Psychiatry, The New York Hospital, New York, NY
- Vorovut Sarabanchong, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, PA
- Karen E. Schneider, Preliminary Surgery, Stanford University Hospital, Stanford, CA; Orthopedic Surgery, Hospital for Special Surgery, New York, NY
- Julie Scotch-Johnson, Internal Medicine, The New York Hospital, New York, NY
- Robert H. Shapiro, Preliminary Surgery, Medical Center Hospital, Burlington, VT; Neurosurgery, Medical Center Hospital, Burlington, VT
- John Seykora, Pathology, Hospital for the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA
- Joseph Y. Shim, Orthopedic Surgery, Stony Brook Teaching Hospital, Stony Brook, NY
- Amy L. Sonnenblick, Obstetrics and Gynecology, George Washington University, Washington, DC
- Kim L. Spencer, Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Iowa Hospitals/Clinics, Iowa City, IA
- David Sternberg, Internal Medicine, Brigham & Women's Hospital, Boston, MA

Lisa D. Stevens, Internal Medicine, The New York Hospital, New York, NY

Stephen M. Szabo, Internal Medicine, University of Michigan Hospitals, Ann Arbor, MI

Mia Talmor, General Surgery, The New York Hospital, New York, NY

Vincent P. Tamariz, Pediatrics, Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Los Angeles, CA

Tien Trinh, Internal Medicine, Santa Clara Valley Medical Center, San Jose, CA

Wendy L. Turchin, Psychiatry, The New York Hospital, New York, NY

William L. Van der Reis, Orthopedic Surgery, University of California-San Francisco, San Francisco, CA

Jo-Anne Vergilio, General Surgery, UMDNJ-Robert W. Johnson Med. School, New Brunswick, NJ

Anne Vosatka, Pathology, Brigham & Women's Hospital, Boston, MA

Lauren Wainger, Pediatrics, The New York Hospital, New York, NY

Anne Weilepp, Preliminary Medicine, Mount Zion Medical Center, San Francisco, CA

Mark A. Weiner, Internal Medicine, McGaw Medical Ctr.-Northwestern Univ., Chicago, IL

Terri A. Williams, Preliminary Medicine, The Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, NY; Radiology, The Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, NY

John Zebala, Pathology, University of Washington Affiliates, Seattle, WA

Mark P. Zoland, General Surgery, Lenox Hill Hospital, New York, NY

Kaye Zuckerman, General Surgery, University Health Center, Pittsburgh, PA

ADMINISTRATION

CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Frank H. T. Rhodes, President
Malden C. Nesheim, Provost
Robert Michels, Provost for Medical Affairs and
Dean of the Medical College
James E. Morley Jr., Senior Vice President
Joyce W. Cima, Acting Secretary of the Corporation
Harold D. Craft, Jr., Vice President for Facilities and
Campus Services
Henrik N. Dullea, Vice President for University
Relations
Joycelyn R. Hart, Associate Vice President for Human
Relations
Michael G. Kimberly, Acting University Counsel
M. Stuart Lynn, Vice President, Information Technologies
Larry I. Palmer, Vice President for Academic Programs
and Campus Affairs
Richard M. Ramin, Vice President for Public Affairs
Frederick A. Rogers, Vice President for Finance and
Treasurer
Norman R. Scott, Vice President for Research and
Advanced Studies
John R. Wiesenfeld, Vice President for Planning

THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL-CORNELL MEDICAL CENTER

The Center was formed by an agreement between The Society of The New York Hospital and Cornell University in order to associate clinically the Hospital and the Medical College and to effect a complete coordination of the medical, educational and scientific activities of the two institutions. The Center includes not only The New York Hospital, but also the Graduate School of Medical Sciences of Cornell University.

JOINT BOARD

† Maurice R. Greenberg, Chairman	• Harvey E. Sampson
• Lilyan Affinito	† David B. Skinner
† Eleanor Elliott	† David W. Wallace
† Frederick W. Gluck	• Sanford I. Weill
• Ronald P. Lynch	† John L. Weinberg
• Arthur J. Mahon	† Stephen H. Weiss
† John F. McGillicuddy	
• Robert Michels	

• Cornell University representative
† The New York Hospital representative



Dean Robert Michels addresses incoming students at Opening Exercises

CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE

Frank H.T. Rhodes, President of the University
Robert Michels, Provost for Medical Affairs and *The Suzanne and Stephen Weiss Dean of the Medical College*
Steven P. Rosalie, Associate Provost
Cynthia Greenleaf, Assistant Provost
Donald A. Fischman, Dean, Graduate School of Medical Sciences and Senior Associate Dean (Research)
Daniel R. Alonso, Senior Associate Dean (Academic Affairs)
Philip V. Giuca, Senior Associate Dean (Finance)
E. Darracott Vaughan, Jr., Senior Associate Dean (Clinical Affairs)
Bruce L. Ballard, Associate Dean (Student Affairs and Equal Opportunity Programs)

Joanne Blauer, Associate Dean (Legal Affairs) and Secretary of the Medical College
 Thomas J. Fahey, Jr., Associate Dean (Memorial Hospital)
 Gordon F. Fairclough, Jr., Associate Dean (Student Affairs and Admissions)
 Patricia Flamm, Associate Dean (Human Resources)
 Fletcher H. McDowell, Associate Dean (The Winifred Masterson Burke Rehabilitation Hospital and Medical Research Institute)
 Richard B. Roberts, Associate Dean (Affiliations)
 Lawrence Scherr, Associate Dean (North Shore University Hospital)
 Karl Schmid, Associate Dean (Operations)
 Gregory W. Siskind, Associate Dean (Research and Sponsored Programs)
 David D. Thompson, Coordinator of Clinical Education
 Idaehla Antosik, Assistant Dean (Academic Affairs) and Registrar
 Dianne M. Armstrong, Assistant Dean (Development)
 Anne L. Berg, Assistant Dean (Admissions)
 Robert M. Braude, Assistant Dean (Information Resources) and *The Frances and John L. Loeb Librarian of Medicine*
 Joan M. May, Assistant Dean (Financial Aid)
 Marcus M. Reidenberg, Assistant Dean (Departmental Associates)
 Stephen S. Scheidt, Assistant Dean (Continuing Education)
 Steven M. Erde, Director, Office of Academic Computing
 David D. Myers, Director of Laboratory and Animal Medicine
 Ruth Pollack, Director, Office of Faculty Affairs
 Suzanne S. Stensaa, Director, Education Center

Robert A. Burch, Vice Provost (Development), Vice President, The New York Hospital
 Howard B. Gold, Vice Provost (Strategic Planning), Vice President, The New York Hospital
 Paul F. Macielak, Vice Provost (Government, Community and Public Affairs), Vice President, The New York Hospital
 Diana Goldin, Director of Public Affairs, The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
 Ann M. Miller, Director of Development, The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center

BOARD OF OVERSEERS

Arthur J. Mahon, Esq., Chairman
 Sanford I. Weill, Vice Chairman
 Lilyan Affinito
 Brooke Astor, *Life Overseer*
 Robert A. Belfer
 Montgomery Brower
 J. Michael Cook
 Daniel P. Davison, *Life Overseer*
 Anne E. Dyson

Sanford Ehrenkranz, Esq.
 Barbara Benioff Friedman
 Raymond R. Herrmann, Jr., *Life Overseer*
 Thomas W. Jones
 Frances L. Loeb, *Life Overseer*
 Ronald P. Lynch
 Hamish Maxwell
 Robert Michels*
 Howard P. Milstein
 Ralph A. Nappi, Esq.
 Jansen Noyes, Jr., *Life Overseer*
 Margaret Osmer-McQuade
 Frank H. T. Rhodes*
 Isadore Rosenfeld
 Harvey Sampson
 Richard R. Shinn, *Life Overseer*
 James P. Smith
 Daisy Margaret Soros
 Saul P. Steinberg
 Charles T. Stewart, Esq., *Life Overseer*
 Patricia Carry Stewart, *Life Overseer*
 Richard F. Tucker, *Life Overseer*
 Ruth C. Urin
 E. Darracott Vaughan, Jr.
 Stephen H. Weiss*
 Frederick D. Wilkinson, Jr., *Life Overseer*
 *Ex Officio

EXECUTIVE FACULTY COUNCIL

Frank H. T. Rhodes
 Robert Michels
 Daniel R. Alonso
 Bruce L. Ballard
 Jack D. Barchas
 Kenneth I. Berns
 Joanne Blauer
 Esther M. Breslow
 Paula W. Brill
 D. Jackson Coleman
 Michael D.F. Deck
 John T. Ellis
 Thomas J. Fahey, Jr.
 Gordon F. Fairclough, Jr.
 Donald A. Fischman
 Patricia Flamm
 Philip V. Giuca
 Lorraine J. Gudas
 David P. Hajjar
 George W. Hambrick, Jr.
 O. Wayne Isom
 William J. Ledger
 Fletcher H. McDowell
 Robert B. Millman
 Ralph L. Nachman
 Maria I. New
 Fred Plum
 Richard B. Roberts
 John J. Savarese
 Lawrence Scherr
 W. Shain Schley

Karl Schmid
E. Darracott Vaughan, Jr.
Erich E. Windhager
Roger W. Yurt

GENERAL FACULTY COUNCIL

David P. Hajjar, Chairman
Paula W. Brill, Vice Chairman
Barbara M. Rayson, Secretary

Francis Barany
Arthur E. Brown
Michael A. Caudy
John M. Davis
Kathryn H. Ehlers (Senior Councillor)
Farida M. F. Gadalla
Susan Goodman
Barry J. Hartman (Senior Councillor)
Merk-Hein Heinemann
Steven R. Inglis
Lawrence A. Katz
Joseph Levy
John C. Mahler
Robert Michels*
Anne Moore
Michael E. O'Donnell
Samuel Packer
Michael G. Rahmin
Frank H. T. Rhodes*
Arleen B. Rifkind
Hugh D. Robertson
Enrique J. Rodriguez-Boulán
Michael Rubin
Hirsch S. Ruchlin
George E. Wantz, Jr.
Martin T. Wilner
Rosemary E. Zuna
**Ex Officio*



Bronze plaque in honor of the first Dean of the Medical College, William M. Polk

STANDING COMMITTEES

Admissions: recommends Medical College admissions policy to the faculty and dean; recruits and selects new students.

Members: Gordon F. Fairclough, Jr., chairman, Bruce L. Ballard, Adele L. Boskey, Paula W. Brill, Lewis M. Drusin, Domenick J. Falcone, Arthur W. Feinberg, Lloyd B. Gayle, Allan Gibofsky, Bruce R. Gordon, JoAnne Gottridge, Neil R. Hackett, Margaret E. Hertzog, Jacqueline E. Jones, Marilyn G. Karmason, Alfred N. Krauss, Marcus H-H. Loo, Carlyle H. Miller, Carl Nathan, Michiko Okamoto, Leslie Saint Louis, Diana L. Santini, Lisa Staiano-Coico, Carol L. Storey-Johnson, Theodore I. Tyberg, Alan M. Weinstein, Patricia H. Winchester. Student representatives: John F. Ansley, Montgomery C. Brower, Mary G. Fusco, Greg W. Lampe, Amanda Rodriguez, Anita F. Sadaty

AIDS: reviews and recommends policies concerning medical student, faculty and staff activities affected by AIDS, and monitors the impact of changes in policies, therapies and preventive measures.

Members: Richard B. Roberts, chairman; Donald Armstrong, Joseph F. Cervia, John M. Davis, Lewis M. Drusin, Bruce F. Farber, Thomas A. Godwin, David C. Helfgott, Samuel T. Merrick, H. Jonathan Polan, Paula Traktman. *Ex officio:* Bruce L. Ballard, Gordon F. Fairclough, Jr., David D. Thompson. Student representatives: Thomas H. Burrows, Timothy H. Dellit, Seth M. Manoach, Diana Martinez.

Continuing Medical Education: reviews all educational activities seeking CME credit from the Medical College.

Members: Stephen S. Scheidt, chairman; David V. Becker, John M. Davis, Herbert L. Erlanger, Aaron H. Esman, Ralph I. Lopez, Paul F. Miscovitz, Hart de C. Peterson, George G. Reader, Jack Richard, Diane G. Thomson, Lila A. Wallis

Curriculum: responsible for the curriculum of the Medical College; its content, method of teaching and periodic evaluation and revision.

Members: Daniel R. Alonso, chairman; Kenneth I. Berns, Esther Breslow, Walter W. Y. Chan, John M. Davis, John T. Ellis, Donald A. Fischman, William A. Frosch, Steven Goldman, George W. Hambrick, Jr., Murk-Hein Heinemann, O. Wayne Isom, Jacqueline E. Jones, Robert E. Kelly, Alan A. Kessler, Rudolph L. Leibel, Robert Millman, Richard B. Roberts, E. Darracott Vaughan, Jr., Patricia H. Winchester, Erich E. Windhager. Student representatives: Marcy A. Aldersberg, Patricia A. Farber, Margaret E. Holmes.

Financial Aid Committee: advises the Dean on financial aid policy; oversees the awarding of Cornell grants and loans and develops new approaches to financing.

Members: Lewis M. Drusin, chairman; Daniel R. Alonso, Dianne M. Armstrong, Bruce L. Ballard, Craig Carmichael, John J. Caronna, Charles N. Cornell, Gordon F. Fairclough, Jr., John J. Ferry, Jr., Patricia Fogarty, Donald W. Hoskins, Joan L. Kent, Nancy A. Kernan, Joan M. May, Milton Viederman.

Human Rights in Research: reviews and grants prior approval for experimentation involving human subjects to ensure that all scientific and clinical investigations are of the highest ethical and scientific merit.

Members: Phyllis August, chairman; Philip S. Barie, David A. Behrman, Barbara L. Binkert, Thomas J. J. Blanck, David B. Case, Owen K. Davis, Marianne Delon, Richard E. Fichtl, John E. Franklin, Jr., Rev. Curtis Hart, David C. Helfgott, Alfred N. Krauss, Jerome M. Leitner, Aaron R. Levin, Mary Anne Loftus, Cynthia R. Pfeffer, Jonathan D. Victor, Peter G. Wilson, James W. Young.

Information Technology Taskforce: serves in an advisory capacity to the Dean of Cornell University Medical College and President of The New York Hospital, to integrate data systems, develop information technology goals and objectives for the long term, to review and recommend policy, and assess the impact of proposed technologies on the total system.

Members: William W. Frayer, chairman; Daniel R. Alonso, Robert M. Braude, Nicholas Casabona, Paul L. Epstein, Steven M. Erde, Daniel Gardner, Philip V. Giuca, Peter M. Guida, Eric A. Jaffe, Fred Macri, Kathryn Martin, Howard D. Samborn, S. Gardner Wright, George A. Vecchione.

Institutional Animal Care and Use: oversees all animal care facilities and reviews and grants prior approval to all research protocols involving the use of animals.

Members: Lyle L. Moldawer, chairman; Hai T. Nguyen, co-chairman; Strachan Donnelley, Sandra Frankmann, Daniel G. Gomez, Cleon W. Goodwin, Jr., Eric Jaffe, Anita Piccolie, David Ruggiero, Henry J. Sackin, Jonathan Weil.

Library: provides advice on policy, acquisitions and long-range planning of the library.

Members: Paul D. Kligfield, chairman; Jeanne Becker, Robert M. Braude, Anthony M.C. Brown, Sally Ann Corbo, William W. Frayer, William A. Frosch, Patricia Mackey, Barbara M. Rayson, Marcus M. Reidenberg, Suzanne S. Stensaas, Dieter H. Sussdorf. *Ex officio:* Carolyn A. Reid. Student Representatives: Todd E. Gorman, Mary Hoffman, David I. Kutler, Frank P. Lombardo.

MD with Honors in Research: advises candidates, reviews dissertations and hears oral presentations for the M.D. with Honors in Research degree.

Members: Eric A. Jaffe, chairman; Francis Barany, Charles L. Christian, Daniel Gardner, Marvin C. Gershengorn, James G. Gibbs, Jr., Bernice Grafstein, David P. Hajjar, Roberto Levi, Stephen F. Lowry, Donald J. Reis, Enrique J. Rodriguez-Boulán, Perrin C. White.

Postgraduate Education Advisory: advises fourth year students on residency programs.

Members: Daniel R. Alonso, chairman; Harvey W. Aiges, Steven A. Atlas, Phillip S. Barie, Jon D. Blumenfeld, Annette L. Bond, Harry L. Bush, Jr., Frank A. Chervenak, Arnold M. Cooper, Maura C. Cooper, David J. Cooper, Charles N. Cornell, William T. Curry, Owen K. Davis, Jessica G. Davis, John M. Davis, Jerome J. DeCosse, Richard B. Devereux, Lewis M. Drusin, Richard M. Fuchs, Francis W. Gamache, Jr., Martin Gardy, Joseph M. Gertner, Margaret J. Graf, Anne Griffin, William R. Griffo, James A. Grifo, Catherine C. Hart, Lloyd A. Hoffman, O. Wayne Isom, Ira M. Jacobson, Warren D. Johnson, Lawrence J. Kagen, Robert P. Kimberly, Alfred N. Krauss, Gregory S. LaTrenta, Stephen F. Lowry, Mary Jane Massie, Richard R. McCormack, Jr., Carlyle H. Miller, Carole L. Moodhe, Kevin P. Morrissey, Mark S. Pecker, Paul M. Pellicci, Peter M. Reiser, Joseph T. Ruggiero, Michael H. Sacks, Charles A. Santos-Buch, Theodore Shapiro, Michael F. Silane, Roy L. Silverstein, Robert B. Snow, Rosemary Soave, R. Ernest Sosa, Phyllis W. Speiser, E. Thomas Steadman, Richard Stern, William T. Stubenbord, Virginia L. Susman, Kenneth Tardiff, E. Darracott Vaughan, Jr., Milton Viederman, George E. Wantz, Thomas L. Wickiewicz.

Consultants: Bruce L. Ballard, Alan S. Berkeley, Stanley Chang, William S. Cooper, Montgomery B. Douglas, Robert M. Ellsworth, Arthur W. Feinberg.

Ronald F. Green, George W. Hambrick, Jr., David B. Hayt, Claudia I. Henschke, Rudolph L. Leibel, John J. Savarese, W. Shain Schley, Carol Storey-Johnson, Stephen J. Thomas, Robert F. Ward, Patricia H. Winchester.

Review: reviews and recommends for approval all faculty appointments, promotions and granting of tenure.

Members: Ralph L. Nachman, chairman, Jerome J. DeCosse, vice chairman; Paula W. Brill, Dana C. Brooks, John D. Broome, Henry R. Erle, Bernice Grafstein, Lorraine J. Gudas, Jimmie C. B. Holland, Peter R. MacLeish, C. Richard Minick, John J. Savarese, Gerard P. Smith, E. Darracott Vaughan, Jr.

Student Research: advises students concerning research projects and judges annual student research competition.

Members: C. Richard Minick, chairman; Richard B. Devereux, Rudy H. Haschemeyer, William K. Holloman, Julianne L. Imperato-McGinley, Lawrence J. Kagen, Roberto Levi, P. Anne McBride, Carl F. Nathan, Michael P. Osborne, Hugh D. Robertson, Martin Sonenberg, Paula Traktman, Babette B. Weksler.

Tri-Institutional MD-PhD Advisory Committee: responsible for assisting the Program Director with the formulation, coordination, and administration of policy for the Tri-Institutional (Cornell, Rockefeller, Sloan-Kettering) MD-PhD Program.

Members: Donald Fischman, chairman; Daniel R. Alonso, Olaf S. Andersen, Jerard Hurwitz, Carl Nathan (Program Director), Michel Nussenzweig, Gavril Pasternak, Marjorie Russel, Ralph Steinman. Student members: Marcus Bosenberg, Hearn Cho, Chris Min



Alpha Omega Alpha lecturer, Dr. David Kessler, Commissioner of Food and Drugs, at a reception following his address to students and faculty

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION AND OFFICE OF ALUMNI AFFAIRS



Dr. John H. Laragh, Class of '48, Hilda Altschul Master Professor of Medicine, recipient of the Alumni Award of Distinction, 1993

The Office of Alumni Affairs is the central address for the Medical College's alumni activities. The office supports and helps coordinate all alumni efforts. Those activities include biennial reunions, special events and meetings, both at the Medical College and nationally, the Medical College Fund and reunion class gifts appeals, and the Alumni Quarterly magazine which is sent to all alumni, faculty members and students.

The office supports two alumni associations: The Center Alumni Council which coordinates activities for those who have trained or have been on the medical staff of the Medical Center, and the Alumni Association of Cornell University Medical College.

Each graduate of Cornell University Medical College is automatically considered a member of its Alumni Association. The Alumni Association plays an important role for both alumni and students. For alumni, it sponsors receptions at national medical meetings as well as other events. The Association is also the driving volunteer force behind all of the Medical College's alumni activities. For students, it sponsors student-faculty parties, career and money management seminars, athletic activities and summer research opportunities through the David Barr Fellowship Program. Each class elects two student representatives to serve on the Alumni Association Board of Directors.

President: Dianne D. Aronian, '72

Vice-President: Donald W. Hoskins, '57

Secretary: Susan C. Stewart, '66

Treasurer: John J. Caronna, '65

Chairman, Medical College Fund: Lewis M. Drusin, '64

Chairman, Awards Committee: Robert J. Haggerty, '49

Editor, Alumni Quarterly: C. Richard Minick, '60

Director, Alumni Affairs and Annual Giving: Leslie W. Borak

NAMED PROFESSORSHIPS AND ADMINISTRATIVE POSITIONS

The Stephen and Suzanne Weiss Deanship of the Medical College was established in 1984 through the generous gift of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen H. Weiss. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Robert Michels.

The Joseph F. Artusio, Jr., Professorship of Anesthesiology was established in 1987 by gifts and pledges from the faculty of the Department of Anesthesiology. The chair is occupied by Dr. John J. Savarese.

The Vincent Astor Distinguished Professorship of Medicine was established in 1982 by a gift from the Vincent Astor Foundation. Dr. David Zakim is the occupant of this chair.

The Vincent and Brooke Astor Distinguished Professorship in Neuroscience was established in 1984 by a gift from the Vincent Astor Foundation. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Bernice Grafstein.

The Rochelle Belfer Professorship in Medicine was established in 1992 through the generosity of her children to foster excellence in teaching of clinical and humanistic skills essential for the highest level of internal medicine practice.

The Winifred Masterson Burke Professorship of Neurology was established in 1978. The chair is held by Dr. John P. Blass.

The Winifred Masterson Burke Professorship of Rehabilitation Medicine was established in 1971 with a gift from the Winifred Masterson Burke Relief Foundation. The chair is held by Dr. Fletcher H. McDowell.

The Bernard and Josephine Chaus Professorship of Urological Oncology was established in 1984 by a gift from the late Bernard Chaus. The chair is occupied by Dr. Neil H. Bander.

The James J. Colt Professorship of Urology was established in 1970 through a gift from the James J. Colt Foundation. The occupant of the chair is Dr. E. Darracott Vaughan, Jr.

The George C. Cotzias Distinguished Professorship of Neurology was established in 1982 by generous gifts from the estate of Abby Rockefeller Mauzé and through the aegis of Dr. Nathaniel Warner, from the estate of Alfred Jacobsen. Many friends and colleagues also contributed to this professorship which honors the memory of Dr. George C. Cotzias, a distinguished neuroscientist and mem-

ber of the Medical College Faculty from 1974 until his death in 1977. Dr. Donald J. Reis is the occupant of the chair.

The Nathan Cummings Professorship in Neurology was established in 1986 through a bequest from the Estate of Nathan Cummings in honor of Dr. Fred Plum, Chairman of the Department of Neurology at the Medical College.

The Livingston Farrand Professorship of Public Health, established in 1946 by gifts from the Milbank Memorial Fund and the Rockefeller Foundation Fund, is named for Livingston Farrand, who was President of Cornell University at the time The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center was organized.

The William T. Foley Distinguished Professorship in Medicine was established in 1984 through the gifts from foundations, patients and friends of Dr. Foley. The chair is occupied by Dr. Mary E. Charlson.

The Given Foundation Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynecology was established in 1963 with funds from the Irene Heinz Given and the John LaPorte Given Foundation. The foundation's gift was designed to provide endowed support for the chairman of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Dr. William J. Ledger is the occupant of the chair.

The David J. Greene Distinguished Professorship of Medicine at North Shore University Hospital was established in 1986 and made possible by the generous contributions of Alan I. Greene, his family and the David J. Greene Foundation. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Lawrence Scherr.

The Stanton Griffis Distinguished Medical Professorship was established in 1976 with funds entrusted to Cornell University for the Medical College by Stanton Griffis, Cornell University Class of 1910. The chair is held by Dr. Carl Nathan.

The George W. Hambrick, Jr., Professorship of Dermatology was established in 1993 from many donors including the American Skin Association, the Adrian & Jesse Archbold Charitable Trust, the Ira W. DeCamp Foundation, the Carl J. Herzog Foundation, the William S. Paley Foundation, and other individuals and organizations.

The Gladys and Roland Harriman Professorship of Cardiovascular Medicine was established with a gift from Mr. and Mrs. E. Roland Harriman in 1963. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Jeffrey Borer.

The Jack Hausman Professorship of Pediatrics at North Shore University Hospital was established in 1983 by the Board of Trustees of North Shore University Hospital and the Board of Trustees of Cornell University. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Mervin Silverberg.

The Barklie McKee Henry Professorship of Psychiatry, established in 1968, honors the memory of the late Mr. Henry, who was President of The Society of The New York Hospital in 1940 and a moving force in the development of The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center's Department of Psychiatry. The chair is held by Dr. Jack D. Barchas.

The Joseph C. Hinsey Professorship of Cell Biology and Anatomy was established in 1966 by a gift from Nicholas Noyes. A former Dean of Cornell University Medical College, Dr. Hinsey was Director of the Medical Center until his retirement in 1966. The chair is occupied by Dr. Enrique Rodriguez-Boulan.

The Homer T. Hirst III Professorship of Oncology in Pathology was established in 1981 through the bequest of the late Louise G. Hirst in memory of her husband Homer T. Hirst, III.

The Johnson & Johnson Distinguished Professorship of Surgery was established in 1972 through a gift from the Johnson & Johnson Associated Industries Fund. The occupant is Dr. Cleon W. Goodwin, Jr.

The B.H. Kean Professorship of Tropical Medicine was established in 1985 in honor of Dr. Benjamin Kean, a distinguished physician who spent over 30 years at The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center. This professorship was funded with gifts from patients and friends. The chair is occupied by Dr. Warren D. Johnson, Jr.

The Harvey Klein Professorship of Biomedical Sciences was established in 1980 by a gift from Mr. Lewis L. Glucksman in honor of Dr. Harvey Klein, a member of the faculty of the Department of Medicine. Dr. Donald A. Fischman occupies this chair.

The Frances and John L. Loeb Librarianship of Medicine was established in 1984 by a gift from Mr. and Mrs. John L. Loeb. The occupant is Dr. Robert M. Braude.

The E. Hugh Luckey Distinguished Professorship of Medicine was formally established in 1984 through a gift given to the Medical Center by Mr. Israel Rogosin in 1965 in honor of Dr. Luckey, former Chairman of the Department of Medicine, Dean of the Medical College and President of the Medical Center. The present occupant is Dr. Ralph L. Nachman.

The Hilda Altschul Master Professorship of Medicine was established in 1971 in memory of the wife of Dr. Arthur M. Master, Class of 1921. Endowment of the chair was made possible by gifts from the late Dr. Master, Mr. Arthur M. Master, Jr., the late Mrs. Herbert H. Lehman, sister of Mrs. Master, and the Overbrook Foundation, whose president was the late Mr. Frank Altschul, Mrs. Master's brother. The occupant of the chair is Dr. John H. Laragh.

The Abby Rockefeller Mauzé Distinguished Professorship of Endocrinology in Medicine was established in 1984 by bequests and gifts from the Rockefeller family and the estates of Abby Rockefeller Mauzé and Dorothy C. Shorr. The occupant of this chair is Dr. Marvin C. Gershengorn.

The Walsh McDermott University Professorship of Medicine was established in 1986 by a gift from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Dr. David E. Rogers occupies the chair.

The John Milton McLean Professorship of Ophthalmology was established in 1972 in memory of Dr. McLean who headed the Department of Ophthalmology for twenty-seven years. A 1934 graduate of the Medical College, his reputation as an eye surgeon, investigator, and teacher was worldwide. The memorial was initiated by Dr. McLean's former residents, whose inspiration and generosity brought together his patients, associates, and friends, whose combined gifts endowed the chair. The current occupant of the chair is Dr. D. Jackson Coleman.

The John D. Mountain, M.D., Professorship of Surgery at North Shore University Hospital was established in 1988 and made possible by the generous contributions of the devoted friends of Dr. John Mountain. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Anthony J. Tortolani.

The Stavros S. Niarchos Professorship of Pediatric Cardiology was established in 1979 by a gift from Mr. Stavros S. Niarchos.

The William S. Paley Professorship of Clinical Medicine was established in 1990 by a gift from the William S. Paley Foundation, Inc., to support the work of an outstanding clinician and teacher on the faculty of Cornell University Medical College. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Harvey Klein.

The Mark W. Pasmantier Professorship of Hematology and Oncology in Medicine was established in 1990 by a gift from an anonymous donor.

The R.A. Rees Pritchett Professorship of Microbiology was established in 1981 by a gift from Mr. and Mrs. Arthur B. Belfer. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Belfer, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Ruben, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Saltz and the Belfer Foundation in honor of Dr. R.A. Rees Pritchett, a member of the faculty of the Department of Medicine. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Kenneth I. Berns.

The Irene F. and I. Roy Psaty Distinguished Professorship of Clinical Medicine was established in 1983 by a gift from Mrs. I. Roy Psaty to support the work of an outstanding clinician and teacher at The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center. The chair is held by Dr. Joseph G. Hayes.

The Revlon Pharmaceutical Professorship of Pharmacology and Toxicology was established in 1979 by a gift from Revlon, Inc. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Lorraine J. Gudas.

The Israel Rogosin Professorship of Biochemistry was established in 1965 when Mr. Rogosin made a substantial gift to The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center's Fund for Medical Progress. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Alton Meister.

The Joseph P. Routh Professorship of Rheumatic Diseases in Medicine was established in 1985 with a bequest from the estate of Joseph P. Routh, a pledge from Mrs. Routh and additional gifts. The occupant of this chair is Dr. Charles Christian.

The Edie and Marvin Schur Distinguished Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynecology at North Shore University Hospital was established in 1986 and made possible by the generous contribution of Marvin H. Schur in conjunction with his wife, Edie. The chair is occupied by Dr. Arnold N. Fenton.

The Saul P. Steinberg Distinguished Professorship of Psychiatry and Public Health was established in 1986 by a gift from Reliance Group Holdings, Inc. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Robert Millman.

The Lewis Atterbury Stimson Professorship of Surgery was established in 1935 by an anonymous gift presented to the Medical College in memory of Dr. Stimson, who was Cornell's first professor of surgery. A second gift was added to the endowment in 1944 by the late Candace C. Stimson, Dr. Stimson's daughter.

The David D. Thompson Professorship of Pathology at the Medical College was established in 1987 by a gift from the Penzance Foundation.

The Anne Parrish Titzell Professorship of Neurology was established in 1958 by a substantial gift from a grateful patient of the late Dr. Harold G. Wolff, head of neurology at The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center from 1932 until his death in 1962. Dr. Fred Plum is the occupant of the chair.

The Stephen P. Tobin and Dr. Arnold M. Cooper Professorship in Consultation Liaison Psychiatry was established in 1991 by a bequest from William N. Tobin in memory of his son, to support the research and teaching of an outstanding member of the Medical College faculty whose interests are in the areas of Consultation Liaison Psychiatry.

The Maxwell M. Upson Professorship of Physiology and Biophysics, established in 1970, honors the memory of Mr. Upson who had been a member of the Cornell University Board of Trustees for thirty-five years. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Erich E. Windhager.

The Harold and Percy Uris Professorship of Pediatric Endocrinology and Metabolism was established in 1977 with a gift from the Uris Brothers Foundation. The Dr. Maria New is the current occupant.

The Harold and Percy Uris Professorship of Reproductive Biology was established in 1976 with a gift from the Uris Brothers Foundation. Dr. J. Michael Bedford occupies this chair.

The Bruce Webster Professorship of Internal Medicine was established in 1977 with a bequest from the estate of Dr. Bruce Webster, a member of the faculty, and gifts from Mr. Roy E. Larsen and Dr. Webster's sister, Mrs. Flora Shefrin. The chair is occupied by Dr. Ronald D. Crystal.

The Harold Weill Professorship of Pediatric Hematology in Pediatrics was established in 1987 through the gifts and pledges of colleagues and friends of Mr. Weill. The chair occupied by Dr. Margaret W. Hilgartner.

The Irving Sherwood Wright Professorship of Geriatrics, the first endowed chair in geriatrics in the United States, was established in 1977 by a gift from the E. Roland and Gladys Harriman Foundation in honor of Dr. Wright, a member of the faculty. The occupant of the chair is Dr. Marc E. Wexler.

VISITING PROFESSORSHIPS

The Dr. Aaron Feder Visiting Professorship of Medicine was established by the late Morris Brecher and his sister, Susan Brecher, in honor of the late Dr. Aaron Feder.

The Sterling Drug Visiting Professorships were established in 1979 by a gift from the Sterling Drug Company in honor of Dr. Walter F. Riker, Jr. The professorships are designed to promote interchange of knowledge in the field of pharmacology. Each visiting professor will spend up to one week at the College, delivering a major lecture and participating in seminars.

The William D. Stubenbord Visiting Professorships were established in 1968 by a gift from the Louis Calder Foundation "in memory of Louis Calder, Sr., and Louis Calder, Jr., and in recognition of the outstanding professional service and long friendship of Dr. William D. Stubenbord '31, for them and members of their families." The departments of the College are, in rotation, host to visiting scholars. Each visiting professor resides at the Col-

lege for approximately one week and in that time delivers a special lecture and holds seminars with faculty and students.

The Lila Wallis Visiting Professorship in Women's Health was established in 1987 to focus the attention of the medical community on women's health issues. The fund is made possible through the generosity of patients and friends of Dr. Wallis, Clinical Professor of Medicine.

FORM OF GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

Gifts and bequests are an important source of funding for the Medical College. If it is desired that a gift or bequest shall be used in whole or in part for any specific purpose in connection with the Medical College, such use may be specified.

If a bequest is made to the Medical College the language may be: "I give and bequeath to Cornell University the sum of \$_____ for use in connection with its Medical College in New York City."

If a bequest is made to the Medical Center, the language may be: "I give and bequeath to The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center Fund, Inc., the sum of \$_____."

Further information about making a gift or bequest may be obtained from the Dean or Secretary of the Medical College.



The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center and neighboring institutions in the Upper East Side of Manhattan. The 59th Street Bridge to the Borough of Queens is on the upper left, and Central Park may be seen in the upper right

FACULTY OF THE MEDICAL COLLEGE

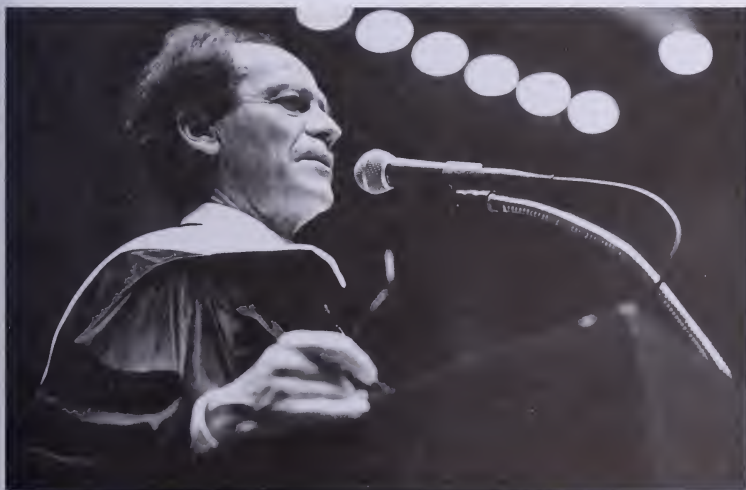


- Aarons, Shelley. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Sarah Lawrence College; M.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Abel, Henriette E. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Vassar College; M.D. 1959, Cornell University Medical College.
- Abel, Robert R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Princeton University; M.D. 1956, Cornell University Medical College.
- Abisaab, Josyann. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1984, American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.D. 1989, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Abramowicz, Helen Kaufman. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1964, Smith College; M.D. 1968, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Abramowitz, Joel. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S.E.E. 1966, City College, City University of New York; M.S.E.E. 1972, New York University; M.D. 1976, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Abrams, Linus S. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, Columbia University; M.D. 1988, New York Medical College.
- Abrams, Martin William. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1948, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1954, Chicago Medical School.
- Abrams, Robert C. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1976, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Abramson, Andrea F. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1963, Goucher College; M.D. 1982, New York University School of Medicine.
- Abramson, David Harold. Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1965, Harvard University; M.D. 1969, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Abramson, Ruth Gail. Adjunct Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. A.B. 1955, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1959, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Abu-Regiaba, Sabih Ali. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1960, University of Baghdad College of Medicine (Iraq).
- AbuNassar, Solange G. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Downtown Hospital. B.S. 1960, American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.D. 1965, American University of Beirut Faculty of Medicine (Lebanon).
- Acker, Diane L. K. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, Barnard College; M.D. 1966, University of Maryland School of Medicine.
- Acker, Peter Jeffrey. Clinical Instructor of Pediatrics in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Oberlin College; M.D. 1982, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Ackerman, Kenneth R. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. A.B. 1984, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1988, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Ackerman, Tedd H. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1983, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Ackert, Gregory Mark. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1973, St. John's University; M.D. 1978, New York University School of Medicine.
- Acosta, Alberto Miguel. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Instructor in Pathology. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Columbia University; M.D. 1985, Cornell University Medical College; Ph.D. 1985, Cornell University.
- Adams, Diana M. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Northwestern University; M.D. 1984, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Adams, Donald. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist. New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1971, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Adamson, John William. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1958, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1962, University of California, Los Angeles, School of Medicine.
- Addonizio, Gerard C. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Columbia University; M.D. 1978, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Adler, Alvin Leonard. Clinical Instructor in Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1973, University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.D. 1977, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Adler, Naomi A. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Staff Psychologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1983, Brandeis University; M.S. 1987, Pace University; Psy.D. 1989, Pace University.
- Advocate, Seymour. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.A. 1938, University of Illinois; M.D. 1950, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Agdere, Levon. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1981, Istanbul University, Faculty of Medicine (Turkey).
- Agins, Bruce David. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, Haverford College; M.D. 1980, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.

Please note that changes in appointments and promotions in the Faculty of the Medical College effective after May 15, 1993, may not be reflected on this list.

- Agresti, Carolyn J. Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1983, Newcomb College; M.D. 1987, Tulane University School of Medicine.
- Aguilar, Federico. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.D. 1980, University of Cayey School of Medicine (Puerto Rico).
- Aicher-Welsch, Sue Ann. Instructor in Neuroscience. B.S. 1985, New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology; M.A. 1987, University of Iowa; Ph.D. 1989, University of Iowa.
- Aiges, Harvey W. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1967, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1971, New York Medical College.
- Aisen, Mindy Lipson. Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1980, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Akman, Wilhelmina Valencia. Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Physician in Psychiatry, New York Hospital. M.D. 1964, University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines).
- Akolkar, Beena Gulwani. Instructor of Cell Biology in Medicine. B.S. 1978, University of Bombay (India); M.S. 1980, University of Bombay (India); Ph.D. 1984, University of Bombay (India).
- Akolkar, Pradip N. Instructor of Cell Biology in Medicine. B.S. 1970, University of Baroda (India); M.S. 1972, University of Baroda (India); Ph.D. 1978, University of Baroda (India).
- Akyl, Sibel. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1984, Barnard College; M.D. 1988, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Albert, Gary H. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Senior Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1967, Hofstra University; M.D. 1972, New York Medical College.
- Albert, Steven Alan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, State University of New York at Albany; M.D. 1980, Medical College of Virginia.
- Alderman, Michael Harris. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. Adjunct Professor of Public Health. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Harvard University; M.D. 1962, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Aledo, Alexander. Instructor in Pediatrics. Instructor, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1984, New York University School of Medicine.
- Aledort, Louis M. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. B.S. 1955, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1959, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Alexander, Martin M. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, University of Illinois; M.D. 1964, New York University School of Medicine.
- Alexiades, Michael M. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Adjunct, Orthopedic Surgery, Amsterdam Nursing Home. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1983, Cornell University Medical College.
- Alexopoulos, George S. Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1970, National University of Athens Faculty of Medicine (Greece).
- Allan, Robert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Medicine. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, Queens College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1972, New York University.
- Allen, David Michael. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1983, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.
- Allen, Patricia Y. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, University of Louisville; M.D. 1976, University of Louisville School of Medicine.
- Allen, Stephen C. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, University of Utah; M.D. 1975, University of Louisville School of Medicine.
- Allen, Steven Lee. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1973, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1977, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Alonso, Daniel Ramon. Senior Associate Dean. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1962, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Alonso, Maria Lita. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1968, Facultad de Medicina Nacional de Cordoba (Argentina).
- Altchek, David Wilson. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Columbia College; M.D. 1982, Cornell University Medical College.
- Altman, Abby Irma. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1985, Universidad del Noreste Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Altman, Roman. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Senior Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1975, I.P. Pavlov Medical Institute, Leningrad (Russia).
- Altman, Stuart J. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1970, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1974, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Altmann, Dory Bert. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1982, Harvard University; M.D. 1986, Yale University School of Medicine.

- Altorki, Nasser Khaled. Associate Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery. Associate Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1977, University of Cairo, Mansura Medical School (Egypt).
- Amar, David. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1978, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1983, Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine.
- Amberson, James Burns. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. B.A. 1973, Wesleyan College; M.D. 1977, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Ambrosino, Barbara Jean. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. B.S. 1980, St. John's University; M.D. 1984, New York University School of Medicine.
- Ameisen, Olivier Patrick. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1983, University of Paris, Cochin Medical School (France).
- Anger, Jeffrey A. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1977, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1981, Jefferson Medical College.
- Amoona, Raphael. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1965, Pahlavi University (Iran).
- Anand, Vijay Krishnamurthy. Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1973, Madras Medical College, University of Madras (India).
- Andersen, Olaf Sparre. Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. M.D. 1971, Copenhagen University Faculty of Medicine (Denmark).
- Anderson, Lowell L. Associate Professor of Physics in Clinical Radiology. Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1953, Whitworth College; Ph.D. 1958, University of Rochester.
- Anderson, Mary E. Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1977, Hollins College; Ph.D. 1983, Cornell University.
- Anderson, William A. Clinical Associate Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1942, Tuskegee Institute; M.D. 1953, University of Michigan Medical School.
- Andrews, Diana. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1971, Georgetown University; M.S. 1974, Boston University; M.D. 1985, New York University School of Medicine.
- Anger, Katharina. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, Clark University; M.A. 1984, Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1988, Yeshiva University.
- Antonacci, Anthony. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1973, Georgetown University; M.D. 1977, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Antonian, Lida. Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Pediatrics. B.S. 1976, City College, City University of New York; M.S. 1978, New York University; Ph.D. 1983, New York University.



Dr. Torsten N. Wiesel, President, The Rockefeller University, delivers the main address at the Commencement Exercises of the Class of 1993

- Antonovsky, Anna M. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.S. 1951, Yale University; Ph.D. 1955, Yale University.
- Aoki, Chiye J. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. B.A. 1978, Barnard College; Ph.D. 1985, Rockefeller University.
- Apatoff, Brian Richard. Assistant Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Reed College; M.D. 1984, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1987, University of Chicago.
- Apfeldorf, William Jay. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, Yale University; M.S. 1980, Yale University; M.Phil. 1987, Yale University; M.D. 1987, Yale University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1987, Yale University.
- Apostolopoulos, Athanasia. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1978, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Appel, Debra Anne. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, University of Texas, Austin; M.D. 1987, Baylor College of Medicine.
- Appelbaum, Ann Halsell. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1950, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Appelbaum, Daniel Marc. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1982, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Appelbaum, Jerome. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1954, Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.D. 1959, University of Rome Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Applegarth, Linda Davis. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1969, University of Kansas; Ed.M. 1971, Boston University; Ed.D. 1975, Boston University.
- Appleton, Abraham Theodore. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), Jamaica Hospital. B.A. 1976, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1981, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Aprile, I. Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Mary Immaculate Hospital. A.B. 1936, New York University; M.D. 1940, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Arango, Carlos. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Colegio de San Jose Medellin (Colombia); M.D. 1965, University Antioquia Faculty of Medicine (Colombia).
- Arbit, Ehud. Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1973, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Arena, Francis Peter. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1970, Fordham University; M.D. 1975, Cornell University Medical College.
- Arias, Rafael B. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Johns Queens Hospital. B.S. 1955, Jose Trujillo Valdez High School (Dominican Republic); M.D. 1962, University of Santo Domingo Faculty of Health Sciences (Dominican Republic).
- Arky, Albert Milton. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1951, University of Tulsa; M.D. 1955, University of Oklahoma College of Medicine.
- Arlen, Myron. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1957, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Armenakas, Noel Anthony. Clinical Instructor in Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1985, National University of Athens Faculty of Medicine (Greece).
- Armstrong, Donald. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Lehigh University; M.D. 1957, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Armstrong, John Gerard. Assistant Professor of Radiation Oncology in Medicine. Assistant Attending Radiation Oncologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.B.B.Ch. 1983, University College, Dublin, Faculty of Medicine (Ireland).
- Aronian, Dianne D. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, Westminster College; M.D. 1972, Cornell University Medical College.
- Aronian, John Martin III. Assistant Professor of Clinical Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1967, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Aronne, Louis Joseph. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Trinity College; M.D. 1981, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Aronow, Eugene Morton. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1954, Northwestern University; M.D. 1957, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Artuso, Joseph F., Jr. Professor Emeritus of Anesthesiology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1939, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1943, Cornell University Medical College.
- Asch, Adam Steven. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1979, Jefferson Medical College.
- Asch, Jane Elizabeth. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1974, Harvard University; M.D. 1981, Yale University School of Medicine.

- Asch, Stuart S. Professor Emeritus of Clinical Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1943, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Ascheim, Robert S. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Yale University; M.D. 1962, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Ascher, Robert C. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1945, Columbia University; M.D. 1949, Long Island College of Medicine.
- Aschermann, Michael. Visiting Associate Professor of Medicine. M.D. 1969, Charles University, Prague (Czech Republic); Ph.D. 1988, Charles University, Prague (Czech Republic).
- Ashany, Dalit. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1985, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Ashikari, Roy H. Adjunct Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, Keio Gijuku University School of Medicine (Japan).
- Asnis, Stanley E. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1968, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Atlas, Steven Alan. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1971, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Attiyeh, Fadi. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1965, American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.D. 1969, American University of Beirut Faculty of Medicine (Lebanon).
- Atkiss, Michael J. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1960, Harvard University; M.D. 1964, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Auchincloss, Elizabeth Lowell. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Yale University; M.D. 1977, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Auchincloss, Sarah. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1971, Harvard University; M.D. 1976, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Auerbach, Arleen D. Adjunct Associate Professor of Genetics in Pediatrics. B.A. 1957, William Smith College; M.A. 1958, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1977, New York University.
- August, Phyllis. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Professor of Medicine in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Harvard University; M.D. 1977, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Auh, Yong Ho. Adjunct Associate Professor of Radiology. M.D. 1972, Seoul National University of Medicine (Korea).
- Auld, Peter A. MCF. Professor of Pediatrics. Professor of Perinatal Medicine in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, University of Toronto (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1952, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Aulitzky, Wolfgang Karl. Visiting Assistant Professor of Urology. M.D. 1977, University of Innsbruck Medical School (Austria).
- Axel, Peter J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1957, Hofstra University; M.A. 1958, Hofstra University; M.D. 1962, Chicago Medical School.
- Ayuyao, Adolfo M. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1965, University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines).
- Azizrad, Hassan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.D. 1965, Teheran University, Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Bachvarova, Rosemary F. Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.A. 1961, Radcliffe College; Ph.D. 1966, Rockefeller University.
- Badaro, Roberto Jose da Silva. Assistant Professor of Medicine. M.D. 1976, Federal University, Bahia (Brazil); M.S. 1980, Federal University, Bahia (Brazil).
- Bader, David Mansfield. Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.A. 1974, Augustana College; Ph.D. 1978, University of North Dakota.
- Badillo, Felix L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1978, Cornell University Medical College.
- Baer, Ralph August. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Princeton University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University Medical College.
- Bains, Manjit S. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.B.B.S. 1963, All India Institute of Medical Sciences.
- Bajorin, Dean F. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1973, College of the Holy Cross; M.D. 1978, New York Medical College.
- Bajulaiye, Rotimi I. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1979, University of Lagos College of Medicine (Nigeria); M.P.H. 1984, Yale University.
- Baker, Eli. Associate Social Psychologist in Public Health. B.A. 1974, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1984, City University of New York.
- Baker, Harriet. Associate Research Professor of Neuroscience. B.A. 1963, Wells College; M.S. 1967, University of Illinois; Ph.D. 1976, University of Iowa.
- Baker, Paul Mark. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, Davidson College; M.D. 1975, Cornell University Medical College.
- Baker, Ralph David. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, University of Akron; M.D. 1956, University of Paris (France).

- Baker, Robert W. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1973, Princeton University; M.D. 1977, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Bakshi, Saroj S. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. M.B.B.S. 1960, Medical College Amritsar, India; M.D. 1969, Post Graduate Institute of Medical Education Research (India).
- Balas, Anna. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Brandeis University; M.D. 1976, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Balazs, Leslie Laszlo. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. M.D. 1959, Dalhousie University Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Baliff, Robert Jay. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1953, Davis and Elkins College; M.D. 1957, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Ball, Susan Clark. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1981, Dartmouth College; M.P.H. 1990, Columbia University, School of Public Health; M.D. 1985, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Ballard, Bruce L. Associate Dean. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Yale University; M.D. 1964, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Ballon, Douglas J. Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Assistant Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1980, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D. 1985, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey.
- Balter, Stephen. Adjunct Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1961, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; M.S. 1963, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1971, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.
- Bander, Neil Harrison. The Bernard and Josephine Chaus Associate Professor of Urological Oncology. Associate Professor of Urology. Associate Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. Clinical Assistant Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1969, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1974, University of Connecticut School of Medicine.
- Bandyopadhyay, Dibyendu. Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1967, University of Calcutta (India); M.S. 1969, University of Calcutta (India); Ph.D. 1974, University of Calcutta (India).
- Bansal, Manjula. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.B.B.S. 1970, Lady Hardinge Medical College (India).
- Barakat, Richard Riyad. Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Clinical Assistant Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1981, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1985, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Barany, Francis. Associate Professor of Microbiology. B.A. 1976, University of Illinois, Chicago Circle; Ph.D. 1981, Rockefeller University.
- Barasch, Alan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Yale University; M.D. 1979, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Barash, Fred S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1966, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1976, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn; Ph.D. 1976, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Barbaris, Harry Thomas. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1965, Georgetown University; M.D. 1969, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Barbut, Denise R. Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, University College Hospital Medical School, London (United Kingdom); M.B.B.S. 1980, University College Hospital Medical School, London (United Kingdom).
- Barbuto, Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1969, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1978, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Barchas, Jack D. Barklie McKee Henry Professor of Psychiatry (chairman). Psychiatrist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Pomona College; M.D. 1961, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Bard, Richard Henry. Clinical Associate Professor of Urology. Associate Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, Washington University; M.D. 1966, University of Maryland School of Medicine.
- Bardack, Lisa R. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1986, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1990, New York University School of Medicine.
- Bardes, Charles L. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Princeton University; M.A. 1986, Temple University; M.D. 1986, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Bardin, Clyde Wayne. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1957, Rice University; M.S. 1962, Baylor College of Medicine; M.D. 1962, Baylor College of Medicine.
- Barie, Philip Steven. Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1977, Boston University; M.D. 1977, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Barile, Raymond Giulio. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Columbia University; M.D. 1957, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Barish, Kenneth J. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Yale University; Ph.D. 1980, New School for Social Research.
- Barnes, William Alexander. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Surgery. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1933, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1937, Cornell University Medical College.
- Barnhill, John Warren. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1981, Duke University; M.D. 1985, Baylor College of Medicine.

- Barocas, Morris A. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, University of Colorado; M.D. 1982, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Barondess, Jeremiah A. Professor Emeritus of Clinical Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1949, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Barr, Lisa Ronni. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1980, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1982, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Barrielli, Florence. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.S. 1984, Georgetown University; M.D. 1988, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Bartel, Donald L. Associate Professor of Applied Biomechanics in Surgery (Orthopedics). Senior Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1961, University of Illinois; M.S. 1963, University of Illinois; Ph.D. 1969, University of Iowa.
- Bartels, Isis Arnao. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, New York University; M.A.T. 1968, Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.D. 1983, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Bartlik, Barbara D. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A., B.S. 1977, University of Hartford; M.D. 1981, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Bartsch, Ernst G. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1962, Goethe University, Frankfurt (Germany).
- Baruch, Sulamita Balagura. Adjunct Associate Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. M.D. 1959, University Del Valle Faculty of Medicine (Colombia); Ph.D. 1963, Cornell University.
- Basile, Naef Khoury. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1936, University of Paris Medical School (France); M.D. 1941, University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Baska, Franz-Josef. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1973, University of Adelaide Medical School (Australia).
- Bass, Richard R. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1946, Cornell University; M.D. 1949, New York Medical College.
- Bassett, Edwin Pitcher. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1951, University of Vermont College of Medicine.
- Bastidas, Jefferson. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Attending Physician, St. Barnabas Medical Center. M.D. 1958, University Nacional Faculty of Medicine (Colombia).
- Batata, Mostafa Ali El. Professor of Clinical Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1952, University of Cairo, Mansura Medical School (Egypt).
- Bauer, Charles Henry. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, Harvard Medical School.
- Bauer, Stephen F. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1951, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1955, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Baum, Carol Grossman. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1983, New York University School of Medicine.
- Baum, Michael Seth. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1969, New York University; M.D. 1974, University of Miami School of Medicine.
- Baum, Steven Mark. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1964, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; D.D.S. 1968, University of Maryland.
- Baumgarten, Stephen Robert. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1970, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Bearn, Alexander Gordon. Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1946, University of London (United Kingdom); M.B. 1946, University of London (United Kingdom); M.D. 1951, University of London (United Kingdom).
- Beattie, Edward James. Professor Emeritus of Surgery. Emeritus Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1939, Princeton University; M.D. 1943, Harvard Medical School.
- Becker, David Victor. Professor of Radiology. Professor of Medicine. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Columbia University; M.A. 1944, Columbia University; M.D. 1948, New York University School of Medicine.
- Becker, Eugene. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1958, New York University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Becker, William David. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Harvard University; M.D. 1987, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Beckerman, Adam Howard. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1983, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1985, Albany Medical College.
- Beckman, Richard Louis. Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1980, University of Michigan; M.D. 1983, University of Michigan Medical School.
- Bedford, J. Michael. Harold and Percy Uris Professor of Reproductive Biology. Professor of Reproductive Biology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.A. 1955, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); M.A. 1958, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); V.M.D. 1958, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1965, University of London (United Kingdom).

- Bednoff, Stuart Leon. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1957, Alfred University; M.D. 1961, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Beeder, Ann Bordwine. Instructor in Public Health. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A.S. 1983, Stanford University; M.D. 1987, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Beer, Myron. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1979, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Begg, Colin B. Professor of Biostatistics in Public Health. Attending Biostatistician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1973, University of Glasgow (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1976, University of Glasgow (United Kingdom).
- Behrman, David Alan. Associate Professor of Surgery (Dental, Oral and Maxillofacial). Associate Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Hamilton College; D.M.D. 1980, University of Pittsburgh School of Dental Medicine.
- Behrman, Lawrence A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Associate Attending Dentist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1946, University of Pittsburgh; D.D.S. 1946, University of Pittsburgh School of Dental Medicine.
- Behrman, Stanley J. Clinical Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Attending Oral Surgeon-in-Charge, New York Hospital. B.A. 1942, New York University; D.M.D. 1945, University of Pittsburgh School of Dental Medicine.
- Beil, Arthur Randall, Jr. Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1955, Brown University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University Medical College.
- Beiles, Carl Myron. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1955, Harvard University; M.D. 1959, Harvard Medical School.
- Beldoch, Michael. Clinical Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Adelphi University; M.A. 1960, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1961, Columbia University.
- Belgorod, Barry Miles. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1977, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Bell, Robin. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Brown University; M.D. 1984, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Bellovin, Barry Jon. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1974, Brandeis University; M.D. 1978, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Bellucci, Alessandro G. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1975, University of Florence Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Bellucci, Eleanor. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, Barnard College; M.D. 1982, New York Medical College.
- Belmont, Matthew. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, Georgetown University; M.D. 1986, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Belmont, Sandra C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, St. John's University; M.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Belsky, Paul Marc. Clinical Instructor in Medicine (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Brown University; M.D. 1983, University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine.
- Bemporad, Jules Richard. Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, University of Colorado; M.S. 1962, University of Florida; M.D. 1962, University of Florida College of Medicine.
- Benadiva, Claudio Adrian. Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1981, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Benares, Ehsanollah. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Downtown Hospital. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1951, Alborz College, Teheran (Iran); M.D. 1957, Teheran University, Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Bender, Estelle P. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, Brown University; M.D. 1968, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Benedict, Leonard Adenuga. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1972, University of Glasgow Faculty of Medicine (United Kingdom).
- Benezra, Diane Amy. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.A. 1980, Boston University; M.D. 1980, Boston University School of Medicine; M.P.H. 1985, Columbia University.
- Benjamin, Bry. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1945, Yale University; M.D. 1947, Harvard Medical School.
- Benjamin, Hermine Zelter. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. M.D. 1951, Institute of Medicine, Bucharest (Romania).
- Benjamin, John. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1970, Kerala University Medical College (India).
- Beraka, George Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). B.S. 1965, Columbia University; M.D. 1969, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Berenyi, Kalman John. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1952, Pazmany School of Medicine (Hungary).

- Berenyi, Magdalena R. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1952, Budapest University (Hungary).
- Beresford, H. Richard. Adjunct Professor of Neurology. B.A. 1952, Yale University; J.D. 1955, Harvard University; M.D. 1963, University of Colorado School of Medicine.
- Berg, Judith L. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1957, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Berger, Bonnie G. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1962, Wittenberg University; M.A. 1965, Columbia University; Ed.D. 1969, Columbia University.
- Berger, David Jonathan. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1982, Brandeis University; M.D. 1986, New York Medical College.
- Berger, Henry. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Columbia University; M.S. 1970, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1973, Columbia University; M.D. 1978, Dartmouth Medical School.
- Berger, Judith J. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, St. Barnabas Hospital. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Barnard College; M.D. 1980, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Bergman, Geoffrey W. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, London University (United Kingdom); M.B.B.S. 1974, London University (United Kingdom).
- Berk, Gregory I. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, Tulane University; M.D. 1984, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Berkeley, Alan Stewart. Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Yale University; M.D. 1973, New York Medical College.
- Berkeley, Hope A. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Barnard College; M.D. 1980, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Berkowitz, Barry A. Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1964, Northeastern University; Ph.D. 1968, University of California, San Francisco.
- Berkowitz, Norman. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Clinical Instructor of Pediatrics in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Syracuse University; M.D. 1967, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Berlin, Robert Joel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Brandeis University; M.D. 1966, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Berman, Elin. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1973, University of Chicago; M.D. 1977, Harvard Medical School.
- Berman, Stuart Michael. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Downtown Hospital. B.A. 1982, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1987, University of Virginia School of Medicine.
- Berman, William Howard, Jr. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Harvard University; M.S. 1979, Yale University; Ph.D. 1984, Yale University.
- Berns, Kenneth I. R.A. Rees Pritchett Professor of Microbiology (chairman). Professor of Microbiology in Pediatrics. A.B. 1960, Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D. 1964, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1966, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Bernstein, Robert M. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1979, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Berntsen, Carl A., Jr. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Public Health. Emeritus Staff, Hospital for Special Surgery. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1945, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Berroya, Renato Bacolod. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1956, University of the Philippines; M.D. 1961, University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines).
- Bertino, Joseph R. Professor of Medicine. Professor of Pharmacology. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1954, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Bessette, Janelle M. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Bucknell University; M.A. 1984, Adelphi University; Ph.D. 1987, Adelphi University.
- Bestak, Marc. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1972, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Betts, Foster. Associate Professor of Biophysics in Surgery. B.S. 1954, University of Connecticut; M.S. 1956, University of Connecticut; M.S. 1968, Stanford University; Ph.D. 1972, Stanford University.
- Bhardwaj, Nina. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Wellesley College; M.S. 1980, New York University; M.D. 1981, New York University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1982, New York University.
- Bialer, Martin G. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, Cornell University; Ph.D. 1980, Medical University of South Carolina; M.D. 1983, Medical University of South Carolina.
- Bienenstock, Harry. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1957, Chicago Medical School.
- Biggers, Shaun Denise. Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1985, Harvard University; M.D. 1989, University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine.

- Bigler, Rodney Errol. Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. Attending Physicist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1966, Portland State University; Ph.D. 1971, University of Texas, Austin.
- Billo, Otto Emile. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1930, Williams College; M.D. 1935, Harvard Medical School.
- Binder, Alan Jay. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1969, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1973, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Binford, Robert Throne, Jr. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Dermatology. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951, Vanderbilt University; D.M.D. 1955, University of Alabama School of Dentistry; M.S. 1959, University of Alabama; M.D. 1963, Cornell University Medical College.
- Binkert, Barbara Lucile. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Ohio Wesleyan University; M.D. 1976, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Birkhoff, John David. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Harvard University; M.D. 1969, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Birnbaum, Stanley Jack. Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1951, Cornell University Medical College.
- Birrer, Richard Bruce. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.A. 1971, Lehigh University; M.D. 1975, Cornell University Medical College; M.P.H. 1982, Harvard University.
- Bizzoco, Sabina. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Fordham University; M.D. 1982, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Black, Karen S. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Senior Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1979, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1983, New York University School of Medicine.
- Black, Ronald S. Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Williams College; M.D. 1984, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Blavias, Jerry G. Clinical Professor of Urology. Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1964, Tufts University; M.D. 1968, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Blake, James Alan. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, University of Rochester; M.D. 1981, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Blanck, Richard Howard. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1969, Clarkson College of Technology; M.D. 1973, College and Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Blanck, Thomas J.J. Professor of Anesthesiology. Professor of Pharmacology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1966, Yale University; M.D. 1970, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1974, University of Pennsylvania.
- Blanco, Joseph Anthony. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, Columbia University; M.D. 1978, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Blank, H. Robert. Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1936, Temple University; M.D. 1939, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Blank, Seymour George. Assistant Professor of Physiology in Medicine. B.E.E. 1965, City College, City University of New York; M.E.E. 1968, Polytechnic Institute of New York; Ph.D. 1986, Cornell University.
- Blasberg, Ronald George. Professor of Neurology. Attending Neurologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Colgate University; M.D. 1967, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Blass, John Paul. Winifred Masterson Burke Professor of Neurology. Professor of Medicine. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1958, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1960, University of London (United Kingdom); M.D. 1965, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Blau, Richard Harris. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, University of Florida; M.D. 1979, University of Florida College of Medicine.
- Blau, William Louis. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.S. 1982, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1986, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Blaugrund, Stanley Marvin. Adjunct Professor of Clinical Otorhinolaryngology. Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. A.B. 1951, University of Texas; M.D. 1955, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.
- Blitz, Marvin B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Harvard University; M.D. 1957, Albany Medical College.
- Blobstein, Steven Harrison. Clinical Instructor in Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1969, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.A. 1970, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1973, Columbia University; M.D. 1980, University of Miami School of Medicine.
- Blom, Berna Jean R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1959, University of Utrecht (Netherlands); M.D. 1965, University of Utrecht Faculty of Medicine (Netherlands).
- Bloomfield, Dennis Alexander. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1956, University of Adelaide Medical School (Australia).

- Bloomgarden, David Karl. Clinical Instructor of Medicine in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1977, New York University School of Medicine.
- Blum, Elsa J. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, Cornell University; Ph.D. 1976, Columbia University.
- Blum, June. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1941, University of North Carolina; M.A. 1950, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1969, St. John's University.
- Blum, Steve B. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.S. 1965, City College, City University of New York; M.S.P.H. 1974, University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D. 1977, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
- Blumenfeld, Jon David. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Adelphi University; M.D. 1981, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Blumenthal, David Steven. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1971, Cornell University; M.D. 1975, Cornell University Medical College.
- Blumgart, Leslie Harold. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.D.S. 1954, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa); M.B.Ch.B. 1962, University of Sheffield Medical School (United Kingdom); M.D. 1969, University of Sheffield Medical School (United Kingdom).
- Blutt, Mitchell J. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1982, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine; M.B.A. 1987, University of Pennsylvania.
- Boal, Bernard Harvey. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, University of Manitoba (Canada); M.D. 1962, University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Bockman, Richard Steven. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Senior Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1962, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1967, Yale University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1971, Rockefeller University.
- Bodian, Eugene Lionel. Clinical Professor of Dermatology. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1944, University of Illinois; M.D. 1952, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Boeck, Marjorie A. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1967, University of Minnesota; Ph.D. 1970, University of Minnesota; M.D. 1976, Duke University School of Medicine.
- Bogdonoff, Morton D. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Cornell University Medical College.
- Bohne, Walther H. O. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1957, Maximilians University, Munich (Germany).
- Boland, Thomas B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, St. Mary's College; M.A. 1970, University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D. 1973, University of Wisconsin, Madison.
- Bolgar, Robert. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.M. 1981, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1985, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Bond, Annette Louise. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Yale University; M.D. 1983, Harvard Medical School.
- Bonilla, Mary Ann. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1981, Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine.
- Bonsnes, Roy W. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1930, University of Connecticut; Ph.D. 1939, Yale University.
- Borchardt, Ruth Aviva. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1978, University of Rochester; M.D. 1983, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Bordan, Dennis Lawrence. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1966, New York University; M.D. 1970, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Borer, Jeffrey Stephen. Gladys and Roland Harriman Professor of Cardiovascular Medicine. Professor of Medicine. Professor of Cardiovascular Medicine in Radiology. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Harvard University; M.D. 1969, Cornell University Medical College.
- Borg, Anita Jay. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, New York University; M.D. 1966, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Borgen, Patrick Ivan. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1980, Tulane University; M.D. 1984, Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans.
- Boris, Marvin. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1954, Union College; M.D. 1958, New York University School of Medicine.
- Bose, Joerg. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. D.M. 1965, Free University of Berlin (Germany).
- Boskey, Adele Ludin. Professor of Biochemistry. Senior Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1964, Barnard College; Ph.D. 1970, Boston University.
- Bosl, George Joseph. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1969, John Carroll University; M.D. 1973, Creighton University School of Medicine.

- Bosworth, Jay L. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1966, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1970, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Botet, Jose F. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.E. 1973, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1977, University of Monterrey (Mexico).
- Botvin, Elizabeth. Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.A. 1980, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.A. 1983, Columbia University; M.Phil. 1989, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1990, Columbia University.
- Botvin, Gilbert Joseph. Professor of Psychology in Public Health. Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Colgate University; M.A. 1974, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1977, Columbia University.
- Boulad, Farid. Instructor in Pediatrics. Clinical Assistant Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1982, Universite Libre de Bruxelles (Belgium).
- Bovbjerg, Dana Howard. Assistant Professor of Immunology in Neuroscience. Assistant Attending Psychologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1973, Carleton College; B.S. 1977, University of Iowa; Ph.D. 1983, University of Rochester.
- Bowen, Winslade A. Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1984, University of the West Indies (Jamaica).
- Boxer, Robert Alan. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1972, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Boylan, Brendan James. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Orthodontist), New York Hospital. A.B. 1951, University of Vermont; D.D.S. 1955, University of Pennsylvania School of Dental Medicine.
- Bozza, Anthony T. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964, New York University; M.D. 1970, University of Rome Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Brachfeld, Norman. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Bracy, Jacqueline. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, Yale University; M.D. 1987, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Bradford, Michael Jay. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1960, Yale University; M.D. 1964, Harvard Medical School.
- Bradlow, H. Leon. Professor of Biochemistry in Surgery. Professor of Biochemistry in Pediatrics. B.S. 1945, University of Pennsylvania; M.S. 1947, University of Kansas; Ph.D. 1949, University of Kansas.
- Bram, Susan. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, New York University; M.A. 1970, University of Michigan; Ph.D. 1974, University of Michigan.
- Brand, Kathie H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1979, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1983, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Brandt, Stephanie. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Barnard College; M.D. 1977, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Bratesh-Skornicki, Diana. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1981, University of Milan Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Braude, Robert M. Assistant Dean. Frances and John Loeb Librarian of Medicine. B.A. 1962, University of California; M.A. 1964, University of California; M.L.S. 1964, University of California; Ph.D. 1987, University of Nebraska.
- Braun, Devra Lynn. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Cornell University; M.A. 1973, Columbia University; M.Phil. 1976, Columbia University; M.D. 1986, New York University School of Medicine.
- Brause, Barry David. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1966, New York University; M.D. 1970, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine.
- Braverman, Jeffrey Joseph. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, New York University; M.D. 1983, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Brayton, Robert G. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Williams College; M.D. 1958, Cornell University Medical College.
- Breen, William John. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1973, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1977, New York Medical College.
- Breidbart, David M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, Cornell University; M.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Breindel, David S. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1969, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1976, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Breibart, William. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1973, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1978, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Brennan, John P. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1959, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1965, University College, Dublin. Faculty of Medicine (Ireland).
- Brennan, Murray F. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1961, University of New Zealand; M.B.B.Ch. 1964, University of Otago Medical School (New Zealand).

- Brenner-Gati, Leona. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1975, Princeton University; M.D. 1979, Harvard Medical School.
- Brent, Richard H. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Boston University; M.D. 1978, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Breslow, Esther M. G. Professor of Biochemistry (acting chairman). B.S. 1953, Cornell University; M.S. 1955, New York University; Ph.D. 1959, New York University.
- Bresnick, Philip Alan. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1954, Washington University; M.D. 1958, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Breuer, Brenda. Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.S. 1968, City College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1973, City University of New York; M.P.H. 1979, Columbia University.
- Brewer, Bruce W. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1971, Brown University; M.D. 1975, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Brezenoff, Gerald. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Senior Psychologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1960, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1968, Adelphi University.
- Briccetti, Frederick M. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1988, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Brief, David B. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1980, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1984, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Brill, Paula W. Professor of Radiology. Professor of Radiology in Pediatrics. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1958, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1962, Cornell University Medical College.
- Brilliant, Renee M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, New York University; M.A. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1957, New York University School of Medicine.
- Brillon, David J. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Providence College; M.D. 1980, Brown University Program in Medicine.
- Brockner, Nora. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1967, Columbia University; M.A. 1970, Columbia University; M.D. 1975, New York Medical College.
- Brockunier, Alfred. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1945, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1947, Jefferson Medical College.
- Broden, Alexander R. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1954, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1958, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Broderick, Robert Denis. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1971, University of Notre Dame; M.D. 1977, New York Medical College.
- Brodie, Scott E. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Wesleyan University; M.A. 1974, Wesleyan University; Ph.D. 1979, Rockefeller University; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Brody, David Marshall. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, New York University; M.D. 1970, New York University School of Medicine.
- Brody, Judith Paula. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, Northwestern University; M.D. 1976, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Brody, Lynne M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1970, New York University School of Medicine.
- Broekman, Marinus Johan. Associate Research Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. B.S. 1967, University of Utrecht Faculty of Medicine (Netherlands); M.S. 1969, University of Utrecht Faculty of Medicine (Netherlands); Ph.D. 1976, University of Utrecht Faculty of Medicine (Netherlands).
- Bromley, Gary Steven. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Associate Attending Surgeon, Jamaica Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, University of Rochester; M.D. 1978, Cornell University Medical College.
- Bronsky, Mark Jay. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Orthodontist), New York Hospital. B.S. 1983, Trinity College; D.M.D. 1987, University of Alabama School of Dentistry; M.S. 1989, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
- Bronzo, Richard Lawrence. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, Hofstra University; M.D. 1976, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Brooks, Dana Charles. Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.E. 1949, Cornell University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University Medical College.
- Brooks, Glen Zehnder. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1969, St. Michael's College; M.D. 1973, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Broome, John Denis. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1955, University of London (United Kingdom).
- Brower, Mark Steven. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, New York University; M.D. 1974, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Brower, Ross Belin. Assistant Professor of Public Health. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, University of Virginia; M.D. 1975, New York Medical College.

- Brown, Andrew D. Clinical Instructor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Fairleigh Dickinson University, Teaneck; M.D. 1982, St. George's University School of Medicine (Grenada).
- Brown, Anthony M. C. Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy in Microbiology. B.A. 1977, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); M.A. 1979, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1981, University of Edinburgh (United Kingdom).
- Brown, Arthur Edward. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1967, Bucknell University; M.D. 1971, Jefferson Medical College.
- Brown, Helen-Ann. Assistant Librarian. B.A. 1970, Ithaca College; M.L.S. 1973, University of Maryland.
- Brown, James Warren. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1957, Harvard University; M.D. 1961, Cornell University Medical College.
- Brown, Jeffrey L. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.D. 1965, University of Maryland School of Medicine.
- Brown, John L., Jr. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Cornell University; M.D. 1955, Cornell University Medical College.
- Brown, Robert William. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, Tulane University School of Medicine.
- Brown, Timothy C. A. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, University of Colorado; M.D. 1977, University of Colorado School of Medicine.
- Bruun, Ruth Dowling. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Radcliffe College; M.D. 1968, Cornell University Medical College.
- Bryer, Clifford J. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1979, University of Paris Medical School (France).
- Buchholtz, Michael S. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1973, State University of New York College at Cortland; M.D. 1983, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Buchman, Myron Isaac. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Lehigh University; M.D. 1946, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Buchsbaum, Betty. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Cornell University; M.A. 1950, University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D. 1965, Yeshiva University.
- Buck, Jochen. Assistant Professor of Pharmacology. M.D. 1983, Eberhard-Karls University, Tuebingen (Germany); Ph.D. 1984, Eberhard-Karls University, Tuebingen (Germany).
- Buckwald, Sharon. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1970, Vassar College; M.D. 1974, New York University School of Medicine.
- Budman, Cathy Linda. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1979, Brown University; M.D. 1984, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Budman, Daniel Robert. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, Princeton University; M.D. 1972, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Bullough, Peter G. Professor of Pathology. Senior Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1956, University of Liverpool Faculty of Medicine (United Kingdom).
- Bungarz, William R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1982, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Bunten, Paul S. Assistant Librarian in Psychiatry. A.B. 1986, Brown University; A.M. 1988, Brown University; M.S. 1990, Columbia University.
- Burchenal, Joseph Holland. Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Emeritus Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1937, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Burke, Stephen William. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1967, Spring Hill College; M.D. 1971, Cornell University Medical College.
- Burman, Chandra M. Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Assistant Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1970, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi (India); M.S. 1972, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi (India); Ph.D. 1980, State University of New York at Albany.
- Burrell, Jennifer. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Prosthodontist), New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Clark University; D.D.S. 1985, New York University College of Dentistry.
- Burris, James Earle. Clinical Instructor of Ophthalmology in Psychiatry (Courtesy). Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, Harvard University; M.D. 1956, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Burstein, Albert H. Professor of Applied Biomechanics in Surgery (Orthopedics). Senior Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.M.E. 1959, Cooper Union; M.M.E. 1961, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; Ph.D. 1969, New York University.
- Burt, Michael Edward. Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Professor of Biochemistry. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Cardiothoracic Surgery), New York Hospital. A.B. 1970, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1975, St. Louis University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1981, George Washington University.

- Burten, William. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Brown University; M.A. 1965, New York University; M.D. 1976, University of Miami School of Medicine.
- Burton, Daniel Arthur. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, Northwestern University; M.D. 1984, Wright State University School of Medicine.
- Burton, Leslie A. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Neuroscience. B.A. 1977, Queens College, City University of New York; M.S. 1982, University of Chicago; Ph.D. 1985, University of Chicago.
- Busch, Fredric Neal. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, Duke University; M.D. 1984, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.
- Bush, Harry Leonard, Jr. Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1964, Princeton University; M.D. 1968, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Bush, Rachel Wilhelm. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1983, Vassar College; M.S. 1986, University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D. 1989, University of Massachusetts, Amherst.
- Bussell, James Bruce. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1971, Yale University; M.D. 1975, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Butler, Robert W. Assistant Professor of Neuropsychology in Neuroscience. Assistant Attending Psychologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1975, University of West Florida; M.A. 1981, University of Alabama; Ph.D. 1985, Ohio State University.
- Butler, Thomas. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Clemson University; M.D. 1969, Medical University of South Carolina.
- Byrne, John Charles. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1960, Georgetown University; M.S. 1964, New York University; M.D. 1965, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Caccese, William John. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, Villanova University; M.D. 1978, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Cahan, Anthony. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Hampshire College; M.D. 1982, Cornell University Medical College.
- Cahan, William George. Professor Emeritus of Clinical Surgery. Senior Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1935, Harvard University; M.D. 1939, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Cahill, Patrick T. Adjunct Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. B.S. 1956, University of New Hampshire; M.S. 1958, University of New Hampshire; Ph.D. 1963, Harvard University.
- Caleb, Matthew. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1984, Cornell University; M.D. 1988, Cornell University Medical College.
- Calvano, Steven Ernest. Associate Professor of Surgery. B.A. 1972, University of Connecticut; Ph.D. 1980, University of California, Santa Barbara.
- Camargo, Maria-Jose Falotico. Adjunct Associate Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. M.D. 1973, Faculdade de Medicina de Taubate, Sao Paulo (Brazil); Ph.D. 1980, Paulista School of Medicine (Brazil).
- Cambor, Roger Louis. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Carnegie-Mellon University; M.D. 1984, University of Texas Medical School at Galveston.
- Cameron, Donald J. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951, Amherst College; M.D. 1955, Cornell University Medical College.
- Cameron, Robert Brian. Instructor in Cardiothoracic Surgery. Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A.S. 1980, Stanford University; M.D. 1984, University of California, Los Angeles, School of Medicine.
- Cammisa, Frank P., Jr. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Tufts University; M.D. 1982, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Campbell, Bruce. Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1961, New York University; M.D. 1966, New York Medical College.
- Campbell, Lawrence F. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Radiology. M.D. 1963, University of Michigan Medical School.
- Campbell, Robert G. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Colgate University; M.D. 1958, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Campbell, Scott Searcy. Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1974, Florida State University; M.S. 1978, Montana State University; Ph.D. 1981, University of Florida.
- Campbell, Wallace Gibson, Jr. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Harvard University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University Medical College.
- Cantor, Michael C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Harvard University; M.D. 1982, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Caplan, Ronald Mervin. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1962, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Cappa, John. Assistant Podiatrist in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, St. John's University; D.P.M. 1987, New York College of Podiatric Medicine.
- Caprio, Ralph E. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1977, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.

- Caputo, Thomas A. Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1961, College of the Holy Cross; M.D. 1965, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Caraccio, Babette B. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, College of New Rochelle; M.D. 1982, New York University School of Medicine.
- Caravelli, James F. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1970, University of Illinois; M.D. 1974, Cornell University Medical College.
- Cardwell, John J. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Public Health. A.B. 1968, Princeton University; Ph.D. 1973, City College, City University of New York.
- Carl, Lawrence. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1982, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Carlon, Anne Teresa. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1978, Brown University; M.D. 1983, Duke University School of Medicine.
- Carlon, Graziano Carlo. Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Critical Care Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1969, University of Padua Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Caron, Philip Charles. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1974, Brown University; M.S. 1977, Marquette University; Ph.D. 1984, Columbia University; M.D. 1986, New York Medical College.
- Caronna, John Joseph. Professor of Clinical Neurology. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. Attending Neurologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1961, Fordham University; M.D. 1965, Cornell University Medical College.
- Carpenter, Robert Dennis. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, Siena College; D.M.D. 1983, Tufts University School of Dental Medicine.
- Carras, Robert. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1955, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Carter, D. Martin. Professor of Dermatology. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1961, Harvard Medical School; Ph.D. 1971, Yale University.
- Carter, Lawrence. Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1985, Columbia University; M.D. 1990, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Case, David Bartlett. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1964, Princeton University; M.D. 1968, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.



- Case, Nan B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Staff Psychologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1959, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.A. 1968, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1973, Columbia University.
- Casper, Ephraim S. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1971, University of Illinois; M.D. 1974, Rush Medical College.
- Cassell, Eric J. Clinical Professor of Public Health. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Queens College, City University of New York; M.A. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1954, New York University School of Medicine.
- Castro-Malaspin, Hugo Ronald. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1964, Universidad Peruana Cayetano Heredia (Peru); M.D. 1971, Universidad Peruana Cayetano Heredia, Programa Academico de Medicina (Peru).
- Castronuovo, Joseph John. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1960, Holy Cross College of Massachusetts; M.D. 1964, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Catanaro, Daniel Frank. Assistant Professor of Physiology in Medicine. Assistant Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.A. 1979, MacQuarie University (Australia); Ph.D. 1985, University of Sydney (Australia).
- Catenaccio, Robert Hamlet. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Harvard University; M.D. 1981, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Caterinichio, Benedict Salvatore. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1958, New York Medical College.
- Caton, Beth A. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry (Courtesy). Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.F.A. 1983, New York University; M.A. 1990, Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1990, Yeshiva University.
- Caudy, Michael Allen. Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.S. 1978, Ohio State University; Ph.D. 1985, University of California, Berkeley.
- Cavanagh, James Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1954, Fordham University; M.D. 1958, New York Medical College.
- Cedarbaum, Jesse M. Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Stanford University; M.A. 1973, Stanford University; M.D. 1978, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Cederqvist, Lars L. Associate Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.M. 1957, University of Lund Faculty of Medicine (Sweden); B.P. 1959, University of Lund Faculty of Medicine (Sweden); M.D. 1964, University of Lund Faculty of Medicine (Sweden).
- Cervantes, Cecilia. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, University of the Philippines; M.D. 1975, University of the Philippines College of Medicine.
- Cervia, Joseph Steven. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, St. John's University; M.D. 1984, New York Medical College.
- Cesar, Reynold. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1959, University of Haiti, Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy.
- Cestero, Yolanda Alt. Clinical Instructor in Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, Universidad Autonoma de Santo Domingo (Dominican Republic).
- Chaganti, Raju S. K. Professor of Genetics in Pathology. Attending Geneticist and Cytogeneticist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1954, Andhra University (India); M.S. 1955, Andhra University (India); Ph.D. 1964, Harvard University.
- Chaglassian, Toros A. Assistant Professor of Clinical Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1963, American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.D. 1967, American University of Beirut Faculty of Medicine (Lebanon).
- Chait, Maxwell Mani. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1969, University of Utah; B.S. 1969, University of California, San Francisco; M.D. 1972, University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine.
- Chalif, David J. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1979, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Chaly, Thomas Cherian. Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1965, Kerala University (India); M.S. 1968, Saugar University (India); M.S. 1980, Concordia University (Canada); Ph.D. 1984, McGill University (Canada).
- Chan, Sau-Yee Ann. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Downtown Hospital. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1966, University of Hong Kong.
- Chan, Walter W. Y. Professor of Pharmacology. B.A. 1956, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1961, Columbia University.
- Chandra, Manju. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1968, GSV Medical College, Lucknow University (India).
- Chang, David J. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1984, Yale University; M.D. 1988, New York University School of Medicine.
- Chang, Ming-der Y. Assistant Professor of Immunology in Medicine. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, National Taiwan University; M.A. 1975, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1979, Columbia University.
- Chang, Raymond Yeessung. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1979, Brown University; M.D. 1983, Brown University Program in Medicine.

- Chang, Stanley. Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1968, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S. 1970, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1974, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Chao, Moses Victor. Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy in Medicine. B.A. 1973, Pomona College; Ph.D. 1980, University of California, Los Angeles.
- Chao, Solan. Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1954, Cornell University; M.D. 1962, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Chapar, George N. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Pediatrics. B.A. 1973, University of Connecticut; M.A. 1978, Fairfield University; M.A. 1981, Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1985, Yeshiva University.
- Chapman, Paul B. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1977, Cornell University; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Charash, Leon I. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Cornell University; M.D. 1950, Cornell University Medical College.
- Charlson, Mary Elizabeth. William T. Foley Distinguished Professor in Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Wellesley College; M.D. 1972, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Charno, Steven H. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, Cornell University; M.D. 1972, University of South Carolina Medical School.
- Chartash, Elliot Keith. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1982, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Chaudhri, Farida P. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1976, Quaid-I-Azam Medical College, Bahawalpur (Pakistan).
- Chawla, Anupama. Instructor in Pediatrics. M.D. 1978, Lady Harding Medical College (India).
- Chazan, Saralea E. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, University of Pennsylvania; M.A. 1960, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1971, Ohio State University.
- Checchi, Adele Marie. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1975, Barnard College; M.D. 1985, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Cheigh, Jhoong Shik. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Professor of Clinical Biochemistry. Professor of Clinical Medicine in Surgery. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Kyungpook National University (Korea); M.D. 1960, Kyungpook National University (Korea); M.M.S. 1962, Kyungpook National University (Korea).
- Chen, Jack Paiyang. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1984, Cornell University; M.D. 1988, Cornell University Medical College.
- Chen, Lilly. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. M.D. 1981, Shanghai Second Medical College (China).
- Chen, Yao-Tseng. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1981, National Taiwan University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1985, Cornell University.
- Cheng, Andrew C. K. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1962, Beijing Medical College (China).
- Cheng, Kuo-Chi. Associate Professor of Cell Biology in Pediatrics. B.S. 1977, National Taiwan University; M.S. 1979, University of Georgia; Ph.D. 1983, University of Connecticut.
- Chengot, Mathew T. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, Kerala University (India); M.B.B.S. 1977, Kottayam Medical College, Kerala University (India).
- Cherbuliez, Theodore. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1952, University of Geneva (Switzerland).
- Cherubini, Thomas D. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1964, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Chervenak, Frank A. Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, Pennsylvania State University; M.D. 1976, Jefferson Medical College.
- Chess, Quintus. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1974, Princeton University; M.D. 1978, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Cheung, Nai-Kong V. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1972, University of Chicago; M.D. 1978, Harvard Medical School; Ph.D. 1978, Harvard University.
- Chianese, Maurice J. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1982, Northwestern University; M.D. 1986, New York Medical College.
- Chiao, Jerry J. C. Assistant Professor of Surgery. M.D. 1956, Shanghai Second Medical College (China).
- Chiarandini, Irene. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1963, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Chiarieri, Dominick R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1970, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1974, Cornell University Medical College.
- Childs, Barrett H. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1978, Boston University; M.D. 1982, UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School.
- Chin, Harold. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.A. 1981, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1990, Cornell University Medical College.
- Chiorazzi, Nicholas. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1966, College of the Holy Cross; M.D. 1970, Georgetown University School of Medicine.

- Chirmule, Narendra B. Assistant Professor of Immunology in Pediatrics. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1980, University of Bombay (India); M.S. 1982, University of Bombay (India); Ph.D. 1986, University of Bombay (India).
- Chiu, Yue (Mickey) Kwong. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1969, Princeton University; M.D. 1974, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Cho, Young T. Assistant Professor of Clinical Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.S. 1948, Seoul National University (Korea); M.D. 1953, Seoul National University of Medicine (Korea).
- Choi, Young H. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1975, Seoul National University of Medicine (Korea).
- Cholst, Ina Naomi. Associate Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1977, New York University School of Medicine.
- Chotkowski, Gregory Charles. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental, Oral and Maxillofacial). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1983, Boston College; D.M.D. 1987, Tufts University School of Dental Medicine.
- Christian, Charles Leigh. Joseph P. Routh Professor of Rheumatic Diseases in Medicine. Professor of Medicine. Physician-in-Chief, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1949, Wichita State University; M.D. 1953, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Christodoulou, James P. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, Columbia University; M.D. 1966, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Chrzanowski, Paul Jonathan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Dartmouth College; B.M.S. 1968, Dartmouth Medical School; M.D. 1970, University of Washington School of Medicine.
- Chu, Florence C. H. Professor Emeritus of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1942, National Defense Medical Center, Shanghai (China).
- Chui, Chen-Shou. Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Assistant Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1969, Tsing-Hua University (Taiwan); M.S. 1972, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1984, Columbia University.
- Chung, Henry. Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1984, Cornell University; M.D. 1989, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Chung, Wendy Wei. Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Downtown Hospital. B.M. 1983, Sun Yat Sen Medical College (China).
- Chusid, Arnold. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, Long Island University, C.W. Post Center; M.D. 1979, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Chutorian, Abe Milton. Professor of Pediatrics. Professor of Neurology. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. Attending Neurologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1949, University of Manitoba (Canada); M.A. 1952, University of Manitoba (Canada); M.D. 1957, University of Manitoba (Canada).
- Chuy, Feliciano. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, La Guardia Hospital. B.S. 1972, McGill University (Canada); M.D. 1976, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Ciaburri, Daniel G. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery. B.S. 1979, University of Connecticut; M.D. 1983, University of Connecticut School of Medicine.
- Cimochowski, George E. Visiting Assistant Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery. B.S. 1963, Pennsylvania State University; M.D. 1967, Jefferson Medical College.
- Cipollaro, Vincent Anthony. Clinical Associate Professor of Dermatology. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1958, University of Padua Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Citi, Sandra. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.S. 1982, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1986, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); M.D. 1989, University of Florence Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Clark, Cornelius J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Harvard University; M.D. 1959, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Clark, Sheryl D. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Beloit College; M.D. 1982, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Clarke, James Lincoln. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1977, Princeton University; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Clarkin, Audrey Jean. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Pace University; M.A. 1963, Catholic University of America; M.A. 1966, Fordham University; Ph.D. 1969, Fordham University.
- Clarkin, John F. Professor of Clinical Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1961, St. Benedict's College; M.A. 1967, Fordham University; Ph.D. 1971, Fordham University.
- Clarkson, Bayard Delafield. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1948, Yale University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Clayson, Merrill David. Professor of Clinical Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. Attending Psychologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1956, University of Utah; A.M. 1960, George Washington University; Ph.D. 1963, Washington University.
- Cloitre, Marylene. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, McGill University (Canada); Ph.D. 1985, Columbia University.

- Cody, Hiram Sedgwick, III. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1974, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Cohen, Alan J. Instructor in Psychiatry. B.S. 1975, Georgetown University; M.D. 1980, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Cohen, Alan Brian. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1980, Case Western Reserve University; M.D. 1984, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Cohen, Alfred Martin. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1963, Cornell University; M.D. 1967, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Cohen, Anthony Simon. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1968, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa).
- Cohen, Barry Howard. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1968, New York University; M.D. 1972, Harvard Medical School.
- Cohen, Barton Eliot. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1971, New York University; M.D. 1975, New York University School of Medicine.
- Cohen, Daniel I. A. Adjunct Associate Professor of Biostatistics in Psychiatry. A.B. 1967, Princeton University; M.A. 1970, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1975, Harvard University.
- Cohen, David E. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1958, Brandeis University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Cohen, Donald. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, Columbia University; M.D. 1961, New York University School of Medicine.
- Cohen, Eugene Jerrin. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1933, University of Wisconsin; M.S. 1934, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1938, Cornell University Medical College.
- Cohen, Jacob L. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1957, Syracuse University; M.D. 1961, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Cohen, Jacques. Associate Professor of Embryology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1974, National University of Leiden (Netherlands); M.S. 1978, National University of Leiden (Netherlands); Ph.D. 1982, Medical Faculty of Rotterdam (Netherlands).
- Cohen, Jonathan Charles. Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Trinity College; M.A. 1985, Fordham University; Ph.D. 1990, Fordham University.
- Cohen, Lawrence. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, Indiana University; M.D. 1971, Indiana University School of Medicine.
- Cohen, Martin V. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Union College; M.S. 1967, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1974, New York University.
- Cohen, Michael Lloyd. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1963, Syracuse University; M.D. 1967, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Cohen, Neill Scott. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, State University of New York at Albany; Psy.D. 1983, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey.
- Cohen, Richard Peter. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1971, Clark University; M.D. 1975, Cornell University Medical College.
- Cohen, Ronald Barry. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1980, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1982, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Cohen, Ruth P. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Vassar College; M.D. 1967, New York University School of Medicine.
- Cohen, Sandra Kopit. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1974, Radcliffe College; M.D. 1978, Harvard Medical School.
- Cohen, Susan Lea. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Union College; M.D. 1984, Albany Medical College.
- Cohen, Todd Jay. Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1981, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1985, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Cohler, Jonas. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, University of Michigan; M.A. 1958, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1962, Harvard University.
- Cohn, Barbara E. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, St. Barnabas Medical Center. A.B. 1963, Barnard College; M.D. 1967, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Coit, Daniel Grosvenor. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1971, Yale University; M.D. 1976, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Colatsky, Thomas John. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.A. 1972, Georgetown University; Ph.D. 1977, State University of New York at Buffalo.
- Cole, James R. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Orthopedic Surgeon to Out-Patient Department, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1961, Princeton University; M.D. 1965, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Cole, William Joseph. Clinical Instructor in Medicine (Courtesy). Clinical Instructor of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1980, New York University School of Medicine.

- Coleman, D. Jackson. John Milton McLean Professor of Ophthalmology (chairman). Ophthalmologist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1956, Union College; M.D. 1960, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Coleman, John William. Clinical Associate Professor of Urology. Associate Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, Georgetown University; M.D. 1964, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Coleman, Morton. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1963, Medical College of Virginia.
- Coll, Raymond H. Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1961, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa).
- Concannon, Patrick Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1951, Fordham University; M.D. 1955, New York University School of Medicine.
- Conney, David Howard. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Brown University; M.A. 1980, Oxford University (United Kingdom); M.D. 1983, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Connolly, C. Stephen. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Fordham University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University Medical College.
- Connor, Bradley Alan. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Brandeis University; M.D. 1978, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.
- Conovitz, Myron William. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1954, Yale University; M.D. 1958, Harvard Medical School.
- Conrad, Patricia. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Syracuse University; M.D. 1970, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Conte, Charles Carmine. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1978, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1981, Dartmouth Medical School.
- Conti, John August. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1982, Rutgers State University, Newark; M.D. 1986, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Cooke, Joseph T. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, New York University; M.D. 1985, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Cooney, Brendan Michael. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Orthodontist), New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, Siena College; D.D.S. 1984, Georgetown University School of Dentistry; M.S. 1988, Georgetown University.
- Cooper, Arnold M. Stephen P. Tobin and Dr. Arnold M. Cooper Professor Emeritus in Consultation Liaison Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Columbia University; M.D. 1947, University of Utah College of Medicine.
- Cooper, Arthur J. L. Research Professor of Biochemistry. Research Professor of Biochemistry in Neuroscience. B.S. 1967, Northern Polytechnic, London University (United Kingdom); M.S. 1969, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1974, Cornell University; D.Sc. 1986, London University (United Kingdom).
- Cooper, David J. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1979, Syracuse University; M.D. 1983, New York Medical College.
- Cooper, Eugene Mark. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1960, Northwestern University; M.D. 1964, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Cooper, Louis Marcus. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Pedodontist), New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Queens College, City University of New York; D.D.S. 1975, New York University College of Dentistry.
- Cooper, Maura C. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1983, Bryn Mawr College; M.D. 1987, Cornell University Medical College.
- Cooper, Robert Bruce. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Fordham University; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Cooper, Rubin S. Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1967, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1971, New York Medical College.
- Cooper, William Charles. Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1956, Cornell University Medical College.
- Cooperman, Leslie B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1963, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1967, Chicago Medical School.
- Cooperman, Sheila Ann. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Kalamazoo College; M.A. 1974, Michigan State University; M.D. 1982, American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine (Montserrat).
- Cordeiro, Peter Gabriel. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1979, Harvard University; M.D. 1983, Harvard Medical School.
- Cordon-Cardo, Carlos. Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Experimental Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1974, Santa Ana College (Spain); M.D. 1980, Universidad Autonoma de Barcelona Facultad de Medicina (Spain); Ph.D. 1985, Cornell University.
- Corn, Lester Roy. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1949, Long Island University; M.D. 1955, University of Lausanne Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Cornell, Charles Nelson. Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Williams College; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.

- Corp, Eric S. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1969, California State University, Los Angeles; M.S. 1972, California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D. 1986, University of Washington.
- Corriel, Robert Neil. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, Case Western Reserve University; M.A. 1973, Case Western Reserve University; M.D. 1976, Bowman Gray School of Medicine.
- Cortese, Armand F. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Columbia University; M.D. 1958, Cornell University Medical College.
- Covit, Andrew B. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1975, Hofstra University; M.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Cowburn, David. Adjunct Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. B.S. 1965, University of Manchester (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1970, University of London (United Kingdom); D.Sc. 1982, University of London (United Kingdom).
- Cox, Denton Sayer. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, Yale University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Cox, Kathryn Ann. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, University of Michigan; M.D. 1975, University of Michigan Medical School.
- Cramer, Jean Abel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Barnard College; M.D. 1950, Cornell University Medical College.
- Cramer, Marvin Edward. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1965, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1969, Jefferson Medical College.
- Crandall, Edward David. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. B.E. 1960, Cooper Union; M.S. 1962, Northwestern University; Ph.D. 1964, Northwestern University; M.D. 1972, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Creatura, Chris. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, Barnard College; M.D. 1986, Harvard Medical School.
- Crow, John F. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1965, Davidson College; M.D. 1969, Baylor College of Medicine.
- Crow, Mary Kuntz. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Manhattanville College; M.D. 1978, Cornell University Medical College.
- Crowley, Kathryn Ann. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Georgetown University; M.D. 1980, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Cruvart, David. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, University of Rochester; M.D. 1976, St. Louis University School of Medicine.
- Crystal, Kenneth Scott. Assistant Professor of Clinical Radiology. Senior Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, University of Rochester; M.D. 1981, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Crystal, Ronald G. Bruce Webster Professor of Internal Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Tufts University; M.S. 1963, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1968, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Cubells, Joseph Faustino. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Johns Hopkins University; M.S. 1986, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1988, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1988, Yeshiva University.
- Cucin, Robert Louis. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery). New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, Cornell University; M.D. 1971, Cornell University Medical College.
- Cummins, Francis Mitchell. Clinical Professor of Radiology. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Harvard University; M.D. 1945, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Cunningham, Thomas F. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1979, St. John's University; M.D. 1983, Cornell University Medical College.
- Cunningham-Rundles, Susanna. Associate Professor of Immunology in Pediatrics. B.S. 1963, Duke University; Ph.D. 1974, New York University.
- Currie, Violante E. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1967, University of Illinois College of Medicine.
- Curry, William Thomas. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, New York University; M.D. 1968, Howard University College of Medicine.
- Curtin, John Patrick. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1975, Creighton University; M.D. 1979, Creighton University School of Medicine.
- Curtis, Gabriel George. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, Fordham University; M.D. 1962, New York Medical College.
- Cutler, Lawrence Earle. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Wayne State University; M.D. 1980, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Dabbs, Edwin Gerald. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Texas Technological University; M.D. 1962, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.
- Daghigian, Farhad. Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Assistant Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.S. 1980, University of California, Irvine; Ph.D. 1987, University of California, Irvine.
- D'Agostino, Catherine A. Assistant Professor of Radiology. B.S. 1981, Fairfield University; M.D. 1985, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.

- D'Agostino, Richard Joseph. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1982, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Dahl, J. Robert. Assistant Professor of Biophysics in Medicine. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, Marist College; M.S. 1983, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; Ph.D. 1990, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.
- Dain, Norman. Adjunct Professor of History in Psychiatry. B.A. 1953, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.S. 1957, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1961, Columbia University.
- Daines, Richard F. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Attending Physician, St. Barnabas Hospital. B.A. 1974, Utah State University; M.D. 1978, Cornell University Medical College.
- Dalecki, Paul Henry. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. B.S. 1973, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1976, New York Medical College.
- Dalmau, Josep Obrador. Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. Assistant Attending Neurologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1971, Instituto Nacional de Enseñanza Media (Barcelona); M.D. 1977, Universidad Autonoma de Barcelona Facultad de Medicina (Spain); Ph.D. 1993, Universidad Autonoma de Barcelona Facultad de Medicina (Spain).
- Dalrymple, Gisela T. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1947, Cornell University; M.D. 1951, Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- D'Amato, Richard Frank. Associate Professor of Clinical Microbiology. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Adjunct Staff, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.S. 1967, St. John's University; M.S. 1970, Long Island University; Ph.D. 1973, St. John's University.
- Danes, Betty Shannon. Adjunct Associate Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1948, Mount Holyoke College; M.A. 1949, University of Texas; Ph.D. 1952, University of Iowa; M.D. 1962, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Daniels, Helen Elizabeth. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937, Barnard College; M.D. 1941, Cornell University Medical College.
- Daniels, Farrington, Jr. Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Professor Emeritus of Public Health. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940, University of Wisconsin; M.A. 1942, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1943, Harvard Medical School; M.P.H. 1952, Harvard University.
- Dannenberg, Andrew Jess. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Tufts University; M.D. 1982, University of Washington School of Medicine.
- Danyluk, Andrew Walter. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Rutgers State University, Newark; M.D. 1981, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Darnell, Robert B. Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1985, Washington University; M.D. 1985, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Darrigan, Thomas Michael. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1959, University of Maryland; D.D.S. 1963, University of Maryland.
- Dash, Barbara Ann. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, City College, City University of New York; M.A. 1971, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1978, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Datta, Moitri Nath. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1974, BJ Medical College, Gujarat University (India).
- Daum, Fredric. Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1963, Harvard University; M.D. 1967, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Davidoff-Hirsch, Helen. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Radcliffe College; M.D. 1953, Harvard Medical School.
- Davidovitz, Herman M. Assistant Professor of Neuropsychology in Neurology. Allied Health Professions Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1970, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.A. 1972, Hofstra University; Ph.D. 1974, Hofstra University.
- Davies, Edward A. Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Harvard University; M.D. 1957, New York University School of Medicine.
- Davis, Charles S. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. B.S. 1974, University of Nevada - Las Vegas; M.D. 1978, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Davis, E. William, Jr. Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1951, Cornell University Medical College.
- Davis, Jerome George. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1935, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1939, University of Arkansas College of Medicine.
- Davis, Jessica G. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1955, Wellesley College; M.D. 1959, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Davis, John Mihan. Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, Jamaica Hospital. Associate Surgeon, Mary Immaculate Hospital. A.B. 1968, Columbia University; M.D. 1972, Wayne State University School of Medicine.
- Davis, Nicole Denise. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1984, Harvard University; M.D. 1988, Yale University School of Medicine.

- Davis, Owen Kidder. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1982, Bowman Gray School of Medicine.
- Davis, Sanders W. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Southern Methodist University; B.S. 1961, Southern Methodist University; M.D. 1965, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.
- Davis, Sheila Dotson. Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Harvard University; M.D. 1980, Harvard Medical School.
- Deane, Leland M. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, Union College; M.D. 1978, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- DeAngelis, Lisa M. Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1977, Wellesley College; M.D. 1980, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Deck, Michael D. F. Professor of Radiology (acting chairman). Radiologist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.B.B.S. 1961, University of Sydney Faculty of Medicine (Australia).
- Decker, Robert Edward. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1959, Temple University; M.D. 1963, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Deckoff, Stephen L. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1943, Yale University; M.D. 1947, Harvard Medical School.
- DeCosse, Jerome Joseph. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1948, College of St. Thomas; M.D. 1952, University of Minnesota Medical School; Ph.D. 1969, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Degann, Sonja M. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.S. 1976, University of Michigan; M.D. 1983, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- DeGennaro, Anthony. Clinical Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Wagner College; M.D. 1983, University of Oklahoma College of Medicine.
- Degnan, Thomas J. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1952, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1956, New York Medical College.
- DeHovitz, Jack Alan. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.S. 1974, University of California, Davis; M.P.H. 1975, University of Texas School of Public Health; M.D. 1980, University of Texas Medical School at Galveston.
- Deitrick, John English. Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1929, Princeton University; M.D. 1933, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Deland, Jonathan Thorndike. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Harvard University; M.D. 1980, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- DeGiudice-Asch, Gina C. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. Physician to the Out-Patient Department, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1982, Mount Holyoke College; M.D. 1986, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- DeLaPaz, Robert Louis. Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1976, University of Utah College of Medicine.
- De Leon, Renato A. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1960, University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines).
- Delli Bovi, Barbara Ann. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, Trinity College for Women; M.D. 1968, University of Rome Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Del Rosario, Alex Velasco. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, University of Michigan; M.D. 1987, Far Eastern University (Philippines).
- Deltito, Joseph Anthony. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1975, Brown University; M.D. 1979, Brown University Program in Medicine.
- de Luise, Vincent P. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. B.S. 1973, Princeton University; M.D. 1977, Cornell University Medical College.
- Delvalle, Oscar E. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1968, University of Costa Rica Faculty of Medicine.
- DeMarco, Linda Cheryl. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1982, University of Rome Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- DeMayo, Alan Philip. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1953, Albany Medical College.
- Dember, Alan G. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, St. Barnabas Medical Center. A.B. 1969, Clark University; M.D. 1973, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Denowitz, Jill Grossman. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1984, Cornell University; M.D. 1988, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Denton, John Roe. Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Orthopedic Surgeon. Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.S. 1960, United States Military Academy; M.D. 1967, University of Alabama School of Medicine.

- DePalo, Angelo Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, New York University School of Medicine.
- Deri, Peter C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, University of Vermont; M.A. 1968, New School for Social Research; Ph.D. 1978, New York University.
- DeRisi, Dwight Carlton. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, Seton Hall University; M.D. 1973, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Dershaw, D. David. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1970, Trinity College; M.D. 1974, Jefferson Medical College.
- De Sanctis, Peter N. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, New York University; M.D. 1962, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Deschamps, Armando R. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, La Guardia Hospital. B.A. 1953, Vera Cruz College (Mexico); M.D. 1959, National School of Medicine (Mexico).
- Desiderio, Dawn Patricia. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1976, Adelphi University; M.D. 1980, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- de Sousa, Maria A. B. Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics. M.D. 1963, University of Lisbon (Portugal); Ph.D. 1971, University of Glasgow (United Kingdom).
- De Stefano, Louis Joseph. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1977, Columbia University; M.S. 1979, University of Miami; Ph.D. 1981, University of Miami.
- Detelbach, Harold R. Adjunct Associate Professor of Physiology in Medicine. B.A. 1948, Roosevelt University; Ph.D. 1952, University of Berne Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Deucher, Richard Stephen. Assistant Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1966, Northwestern University; M.D. 1968, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Deuth, Beth Mona. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1982, Brown University; M.D. 1986, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Deutsch, Andrea. Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, C.W. Post College; M.S.W. 1982, University of Michigan; M.A. 1986, Long Island University; Ph.D. 1989, Long Island University.
- Deutsch, Paul Jan. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1975, Harvard University; M.A. 1979, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1982, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1982, Yeshiva University.
- Devereux, Richard Blyton. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, Yale University; M.D. 1971, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Dhawan, Vijay. Associate Physicist in Neuroscience. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, Delhi College of Engineering (India); M.S. 1974, Polytechnic Institute of New York; Ph.D. 1980, Polytechnic Institute of New York.
- Diamond, Diana. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Wesleyan University; M.A. 1974, University of Massachusetts; M.S. 1981, University of Massachusetts; Ph.D. 1985, University of Massachusetts.
- DiBianco, Joseph T. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, New York University; M.D. 1960, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- DiCarlo, Edward Frederick. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1976, Pennsylvania State University; M.D. 1981, Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine.
- Diener, Jakob G. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, Cornell University; M.D. 1973, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Dietrich, Jeanne Carolan. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Mercy College; M.A. 1978, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1984, Fordham University.
- Dietrich, Richard A. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1966, Miami University; M.D. 1972, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Dietzek, Alan M. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1977, State University of New York at Albany; M.D. 1983, Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine.
- Di Gangi, Mary V. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Cornell University; M.D. 1964, Yale University School of Medicine.
- DiLello, Edmund Joseph, Jr. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.S. 1972, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1976, Chicago Medical School.
- DiLello, Edmund Joseph, Sr. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.B. 1943, Columbia College; M.D. 1945, Middlesex University College of Medicine.
- Dillon, David C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1970, Canisius College; M.D. 1974, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- DiMaio, Ann Mary. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Barnard College; M.D. 1983, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Di Maio, Mary F.A.C. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1977, Barnard College; M.D. 1981, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.

- Dincsoy, Hosoon Park. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1949, Korea University College of Medicine (Korea).
- Dines, David Michael. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Lehigh University; M.D. 1974, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Ding, Aihao. Associate Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. B.S. 1969, Beijing University (China); Ph.D. 1984, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Dinner, Miles H. Associate Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Associate Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1978, Cornell University Medical College.
- Dittmar, Klaus. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1957, University of Heidelberg (Germany).
- Dittmar, Steffi. Assistant Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1960, Duesseldorf Medical Academy (Germany).
- Divgi, Chaitanya R. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.B.B.S. 1976, Bangalore University Medical College (India); M.S. 1987, New York University.
- Drugacz, Yosef D. Assistant Professor of Sociology in Public Health in Medicine. B.A. 1974, York University; M.A. 1976, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1979, City University of New York.
- Dmitrovsky, Ethan. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1976, Harvard University; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Dobrenis, Andrea M. Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1983, Cornell University; M.D. 1988, Cornell University Medical College.
- Doherty, Robert J. Clinical Instructor of Dentistry in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, New York University; D.D.S. 1969, New York University College of Dentistry.
- Doller, Jane B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1981, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Donatelli, Anthony. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Senior Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, Columbia University; M.D. 1980, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Donnenfeld, Eric D. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Senior Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1977, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1980, Dartmouth Medical School.
- Donovan, Virginia Marilyn. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. B.A. 1976, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1981, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Dorfman, Sally Faith. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1971, Radcliffe College; M.S. 1976, Stanford University; M.D. 1976, Stanford University School of Medicine.
- Dougherty, James Bernard. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1976, Georgetown University; M.D. 1980, Pennsylvania State University, Hershey Medical Center.
- Dougherty, John D. Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.A. 1955, University of Kansas; M.D. 1958, University of Kansas Medical School; M.P.H. 1965, Harvard University; D.Sc.Hyg. 1969, Harvard University.
- Doughlin, Geoffrey Kenneth. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Physician, Jamaica Hospital. Attending Surgeon, Jamaica Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1973, University of the West Indies Faculty of Medicine (Jamaica).
- Douglas, Montgomery Bernard. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.S. 1983, University of Hartford; M.D. 1986, Cornell University Medical College.
- Douglas, R. Gordon, Jr. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Princeton University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University Medical College.
- Doundoulakis, James. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Prosthodontist), New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, University of Massachusetts; M.S. 1982, University of Pennsylvania; D.M.D. 1982, University of Pennsylvania School of Dental Medicine.
- Dovey, Mark Edward. Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1985, Duke University; M.D. 1989, Duke University School of Medicine.
- Downey, Kathleen Bernadette. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, American University; M.A. 1976, New School for Social Research; M.D. 1983, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Downey, Margaret Kelly. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1976, Scripps College; M.D. 1981, Chicago Medical School.
- Doyle, Patricia Ruth. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Dowling College; M.A. 1976, Long Island University; Ph.D. 1987, Hofstra University.
- Doyle, Thomas Leonard, Jr. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1946, Fordham University; M.D. 1949, Cornell University Medical College.
- Dresdale, Robert Jay. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, Brown University; M.D. 1972, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Dressler, Kenneth A. Instructor in Medicine. Instructor, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1981, Brandeis University; M.D. 1985, Harvard Medical School.

- Drewnowski, Adam. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1970, Oxford University (United Kingdom); M.A. 1971, Oxford University (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1977, Rockefeller University.
- Drexler, Andrew Jay. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1972, New York University School of Medicine.
- Dreyfus, Joseph Claude III. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Lehigh University; M.D. 1968, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Driscoll, Mary Catherine. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.D. 1974, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Dropkin, Lloyd Richard. Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Associate Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1966, Cornell University; M.D. 1970, Cornell University Medical College.
- Drusin, Lewis Martin. Professor of Clinical Public Health. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1960, Union College; M.D. 1964, Cornell University Medical College; M.P.H. 1974, Columbia University.
- Dublin, Morris. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1969, McGill University (Canada); M.S. 1971, Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D. 1974, University of Oklahoma; M.D. 1982, University of Rome Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Duch, Daniel N. S. Assistant Professor of Physiology in Anesthesiology. Assistant Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.A. 1974, New York University; M.S. 1977, Colorado State University; Ph.D. 1986, Colorado State University.
- Dulit, Rebecca Ann. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Harvard University; M.D. 1985, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Dunbar, Charles Robert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, Georgetown University; M.D. 1954, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Dunbar, Howard Stanford. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1941, Cornell University; M.D. 1944, Cornell University Medical College.
- Dunietz, Jack. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Cornell University; M.D. 1976, St. Louis University School of Medicine.
- Dupuis, Andre. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, University of Montreal (Canada); M.D. 1962, University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Durkin, John T. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.S. 1978, Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D. 1986, Harvard University.
- Dusenbury, Linda Anne. Associate Professor of Psychology in Public Health. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1981, University of Vermont; M.A. 1982, University of Vermont; Ph.D. 1984, University of Vermont.
- Dutta, Purabi. Assistant Professor of Nutrition in Medicine. Assistant Laboratory Member, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1970, Dhaka University (Bangladesh); M.S. 1972, Medical College of Pennsylvania; Ph.D. 1976, University of Missouri.
- duVigneaud, Vincent, Jr. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Cornell University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University Medical College.
- Duvoisin, Robert Michael. Assistant Professor of Cell Biology in Ophthalmology. Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.S. 1979, University of Geneva (Switzerland); Ph.D. 1987, University of Geneva (Switzerland).
- Dworetzky, Murray. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1938, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1942, Long Island College of Medicine; M.S. 1950, University of Minnesota.
- Dyson, Anne E. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, New York University; M.D. 1977, New York Medical College.
- Dziewanowska, Zofia E. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. M.D. 1963, Academy of Medicine, Szczecin (Poland); Ph.D. 1969, Academy of Medicine, Wrocław (Poland).
- Easton, Joan Gay. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, Syracuse University; M.D. 1957, New York Medical College.
- Eber, Corey Drew. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1987, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Ebrahimzadeh, Adeleh. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. Ph.D. 1965, University of Cologne (Germany).
- Echevarria, Juan Carlos. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1975, Universidad Peruana Cayetano Heredia (Peru).
- Economos, Katherine. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, New York University; M.D. 1986, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Edberg, Jeffrey Carl. Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. Assistant Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1984, University of Illinois; Ph.D. 1988, University of Virginia.
- Eddleman, Keith Arnold. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.D. 1985, Bowman Gray School of Medicine.
- Edelman, Martin J. Assistant Professor of Clinical Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1956, Cornell University; M.D. 1960, Cornell University Medical College.
- Edelson, Paul J. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Professor of Pediatrics in Microbiology. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1964, University of Rochester; M.D. 1969, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.

- Edelson, Stuart R. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, New York University; M.D. 1959, University of Louisville School of Medicine.
- Edelstein, David Robert. Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Attending Surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1976, Princeton University; M.D. 1980, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Edelstein, Martin Peter. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1965, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1971, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Eden, Alvin N. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, Columbia College; M.D. 1952, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Edersheim, Terri Gallen. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Barnard College; M.D. 1980, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Edis, Gloria T. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Cornell University; M.D. 1963, New York University School of Medicine.
- Edmonds, Chris Randal. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1981, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1986, Cornell University Medical College.
- Edwards, Adrian L. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1955, Wagner College; M.D. 1960, Howard University College of Medicine.
- Ehlers, Kathryn Hawes. Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1953, Bryn Mawr College; M.D. 1957, Cornell University Medical College.
- Ehrenberg, Martin. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1977, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Ehrlich, Alvin N. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1956, Lafayette College; M.D. 1960, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Eichler, Milton. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1949, Tulane University School of Medicine.
- Eichler, Seth. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1978, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Eid, Jean-Francois. Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Brown University; M.D. 1982, Cornell University Medical College.
- Eidelberg, David M. Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Professor of Neurology in Radiology. Associate Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Columbia University; M.D. 1981, Harvard Medical School.
- Einbinder, Eli. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1965, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1967, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Eisen, Arthur. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, New York University; M.D. 1957, Chicago Medical School.
- Eisenberg, M. Michael. Professor of Surgery. A.B. 1952, New York University; M.D. 1956, Harvard Medical School.
- Eisenberg, Morton S. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1941, Temple University; M.D. 1944, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Eisenmenger, William Joseph. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Medicine. B.S. 1937, Fordham University; M.D. 1941, Cornell University Medical College.
- Eisenstadt, Katie. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.S. 1967, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1980, Fordham University.
- Eisma, Alejandro Albarracin. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. A.A. 1962, University of Santo Tomas (Philippines); M.D. 1968, University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines).
- Elias, Arthur Charles. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Brandeis University; D.M.D. 1967, Harvard University.
- Elias, Birgit Kaethe. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1971, Albert-Ludwig University (Germany).
- Elice, Michael Warren. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, Syracuse University; M.D. 1976, Chicago Medical School.
- Elkon, Keith B. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1974, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa).
- Ellenbogen, Leon. Adjunct Professor of Nutrition in Medicine. B.S. 1949, City College, City University of New York; M.S. 1951, New York University; Ph.D. 1954, Indiana University.
- Ellis, George Caldwell. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Brown University; M.D. 1974, Cornell University Medical College.
- Ellis, John Taylor. David D. Thompson Professor Emeritus of Pathology (chairman). Pathologist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Consultant, Jamaica Hospital. B.A. 1942, University of Texas; M.D. 1945, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Ellsworth, Robert M. Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Princeton University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Emancipator, Kenneth. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1979, Harvard University; M.D. 1983, St. Louis University School of Medicine.

- Eng, Angie Man-Chi. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1983, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1985, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Eng, Elaine Leong. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. B.A. 1976, Princeton University; M.D. 1980, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Engel, Murray. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1972, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Engle, Mary Allen. Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics. Stavros S. Niarchos Professor Emeritus in Pediatric Cardiology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1942, Baylor University; M.D. 1945, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Engle, Ralph Landis, Jr. Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Professor Emeritus of Public Health. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, University of Florida; M.D. 1945, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- English, Joseph T. Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1954, St. Joseph's University; M.D. 1958, Jefferson Medical College.
- Enker, Warren Edward. Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1962, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1967, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Ennis, William Joseph III. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1983, Villanova University; M.D. 1988, St. George's University School of Medicine (Grenada).
- Enosce, Ingegerd. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1976, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Eppstein, Joseph A. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1938, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1942, Long Island College of Medicine.
- Eppstein, Marcia E. Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1979, Brandeis University; M.D. 1983, Harvard Medical School.
- Eppstein, Nancy E. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, Barnard College; M.D. 1976, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Erde, Steven M. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.A. 1980, Columbia University; M.Phil. 1981, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1984, Columbia University; M.D. 1986, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Erkan, Muge M. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1986, Brown University; M.D. 1990, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Erlanson, Robert A. Associate Professor of Pathology. Attending Electron Microscopist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1959, New York University; M.S. 1963, Long Island University; Ph.D. 1969, Cornell University.
- Erlanger, Herbert L. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1945, Columbia University; M.D. 1949, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Erlanger, Steven M. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1968, New York Medical College.
- Erle, Henry Ralph. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Cornell University; M.D. 1954, Cornell University Medical College.
- Erlebacher, Jay Allen. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.S. 1971, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1975, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Ernst, Alfred Richard. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Mary Immaculate Hospital. Attending Surgeon, Jamaica Hospital. M.D. 1941, Long Island College of Medicine.
- Errico, Michael J. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1961, Yale University; M.D. 1965, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Esernio-Jensen, Debra. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1982, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Eskreis, David Samuel. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1982, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Esman, Aaron H. Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1945, Cornell University; M.D. 1947, Cornell University Medical College.
- Espinoza, Jesus Isabel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1964, University of San Marcos (Peru).
- Etingin, Orli R. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1980, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Evanov, Frank A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1970, Fordham University; M.D. 1974, New York University School of Medicine.
- Evans, John Arthur. Professor Emeritus of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1931, New York University; M.D. 1935, Cornell University Medical College.
- Ewing, Kenneth Anthony. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1955, University of San Carlos (Guatemala); M.D. 1963, University of San Carlos (Guatemala).

- Exelby, Philip Randall. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Pediatric Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951, The Queen's College (United Kingdom); M.A. 1952, The Queen's College (United Kingdom); M.B.B.Ch. 1954, University College Hospital Medical School (United Kingdom).
- Fagin, James Clifford. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, Cornell University; M.D. 1976, University of Brussels (Belgium).
- Fahey, Thomas Joseph, Jr. Associate Dean. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Fordham University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University Medical College.
- Fair, William Robert. Professor of Urology. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956, Philadelphia College of Pharmacology and Science; M.D. 1960, Jefferson Medical College.
- Fairclough, Gordon Franklin, Jr. Associate Dean. Associate Professor of Clinical Biochemistry. Associate Professor of Clinical Biochemistry in Pathology. B.A. 1960, Yale University; Ph.D. 1966, Yale University.
- Falck-Pedersen, Erik S. Associate Professor of Microbiology. B.A. 1976, North Central College; Ph.D. 1982, University of Illinois, Chicago Circle.
- Falcone, Domenick J. Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.A. 1975, Queens College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1981, Cornell University.
- Falk, George Alan. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, Harvard University; M.D. 1964, Harvard Medical School.
- Fallows, Lloyd. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1955, University of Rochester; M.D. 1959, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Fantini, Gary A. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Vascular Surgery), Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1979, Boston University; M.D. 1983, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Farahani, Gholamali. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1965, Teheran University Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Farber, Bruce F. Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, Northwestern University; M.D. 1976, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Farber, Charles Michael. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 80, University of Rochester; M.S. 83, New York University; M.D. 86, New York University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 86, New York University.
- Farber, Charles S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, New York University; M.D. 1978, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Farber, Ellen A. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Tulane University; Ph.D. 1983, University of Minnesota.
- Farber, Stanley. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1945, Columbia University; M.D. 1948, New York Medical College.
- Farina, Anthony Thomas. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1966, State University of New York at Buffalo.
- Farmer, Peter Michael. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1965, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1969, Jefferson Medical College.
- Farr, Hollon Woodhull. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Surgery. Emeritus Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1939, Yale University; M.D. 1942, Harvard Medical School.
- Farrat, Jorge Adalberto. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.S. 1977, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1981, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Fastenberg, David Michael. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Senior Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1976, New York Medical College.
- Fastovsky, Ivgenja. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. M.D. 1962, Dnepropetrovsky University Medical School (Ukraine).
- Fath, Robert B., Jr. Clinical Instructor of Medicine in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1973, Kenyon College; M.D. 1978, University of Mississippi School of Medicine.
- Fatica, Nunzia. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1972, University of Pavia (Italy); M.D. 1976, University of Pavia Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Feder, Samuel L. Professor Emeritus of Clinical Psychiatry. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1937, Harvard University; M.D. 1941, Harvard Medical School.
- Feigelson, Carolyn. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Brandeis University; Ph.D. 1972, University of Chicago.
- Feinberg, Arthur W. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1943, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Feinberg, Daniel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, Tufts University; M.D. 1962, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Feinberg, Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1969, Cornell University; M.D. 1973, Cornell University Medical College.

- Feingold, Brian David. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1984, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1987, New York University School of Medicine.
- Feingold, Robert Mitchell. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1985, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1988, New York University School of Medicine.
- Feinstein, Douglas Lawrence. Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. B.S. 1977, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D. 1984, Johns Hopkins University.
- Feinstein, Michael. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1960, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1964, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Feld, Randy Jay. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1977, Cornell University; M.D. 1981, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Felice, Alfred James. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Physician Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1955, Cornell University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University Medical College.
- Fels, Anna O'Coner Sloane. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Harvard University; M.D. 1978, Harvard Medical School.
- Felsen, Diane. Associate Research Professor of Pharmacology in Urology. B.A. 1974, Queens College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1979, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Fensterheim, Herbert. Clinical Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1941, New York University; M.A. 1942, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1958, New York University.
- Fenton, Arnold N. Edie and Marvin Schur Distinguished Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology at North Shore University Hospital. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1941, Lafayette College; M.D. 1944, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Ferry, John Joseph, Jr. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Brown University; M.D. 1976, Brown University Program in Medicine; M.B.A. 1982, University of Pennsylvania.
- Fetten, James Vincent. Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.S. 1979, Seton Hall University; M.D. 1983, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Feuer, Ezra H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1970, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1974, New York Medical College.
- Fidel, Neil. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1962, St. Lawrence University; M.D. 1967, Chicago Medical School.
- Fields, Theodore Robert. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1976, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Fierstein, David I. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1983, Columbia University; M.D. 1987, New York Medical College.
- Fierstein, Mark Alan. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1978, Princeton University; M.D. 1982, Cornell University Medical College.
- Figgie, Mark Phillips. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. A.B. 1977, Bucknell University; B.S. 1978, Lake Erie College; M.D. 1981, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Filippa, Daniel Alberto. Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1963, Faculty of Medicine Nacional de Cordoba (Argentina).
- Fine, Jeffrey S. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Princeton University; M.D. 1982, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Fine, Jerome L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, New York University; M.A. 1958, Columbia University, Teachers College; Ph.D. 1964, Columbia University.
- Finger, Paul Theodore. Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Professor of Ophthalmology in Radiology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1978, Tulane University; M.D. 1982, Tulane University School of Medicine.
- Finkel, Madelon Lubin. Clinical Professor of Public Health. B.A. 1971, New York University; Ph.D. 1980, New York University.
- Finkelstein, Jerome Lee. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Attending Surgeon, Jamaica Hospital. B.A. 1972, New York University; M.D. 1976, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Finkelstein, Joseph. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1970, Hofstra University; M.D. 1974, Cornell University Medical College.
- Finlay, Jonathan Lester. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1970, University of Birmingham (United Kingdom); M.B.B.Ch. 1973, University of Birmingham Medical School (United Kingdom).
- Finn, Ronald Dennet. Professor of Physics in Radiology. Attending Radiochemist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1966, Worcester Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D. 1971, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University.
- Fins, Joseph Jack. Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1986, Cornell University Medical College.
- Fischberg, Zulema F. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1960, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).

- Fischer, Eva. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Columbia University; M.D. 1986, Cornell University Medical College.
- Fischer, Mary Ellen. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1969, State University of New York at Albany; M.D. 1978, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Fischman, Donald Alan. Senior Associate Dean. Harvey Klein Professor of Biomedical Sciences. Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy (chairman). B.A. 1957, Kenyon College; M.D. 1961, Cornell University Medical College.
- Fischman, Lawrence Gerson. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Stanford University; M.D. 1981, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Fish, Lawrence Allen. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964, Alfred University; M.S. 1966, Adelphi University; M.D. 1972, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Fisher, Jeffrey David. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Cornell University; M.D. 1976, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Fisher, Laura L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Brown University; M.D. 1984, Brown University Program in Medicine.
- Fisher, Martin Mandell. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, Brandeis University; M.D. 1975, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Fisher, Stanley Ellis. Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1966, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1969, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Fisher, Yale Lloyd. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1964, Cornell University; M.D. 1967, Cornell University Medical College.
- Fishler, Priscilla H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Sarah Lawrence College; M.A. 1983, Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1985, Yeshiva University.
- Fishman, Baruch. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Concordia University (Canada); Ph.D. 1984, University of Pennsylvania.
- Fishman, Jack. Professor of Biochemistry in Surgery. B.A. 1950, Yeshiva University; M.S. 1952, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1955, Wayne State University.
- Fishman, Patricia M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1976, University of Windsor (Canada); M.D. 1980, University of Illinois College of Medicine.
- Fishman, Taryn. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, New York University; M.D. 1984, New York Medical College.
- Fitzgerald, Michael Patrick. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, Fordham University; M.D. 1978, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Fitzgerald, Patrick J. Visiting Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1936, University of Massachusetts; M.D. 1940, Tufts University School of Medicine; M.A. 1968, Oxford University (United Kingdom).
- Fitzgerald, Robert J. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1956, Fordham University; M.D. 1960, New York Medical College.
- Fitzpatrick, Mary M. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Manhattanville College; M.A. 1965, Syracuse University; Ph.D. 1974, New York University.
- Flach, Frederic Francis. Adjunct Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1951, Cornell University Medical College.
- Flaum, Marta P. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Goucher College; M.A. 1976, University of Maryland; Ph.D. 1986, University of Maryland.
- Flint, George W. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1941, Ohio State University; M.D. 1944, Long Island College of Medicine.
- Flombaum, Carlos David. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1969, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Flye, Barbara Lee. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Beloit College; M.A. 1967, University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D. 1974, Columbia University.
- Flynn, Ellen Frances. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Barnard College; M.D. 1977, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Flynn, John Thomas. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1937, Fordham University; M.D. 1942, Cornell University Medical College.
- Flynn, Patrick. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Villanova University; M.D. 1986, University of Maryland School of Medicine.
- Flynn, Thomas Edward. Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1979, Harvard University; M.S. 1982, Georgetown University; M.D. 1986, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Flynn, William F. Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Fordham University; M.D. 1960, New York Medical College.
- Fogel, David H. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Instructor, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1985, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1989, State University of New York at Stony Brook.
- Foley, Kathleen M. Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Professor of Clinical Pharmacology. Attending Neurologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, St. John's College; M.D. 1969, Cornell University Medical College.

- Fonacier, Luz Sison. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1973, St. Theresa's College (Philippines); M.D. 1978, University of the Philippines College of Medicine.
- Fondacaro, Paul Francis. Assistant Professor of Surgery. B.S. 1977, Manhattan College; M.D. 1981, New York University School of Medicine.
- Fong, Dunne. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Microbiology in Medicine. B.S. 1973, University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A. 1975, Princeton University; Ph.D. 1979, Princeton University.
- Fong, Jill. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Cornell University; M.D. 1984, Cornell University Medical College.
- Forbes, Digna Saunders. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Downtown Hospital. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, Boston University; M.D. 1987, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Forman, Frimmit Leah. Assistant Professor of Radiology. B.A. 1981, Barnard College; M.D. 1985, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Fomari, Victor M. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, Cornell University; M.S. 1975, Columbia University; M.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Fort, Pavel F. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1969, Charles University, Prague (Czech Republic).
- Fortner, Joseph Gerald. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1945, University of Illinois College of Medicine; M.S. 1965, University of Birmingham (United Kingdom).
- Fortunoff, Jamie A. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Instructor, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1985, Brown University; M.D. 1989, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Fortunoff, Stephen. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1955, Cornell University; M.D. 1958, Tulane University School of Medicine.
- Fotino, Marilena. Associate Professor of Clinical Biochemistry. M.D. 1951, Institute of Medicine, Bucharest (Romania); Ph.D. 1965, Institute of Medicine, Bucharest (Romania).
- Fox, Philip R. Veterinarian in Medicine (Courtesy). B.S. 1971, Marietta College; M.S. 1973, Ohio State University; D.V.M. 1978, Ohio State University.
- Fracchia, Alfred Andrew. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Senior Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1937, Villanova University; M.D. 1941, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Fracchia, John Alfred. Clinical Associate Professor of Urology. Associate Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, Belmont Abbey College; M.D. 1973, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Frackowiak, Richard S. J. Adjunct Professor of Clinical Neurology. B.A. 1974, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); M.A. 1975, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); M.B.B.Ch. 1975, Cambridge University Medical School (United Kingdom); M.D. 1983, Cambridge University (United Kingdom).
- Frank, Allen R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1970, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1975, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Frank, Maura D. Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Barnard College; M.D. 1988, Cornell University Medical College.
- Frank, William M. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1968, Loras College; M.D. 1972, University of Iowa College of Medicine.
- Frank, Yitzchak. Associate Professor of Clinical Neurology. Associate Professor of Clinical Neurology in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1973, Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School (Israel).
- Franklin, John Edward, Jr. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Adjunct Associate Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1961, Williams College; M.D. 1966, Cornell University Medical College.
- Franklin, Kenneth William. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Amherst College; M.D. 1978, Harvard Medical School.
- Franklin, Steven O. Assistant Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1972, Fordham University; Ph.D. 1980, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Frankmann, Sandra P. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Simmons College; Ph.D. 1984, University of Washington.
- Frantz, Stephen L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1958, Colgate University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Fraser, Richard A. R. Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1961, University of British Columbia Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Frayer, William Webster. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1966, Cornell University; M.S. 1968, Cornell University; M.D. 1972, Cornell University Medical College.
- Freda, J. Jeffrey. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1984, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1988, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Fredland, Mio M. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1951, Columbia University; M.D. 1961, University of Geneva (Switzerland).

- Freeberg, Gary Warren. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1982, University of Rochester; M.D. 1986, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Freiberger, Robert H. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1949, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Freiman, Alvin H. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1947, New York University; M.S. 1949, University of Illinois; M.D. 1953, New York University School of Medicine.
- Fregley, James Dermot. Adjunct Associate Professor of Medicine. M.B.B.Ch. 1959, University of Otago Medical School (New Zealand).
- Freund, Myron Emil. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1955, Princeton University; M.D. 1959, New York Medical College.
- Frey, Fayne Leslie. Clinical Instructor in Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, Boston University; M.D. 1987, Cornell University Medical College.
- Freyberg, Richard Harold. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1926, University of Michigan; M.D. 1930, University of Michigan Medical School; M.S. 1935, University of Michigan.
- Fried, Allan. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1962, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Fried, Gregory. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1968, Cornell University; M.D. 1972, New York University School of Medicine.
- Fried, Maxine Helen. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1959, New York University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Friedel, Armand. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1978, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Friedlander, Deborah Ann. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1985, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Friedman, Lawrence. Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Ph.B. 1949, University of Chicago; M.A. 1952, University of Chicago; M.D. 1955, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Friedman, Richard. Adjunct Associate Professor of Psychology in Medicine. B.A. 1970, University of Connecticut; Ph.D. 1974, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Ph.D. 1982, State University of New York at Stony Brook.
- Friedman, Richard Alan. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Duke University; M.D. 1982, UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School.
- Friedman, Steven G. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1976, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1980, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Friedman, Steven Michael. Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Princeton University; M.D. 1972, Cornell University Medical College.
- Frindt, Gustavo F. Associate Research Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.Sc. 1959, Catholic University of Chile Medical School (Chile); M.D. 1963, Catholic University of Chile Medical School (Chile).
- Frogel, Marvin Philip. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1957, Bowdoin College; M.D. 1963, University of Geneva (Switzerland).
- From, Stuart B. Visiting Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; B.A. 1980, University of Colorado; M.D. 1987, New York Medical College.
- Fromberg, Vivian. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1951, Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Frosch, William A. Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1953, Columbia University; M.D. 1957, New York University School of Medicine.
- Frye, Suzanne Lee. Clinical Instructor in Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, Pennsylvania State University; M.A. 1974, New York University; M.D. 1980, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Fuchs, Fritz Friedrich. Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. M.D. 1944, Copenhagen University Faculty of Medicine (Denmark); D.M.Sc. 1957, Copenhagen University Faculty of Medicine (Denmark).
- Fuchs, Richard Martin. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Yale University; M.D. 1976, Harvard Medical School.
- Fuchs, S. Anna-Riitta. Professor of Reproductive Biology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Professor of Reproductive Biology in Physiology and Biophysics. M.S. 1950, University of Helsinki (Finland); D.M.Sc. 1978, Copenhagen University Faculty of Medicine (Denmark).
- Fuks, Zvi Yechiel. Professor of Radiation Oncology in Medicine. Attending Radiation Oncologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1960, Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School (Israel).
- Funk, Mark E. Associate Librarian. B.A. 1971, University of Missouri; B.S. 1973, University of Missouri; M.A. 1976, University of Missouri.
- Furie, Richard Alan. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1974, Cornell University; M.D. 1979, Cornell University Medical College.

Fumeaux, Henry Morrice. Assistant Professor of Molecular Biology in Neuroscience. Assistant Attending Molecular Biologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1975, University of Aberdeen (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1978, University of Aberdeen (United Kingdom).

Fyer, Minna Rebecca. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Columbia University; M.D. 1980, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.

Gabay, Joelle Eleonore. Associate Professor of Microbiology in Medicine. M.S. 1971, University of Paris (France); Ph.D. 1983, University of Paris (France).

Gabbay, Robert Abraham. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.Sc. 1978, McGill University (Canada); Ph.D. 1986, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1990, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.

Gabrilove, Janice Lynn. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1973, Goucher College; M.D. 1977, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.

Gadaleta, Dominic. Assistant Professor of Surgery. B.A. 1982, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1986, George Washington University School of Medicine.

Gadalla, Farida M. F. Assistant Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1974, University of Alexandria Faculty of Medicine (Egypt).

Gadsby, David C. Adjunct Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.A. 1969, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); M.A. 1973, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1978, University of London (United Kingdom).

Gahnem, Fuad. Instructor of Physiology in Medicine. B.S. 1977, Tel Aviv University (Israel); M.S. 1984, Tel Aviv University (Israel); D.Sc. 1989, Technion Institute of Technology (Israel).

Gal, David. Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1974, Technion Institute of Technology Faculty of Medicine (Israel).

Galbraith, Richard Anthony. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. M.B. 1971, University of London (United Kingdom); M.B.B.S. 1974, King Street College Hospital Medical School (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1981, Medical University of South Carolina.

Galicich, Joseph H., Jr. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Stanford University; M.D. 1957, Harvard Medical School.



The Class of 1992 processes into Commencement Exercises at Avery Fisher Hall in Lincoln Center

- Gallagher, Pamela Marie. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1970, Hofstra University; M.D. 1974, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Gallagher, Richard Eugene. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Princeton University; M.D. 1981, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Gamache, Francis W., Jr. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1969, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1972, Cornell University Medical College.
- Gandy, Samuel Evans. Associate Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Baptist College at Charleston; M.D. 1982, Medical University of South Carolina; Ph.D. 1982, Medical University of South Carolina.
- Ganeles, Robert J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1954, Baylor College of Medicine.
- Gansbacher, Bernd. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1976, University of Innsbruck Medical School (Austria).
- Gao, Jing. Visiting Assistant Professor of Radiology. M.D. 1984, Dalian Medical College (China).
- Garabedian, Laura. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1980, Barnard College; M.D. 1984, Universidad del Noreste Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Gardner, Charles. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Columbia University; M.D. 1979, University of Kentucky College of Medicine.
- Gardner, Daniel. Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. Professor of Physiology and Biophysics in Neuroscience. A.B. 1966, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1971, New York University.
- Gardstein, Henry Francis, Jr. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1966, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1970, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Gardy, Martin. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1956, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1960, Cornell University Medical College.
- Gareen, Diane Brody. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, New York University; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College.
- Garlick, Jeffrey Howard. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1986, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1990, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Garfinkel, Burton. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1952, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1956, Chicago Medical School.
- Garfinkle, B. Milton. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1941, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1943, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Garofalo, John Anthony. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, Hofstra University; M.D. 1976, Cornell University Medical College.
- Garofano, Suzette A. Instructor in Medicine. Instructor, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1982, Adelphi University; M.D. 1986, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Gass, Jerald D. Associate Professor of Clinical Biochemistry. B.S. 1957, University of Oklahoma; M.S. 1962, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1970, Cornell University.
- Gaston, James P. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Bowdoin College; M.D.C.M. 1958, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Gause, Ralph Williamson. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1926, University of Texas; M.D. 1930, Harvard Medical School.
- Gayle, Lloyd Bruce. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1983, New York University School of Medicine.
- Gaylin, Sheldon. Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Ph.B. 1949, University of Chicago; M.D. 1953, Western Reserve University.
- Gaynor, Mitchell Lee. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, University of Texas; M.D. 1982, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.
- Geary, Norcross D. Associate Research Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. A.B. 1969, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1978, Brown University.
- Gee, Timothy S. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1956, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1960, University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine.
- Geisen, Lee. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Senior Psychologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964, Middlebury College; M.A. 1975, Adelphi University; Ph.D. 1980, Adelphi University.
- Geiss, Alan Charles. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1966, Alfred University; M.D. 1970, Chicago Medical School.
- Gelb, Ira. Adjunct Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, New York University; M.D. 1951, New York University School of Medicine.
- Gelber, Philip M. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1967, University of Chicago; M.D. 1971, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Geller, Brian Stewart. Clinical Instructor in Medicine (Courtesy). Clinical Instructor of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, Columbia University; M.S. 1976, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1980, Howard University College of Medicine.

- Gemer, Mordechai. Adjunct Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1961, Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School (Israel); Ph.D. 1975, Tufts University.
- Gentlin, Benjamin. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1955, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa).
- Georgatos, Eustace G. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.D. 1972, University of Athens Faculty of Medicine (Greece).
- Geotes, Lambros George. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Columbia University; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Geraci-Ciardullo, Kira Antonia. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Adelphi University; M.D. 1980, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Gerald, William Levi. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1974, University of South Carolina; M.S. 1979, Medical University of South Carolina; M.D. 1983, Medical University of South Carolina; Ph.D. 1984, Medical University of South Carolina.
- Gerba, William M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, Fordham University; M.D. 1974, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Gerber, Linda M. Assistant Professor of Epidemiology in Medicine. Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.A. 1973, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.A. 1976, University of Colorado; Ph.D. 1978, University of Colorado.
- Gerdes, Hans. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1979, Yale University; M.D. 1983, Cornell University Medical College.
- Gerin, William. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Medicine. B.A. 1979, California State College; M.A. 1981, Columbia University; M.Phil. 1982, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1984, Columbia University.
- German, James Lafayette, III. Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1945, Louisiana Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1949, Southwestern Medical College.
- Gershengorn, Marvin Carl. Abby Rockefeller Mauze Distinguished Professor of Endocrinology in Medicine. Professor of Medicine in Physiology and Biophysics. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1967, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1971, New York University School of Medicine.
- Gerstein, Hal. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1978, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1978, Albany Medical College.
- Gertner, Joseph Michael. Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1964, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); M.A. 1967, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); M.B.B.Ch. 1968, Cambridge University Medical School (United Kingdom).
- Gery, Elizabeth Helen. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, University of Maryland; M.D. 1987, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Getrajdman, George I. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1976, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1980, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Ghajar, Jamshid. Associate Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Associate Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, University of California, Los Angeles; M.A. 1975, University of California, Los Angeles; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College; Ph.D. 1983, Cornell University.
- Gharavi, Azzudin E. Adjunct Associate Professor of Medicine. Visiting Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1964, Teheran University Faculty of Medicine (Iran); M.S. 1985, University of London (United Kingdom).
- Ghavimi, Fereshteh. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1961, Teheran University Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Ghelman, Bernard. Associate Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1963, University of Brasilia (Brazil).
- Giampietro, Philip Francis. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Ph.D. 1983, City University of New York; M.D. 1986, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Giannandrea, Richard Florian. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; D.D.S. 1983, Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery.
- Giardina, Patricia-Jane Vonna. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1968, New York Medical College.
- Gibbs, James G., Jr. Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1960, Trinity College; M.D. 1964, Medical University of South Carolina.
- Gibbs, Robin E. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Temple University; M.A. 1985, University of Rhode Island; Ph.D. 1988, University of Rhode Island.
- Gibofsky, Allan. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Professor of Clinical Public Health. Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1969, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1973, Cornell University Medical College.
- Gibson, Gary Eugene. Professor of Neuroscience. B.S. 1968, University of Wyoming; Ph.D. 1973, Cornell University.

- Gilbert, Bruce. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1977, Jefferson Medical College.
- Gilbert, Bruce Raymond. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S., M.S. 1973, University of Bridgeport; M.S. 1977, New York Medical College; Ph.D. 1978, New York Medical College; M.D. 1983, Cornell University Medical College.
- Gilbert, Fred. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1962, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1966, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Gilder, Helena. Adjunct Associate Professor of Biochemistry. Adjunct Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Visiting Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1935, Vassar College; M.D. 1940, Cornell University Medical College.
- Gilewski, Teresa Ann. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1983, Gannon College; M.D. 1983, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Gillio, Alfred P. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, University of Virginia; M.D. 1981, Medical College of Virginia.
- Gillman, Eugene Robert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, New York University; M.D. 1976, New York University School of Medicine.
- Gilman, Sander Lawrence. Professor of History in Psychiatry. B.A. 1963, Tulane University; Ph.D. 1968, Tulane University.
- Gilmore, Karen Jane. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Radcliffe College; M.A. 1973, New York University; M.D. 1977, New York University School of Medicine.
- Gilmore, Margaret Mary. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Smith College; M.D. 1972, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Ginsberg, Robert Jason. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1963, University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Ginzberg, Eli. Visiting Professor of Economics in Public Health. A.B. 1931, Columbia University; A.M. 1932, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1934, Columbia University.
- Giordano, Michael Francis. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1984, Cornell University Medical College.
- Girgis, Fakhry Gindi. Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. M.B.B.Ch. 1949, University of Cairo, Faculty of Medicine (Egypt); Ph.D. 1957, Queen's University of Belfast (United Kingdom).
- Gistrak, Allan B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1957, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Gitlin, Joel Stewart. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1954, Union College; M.D. 1958, Chicago Medical School.
- Given, William P., Jr. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1974, New York University; M.D. 1978, Cornell University Medical College.
- Given, William Price. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1941, Harvard University; M.D. 1944, Cornell University Medical College.
- Gladstone, Wilma. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Mount Holyoke College; M.D. 1961, New York Medical College.
- Glaser, Robert. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1967, Columbia University; M.S. 1968, Columbia University; M.D. 1973, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Glass, Richard E. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Princeton University; M.D. 1956, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Glass, Walter Martin. Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1939, University of Vermont; M.D. 1943, University of Vermont College of Medicine.
- Glaser, Jeffrey. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, Muhlenberg College; M.D. 1975, New York University School of Medicine.
- Glassman, Robert Howard. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1983, Harvard University; M.D. 1987, Harvard Medical School.
- Glazer, Howard Irwin. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, University of Toronto (Canada); Ph.D. 1972, University of Texas, Austin.
- Glendinning, Arnold F. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1954, Harvard University; M.D. 1961, Cornell University Medical College.
- Glickman, Denise Fabiola. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Brown University; M.D. 1986, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Globus, David L. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Washington University; M.D. 1954, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Glogoff, Michael Russ. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; D.M.D. 1967, University of Pennsylvania School of Dental Medicine.
- Gluck, David. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Cornell University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University Medical College.

- Gluck, Robert W. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1982, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Gocs, Diane M. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1982, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Godbold, James H., Jr. Adjunct Associate Professor of Biostatistics in Public Health. B.A. 1969, Millsaps College; M.S. 1970, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; Ph.D. 1976, Johns Hopkins University.
- Godwin, Thomas Adams. Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Northwestern University; M.D. 1977, Medical College of Georgia.
- Golanov, Eugene V. Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. M.D. 1977, First Moscow Setchenov Medical Institute (Russia); Ph.D. 1980, Institute of Normal Physiology (Russia).
- Gold, Alan H. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1967, Colgate University; M.D. 1971, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Gold, Jeffrey Philip. Associate Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery. Associate Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1974, Cornell University; M.D. 1978, Cornell University Medical College.
- Goldberg, Burton H. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1947, New York University; M.D. 1951, New York University School of Medicine.
- Goldberg, Doris. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1953, Vassar College; M.D. 1957, New York University School of Medicine.
- Goldberg, Douglas Alan. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1978, Tufts University; M.D. 1983, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Goldberg, Harvey Lee. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1976, Cornell University Medical College.
- Goldberg, Joel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, University of Connecticut; M.D. 1978, Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine.
- Goldberg, Leslie P. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1966, Cornell University; M.D. 1970, Chicago Medical School.
- Goldberg, Shulamith. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1984, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Goldberg, Steven Mark. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, Lafayette College; M.D. 1979, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Goldberg-Berman, Judith Carol. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, Cornell University; M.S. 1980, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1986, Columbia University; M.D. 1987, Cornell University Medical College.
- Goldberger, Marianne Rudolf. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Radcliffe College; M.D. 1958, New York University School of Medicine.
- Golde, David William. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1962, Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.D.C.M. 1966, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Golden, Flavia Alexandria. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1986, Brown University; M.D. 1990, New York University.
- Golden, William Louis. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Long Island University; M.A. 1972, Hunter College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1975, New School for Social Research.
- Goldfine, Steven M. Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy in Medicine. Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.S. 1973, State University of New York at Albany; M.S. 1977, State University of New York at Albany; Ph.D. 1985, State University of New York at Stony Brook.
- Goldin, Howard. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Amherst College; M.D. 1961, Cornell University Medical College.
- Goldman, Amy Beth. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1966, New York University; M.D. 1969, New York University School of Medicine.
- Goldman, Gary H. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, University of Rochester; B.S. 1981, University of Rochester; M.D. 1986, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Goldman, George J. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1972, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1976, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Goldman, Ira Steven. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, University of Rochester; M.D. 1977, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Goldman, Mitchell. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, Hofstra University; M.D. 1981, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Goldman, Mitchell Alan. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1965, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1969, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.

- Goldman, Steven Alan. Associate Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D. 1983, Rockefeller University; M.D. 1984, Cornell University Medical College.
- Goldsmith, Scott Jay. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1980, Harvard University; Ed.M. 1980, Harvard University; M.D. 1984, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Goldsmith, Stanley J. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1958, Columbia University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Goldstein, Jack. Adjunct Associate Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1952, Brooklyn College of Pharmacy; M.N.S. 1957, Cornell University; Ph.D. 1959, Cornell University.
- Goldstein, Judith. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1972, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Goldstein, Lauren Teri. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1989, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Goldstein, Marc. Associate Professor of Urology. Associate Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, Brooklyn College; City University of New York; M.D. 1972, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Goldstein, Michael Joel. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1956, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1961, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Goldstein, William B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. B.A. 1957, Cornell University; M.D. 1961, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Goldweit, Richard Scott. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, University of Rochester; M.D. 1982, Cornell University Medical College.
- Gollub, Marc Jeffrey. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1982, University of Michigan; M.D. 1986, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Golub, Sheldon. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1959, Columbia University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Gomez, Daniel G. Associate Professor of Radiology. B.A. 1951, Universidad Libre (Colombia); M.S. 1964, University Del Valle Faculty of Medicine (Colombia); Ph.D. 1969, Case Western Reserve University.
- Gomillion, Matthew C. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1981, University of Texas, Austin; M.D. 1985, Baylor College of Medicine.
- Gonzalez, Nilda M. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, University of Puerto Rico; M.D. 1981, University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine.
- Gonzalez-Aviles, Arnaldo. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Catholic University of Puerto Rico; M.D. 1985, Ponce School of Medicine.
- Good, Leonard J. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, Pomona College; M.D. 1979, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Goodfield, Gwyneth June. Visiting Associate Professor of Biomedical Science and Social Policy in Medicine. B.S. 1949, University of London (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1959, University of Leeds School of Medicine (United Kingdom).
- Goodman, Beverly. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1952, Macalester College; M.D. 1963, University of Minnesota Medical School.
- Goodman, Daniel Wintner. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, Yale University; M.D. 1989, Harvard Medical School.
- Goodman, Susan Marion. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Barnard College; M.D. 1977, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Goodman, Warren H. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1955, Columbia University; M.D. 1959, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Goodrich, Charles Howard. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1945, Princeton University; M.D. 1951, Harvard Medical School.
- Goodrich, David J. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1983, University of Hawaii; M.D. 1987, Cornell University Medical College.
- Goodwin, Cleon Walton, Jr. Johnson & Johnson Distinguished Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, University of North Carolina; M.D. 1969, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine; M.P.H. 1983, University of Texas.
- Gordon, Bruce R. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine in Surgery. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1975, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Gordon, Jeffrey H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1961, Amherst College; M.D. 1965, Cornell University Medical College.
- Gordon, Lawrence A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1960, New York University; M.D. 1964, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Gordon, Malcolm. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Gordon, Mark Stephen. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Northwestern University; M.D. 1982, Northwestern University Medical School.

- Gordon, Michael Alan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1977, University of New Hampshire; M.D. 1985, University of Vermont College of Medicine.
- Gordon, Ronald Jay. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Senior Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, New York University; M.D. 1977, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Gordonson, Lewis Chester. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1954, Ohio State University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Gorga, Delia I. Associate Professor of Clinical Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1969, Columbia University; M.A. 1970, New York University; Ph.D. 1987, New York University.
- Gorham, George W. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Yale University; M.D. 1954, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Gornick, Lisa K. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Princeton University; M.A. 1982, University of Pennsylvania; M.Phil. 1984, Yale University; Ph.D. 1988, Yale University.
- Goslee, Leonard T. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949, Howard University; M.S. 1951, Boston University; M.D. 1958, Meharry Medical College.
- Goss, Mary E W. Professor Emeritus of Sociology in Public Health. B.A. 1947, Iowa State University; M.A. 1948, Iowa State University; Ph.D. 1959, Columbia University.
- Gottlieb, Alice Bendix. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Brandeis University; Ph.D. 1979, Rockefeller University; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Gottridge, JoAnne. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1976, Case Western Reserve University; M.D. 1980, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Gould, Eric Franklin. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1966, Columbia University; M.D. 1970, New York Medical College.
- Gould, Robert John. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Tufts University; M.D. 1977, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Goulian, Dicran. Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Columbia University; D.D.S. 1951, Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery; M.D. 1955, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Govoni, Antonio Fortunato. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1945, University of Modena Faculty of Medicine (Italy).
- Goyert, Sanna M. Associate Research Professor of Immunology in Medicine. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1968, University of Cincinnati; Ph.D. 1983, New York University.
- Grabber, Edward A. Professor Emeritus of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. M.D. 1936, Emory University School of Medicine.
- Grabstein, Eric Martin. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.S. 1981, University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.D. 1988, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Grad, Gary Jordan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1965, University of Illinois; M.D. 1969, University of Illinois College of Medicine.
- Grady, Robert Walter. Associate Research Professor of Pharmacology in Pediatrics. B.S. 1963, Brown University; Ph.D. 1971, University of Minnesota.
- Graf, Margaret Jane. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Canisius College; M.D. 1979, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Grafstein, Bernice. Vincent and Brooke Astor Distinguished Professor in Neuroscience. Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.A. 1951, University of Toronto (Canada); Ph.D. 1954, McGill University (Canada).
- Graham, Malcolm Sandford. Clinical Instructor of Dentistry in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Colby College; D.D.S. 1965, Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery.
- Graham, Martin. Assistant Professor of Physics in Clinical Radiology. Assistant Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1965, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D. 1973, University of Massachusetts.
- Grande, Daniel A. Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy in Surgery. B.S. 1978, Long Island University; Ph.D. 1986, New York University School of Medicine.
- Granet, Roger B. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, New York University; M.D. 1974, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Grant, Robert Thomas. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1983; Albany Medical College.
- Grant, Stefan Charles. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.B.B.Ch. 1981, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa).
- Gravenese, Dorian L. Clinical Instructor in Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1984, Cornell University; M.D. 1988, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Grayson, Robert S. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1950, Cornell University; M.D. 1953, Cornell University Medical College.

- Green, Douglas S T. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1977, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1982, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Green, Harry. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1956, University of Melbourne Faculty of Medicine (Australia).
- Green, Judith. Adjunct Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1961, Bard College; Ph.D. 1967, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Green, Stephen Joseph. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1976, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1980, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Greenberg, Abraham S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1965, Columbia University; M.D. 1969, New York University School of Medicine.
- Greenberg, Burt M. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, Cornell University; M.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Greenberg, Danielle. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1975, Columbia University; M.Phil. 1983, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1984, City University of New York.
- Greenberg, Ernest J. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1949, American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.D. 1953, American University of Beirut Faculty of Medicine (Lebanon).
- Greenberg, George. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1960, Duke University.
- Greenberg, Judith. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, Connecticut College; M.D. 1980, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Greenberg, Martin D. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1965, Long Island University; M.D. 1975, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Greenberg, Meir. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1973, Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School (Israel).
- Greenberg, Sharon Gail. Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. B.S. 1978, University of Massachusetts; Ph.D. 1986, Case Western Reserve University.
- Greene, Edward Louis. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1951, West Virginia Wesleyan College; M.S. 1952, West Virginia University; M.D. 1958, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Greenfield, Elizabeth Ann. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Wagner College; M.D. 1982, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Greenfield, Elliott Charles. Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1956, Harvard University; M.D. 1961, University of Virginia School of Medicine.
- Greenspan, Joel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1969, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Greenstein, Steven E. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, New York University; M.D. 1973, New York Medical College.
- Greenwald, Bruce Michael. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, University of Michigan; M.D. 1982, New York University School of Medicine.
- Greenwald, Richard M. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1942, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1945, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Gregersen, Peter Kim. Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1972, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1976, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Greif, Roger Louis. Professor Emeritus of Physiology and Biophysics. B.S. 1937, Haverford College; M.D. 1941, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Gretz, Herbert F. III. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Downtown Hospital. B.A. 1982, Lehigh University; M.D. 1986, New York Medical College.
- Grewal, Jasbir. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1977, M. Gandhi Memorial Medical College (India).
- Griffin, Anne. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1977, Harvard University; M.D. 1981, Dartmouth Medical School.
- Griffith, Owen Wendell. Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry. A.B. 1968, University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D. 1974, Rockefeller University.
- Griffo, William Robert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1976, City University of New York; M.D. 1980, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Grifo, James A. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Oberlin College; Ph.D. 1982, Case Western Reserve University; M.D. 1984, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Grimaldi, John A R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Vanderbilt University; M.D. 1978, Vanderbilt University School of Medicine.
- Groeger, Jeffrey Spencer. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Critical Care Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1972, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1977, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.

- Grolnick, Lawrence E. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Cornell University; M.D. 1958, Cornell University Medical College.
- Groopman, Leonard C. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1976, Harvard University; M.A. 1980, Harvard University; M.D. 1981, Harvard Medical School; Ph.D. 1986, Harvard University.
- Gross, Beth. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1980, Barnard College; M.D. 1984, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Gross, Michael M. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, George Washington University; M.S. 1978, George Washington University; M.D. 1982, Chicago Medical School.
- Gross, Stanley. Professor Emeritus of Clinical Pathology. Emeritus Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1936, New York University; M.D. 1939, New York University School of Medicine.
- Gross, Steven S. Assistant Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1974, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.P.H. 1979, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1982, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Grossi, Margaret Thorne. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1949, Notre Dame College of Staten Island; M.D. 1953, Georgetown University School of Medicine; M.P.H. 1967, Columbia University.
- Grossman, Stanley. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1953, Syracuse University; M.D. 1957, New York Medical College.
- Gruenspan, Harry Leo. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Ph.D. 1979, City University of New York; M.D. 1981, University of Miami School of Medicine.
- Grunberg, Allan. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Clinical Assistant Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1979, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1984, New York University School of Medicine.
- Gubernick, Martin. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Bucknell University; M.D. 1982, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Gudas, Lorraine Jean. Revlon Pharmaceutical Professor of Pharmacology and Toxicology. Professor of Pharmacology (chairman). B.A. 1970, Smith College; Ph.D. 1975, Princeton University.
- Guida, Peter M. Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1949, Long Island University; M.D. 1954, Albany Medical College.
- Guida, Robert Anthony. Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, University of Steubenville; M.D. 1983, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Guido, Joseph William. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1949, Cornell University; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College.
- Guillem, Jose G. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1978, New York University; M.D. 1983, Yale University School of Medicine; M.P.H. 1988, Yale University.
- Gulati, Subhash C. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.S. 1971, North Dakota State University; Ph.D. 1973, Columbia University; M.D. 1976, University of Miami School of Medicine.
- Gulmi, Frederick Anthony. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, University of Rochester; M.D. 1981, University of Cayey School of Medicine (Puerto Rico).
- Gunasti, Sabri. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, Istanbul University, Faculty of Medicine (Turkey); M.D. 1956, Istanbul University, Faculty of Medicine (Turkey).
- Gupta, Anil. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1978, All India Institute of Medical Sciences.
- Gupta, Rajendra. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1961, King George Medical College, Lucknow University (India).
- Guthrie, Randolph Hobson. Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1957, Princeton University; M.D. 1961, Harvard Medical School.
- Guthrie, Thomas Claiborne. Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, Princeton University; M.D. 1947, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Guy, Henry H. Clinical Instructor of Anesthesiology in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1940, Teheran University, Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Guyer, David Robert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Yale University; M.D. 1986, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Guzik, Howard Jay. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1977, State University of New York at Albany; M.D. 1981, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Haas, Steven B. Instructor in Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, University of Rochester; M.P.H. 1985, University of Rochester; M.D. 1985, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Haber, Alan L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1951, New York University; M.D. 1959, University of Brussels (Belgium).
- Haber, Calvin H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.S. 1954, Brooklyn College of Pharmacy; M.D. 1959, University of Amsterdam (Netherlands).

- Hackett, Neil Robert. Assistant Professor of Microbiology. B.S. 1978, University of Edinburgh (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1982, University of British Columbia (Canada).
- Hadley, Susan J. Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1941, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1944, Cornell University Medical College.
- Hagamen, Wilbur Dayton. Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.S. 1944, Baldwin-Wallace College; M.D. 1951, Cornell University Medical College.
- Haggerty, Robert Johns. Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. A.B. 1946, Cornell University; M.D. 1949, Cornell University Medical College.
- Hahn, Rebecca Tung. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 80, Harvard University; M.D. 84, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Haimes, Alison Bender. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1981, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Haimovic, Itzhak C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, New York University; M.D. 1975, New York Medical College.
- Hair, Laura Scheibley. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, University of Vermont; M.D. 1986, Ohio State University College of Medicine.
- Hajal, Fady. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1968, St. Joseph's University Faculty of Medicine (Lebanon).
- Hajdu, Steven I. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1961, Catholic University of Louvain (Belgium).
- Hajjar, David Phillip. Professor of Pathology. Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1974, American International College; M.S. 1977, University of New Hampshire; Ph.D. 1978, University of New Hampshire.
- Hajjar, Katherine Amberson. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1974, Smith College; M.D. 1978, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Hakes, Thomas Brion. Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1967, Indiana Institute of Technology; M.D. 1973, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Hakim-Elahi, Enayat. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1959, Teheran University, Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Halebian, Paul H. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Columbia University; M.D. 1979, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.
- Hall, Michael Howard. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1968, University of Kentucky; M.D. 1972, University of Kentucky College of Medicine.
- Halmi, Katherine Ann. Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, University of Iowa; M.D. 1965, University of Iowa College of Medicine.
- Halperin, John J. Professor of Neurology. Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. S.B. 1971, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1975, Harvard Medical School.
- Halperin, Peter Seth. Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, Brandeis University; M.D. 1987, New York University School of Medicine.
- Halpern, Brian. Clinical Instructor in Medicine (Courtesy). Physician to the Out-Patient Department, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Middlebury College; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Halpern, Jerry Leon. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1969, Fairleigh Dickinson University; D.D.S. 1974, Howard University College of Dentistry.
- Halpert, Eugene. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1956, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Hambrick, George W., Jr. Professor Emeritus of Dermatology (acting chairman). Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1943, Concord College; M.D. 1946, University of Virginia School of Medicine.
- Hamburg, Margaret Ann. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1978, Harvard University; M.D. 1983, Harvard Medical School.
- Hamburg, Martin David. Adjunct Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.A. 1965, New York University; Ph.D. 1969, University of Michigan.
- Hamilton, Audrey May. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1983, Harvard Medical School.
- Hamilton, Francis J., Sr. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1928, St. Joseph's University; M.D. 1933, Jefferson Medical College.
- Harmin, Paul A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1963, St. John's University; M.D. 1967, New York Medical College.
- Hampton, Phyllis A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, Oklahoma Baptist University; M.D. 1980, University of Oklahoma College of Medicine.
- Hanauske-Abel, Hartmut Martin. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1983, Faculty of Medicine, Philipps University, Marburg (Germany).
- Hand, Ivan Leslie. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1978, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1982, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Hankoff, Leon D. Adjunct Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. B.S. 1950, University of Maryland; M.D. 1952, University of Maryland School of Medicine.
- Hann, Lucy E. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1968, Skidmore College; B.M.S. 1971, Dartmouth Medical School; M.D. 1973, Harvard Medical School.

- Hannafin, Jo A. Instructor in Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. Sc.B. 1977, Brown University; M.S. 1983, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1985, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1985, Yeshiva University.
- Hansen, John Gregory. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, Fordham University; M.D. 1956, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Hantverk, Jed A. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1982, Emory University; M.D. 1986, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Haralambie, James Q. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1931, Oberlin College; M.D. 1935, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Haraway, Andrew W. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1956, Duke University; M.D. 1958, Medical College of Virginia.
- Harbison, Madeleine Diu Verre. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Wellesley College; M.D. 1976, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Harden, Cynthia L. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire; M.D. 1983, University of Wisconsin Medical School.
- Harin, Robert Joseph. Assistant Professor of Surgery. A.B. 1980, Columbia College; Ph.D. 1986, Cornell University; M.D. 1987, Cornell University Medical College.
- Hariap, Susan. Professor of Epidemiology in Public Health. Attending Epidemiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.B.B.S. 1963, University of London (United Kingdom).
- Harmon, Gregory K. Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1982, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Harnett-Robinson, Roy E. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. B.S. 1969, Morehouse College; M.D. 1977, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine.
- Harpel, Peter Cahners. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1957, Harvard University; M.D. 1961, Harvard Medical School.
- Harper, Rita Gilman. Professor of Pediatrics. Professor of Perinatal Medicine in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1955, University of Michigan; M.D. 1962, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Harris, Alvin H. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1950, Harvard University; D.M.D. 1953, Harvard University; M.D. 1955, Harvard Medical School.
- Harris, Gwen Nicole. Assistant Professor of Radiology. A.B. 1982, Princeton University; M.D. 1986, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Harris, Laurence S. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Harris, Lucinda Ann. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Barnard College; M.S. 1979, University of Connecticut; M.D. 1983, University of Connecticut School of Medicine.
- Harris, Marcia A. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, Pace University; M.D. 1975, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Harrison, Louis Benjamin. Associate Professor of Radiation Oncology in Medicine. Associate Attending Radiation Oncologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1977, Duke University; M.D. 1982, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Harrison, Winston Gilbert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1968, Harvard University; M.D. 1975, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Hart, Catherine Carlisle. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Harvard University; M.D. 1980, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Hart, Marion G. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, New York University; M.D. 1960, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Hartman, Barry J. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1969, University of Pittsburgh; M.D. 1973, Pennsylvania State University, Hershey Medical Center.
- Hartman, Gregg Stephen. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Williams College; M.D. 1983, Cornell University Medical College.
- Harvey, Marc. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1969, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1982, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Harvey-Banchik, Lillian P. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1975, University of Southern California; M.D. 1981, New York University School of Medicine.
- Haschemeyer, Rudy H. Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1952, Carthage College; Ph.D. 1957, University of Illinois.
- Hatterer, Lawrence J. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Princeton University; M.D. 1949, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Haughney, Elizabeth. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1979, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1981, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Hauser, Andrew John. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1973, St. John's University; D.D.S. 1977, Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery.

- Hawks, Graham G. Professor Emeritus of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1935, Colgate University; M.D. 1940, New York University School of Medicine.
- Hayes, Joseph Gruber. Irene F. and I. Roy Psaty Distinguished Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Georgetown University; M.D. 1963, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Hayes, Richard Matthew. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1985, Vassar College; M.D. 1990, New York Medical College.
- Hayt, David Bruce. Associate Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Cornell University; M.D. 1956, Cornell University Medical College.
- Healey, John Henry. Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, Yale University; M.D. 1978, University of Vermont College of Medicine.
- Heebink, Denise Marie. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1987, University of Connecticut School of Medicine.
- Heelan, Robert Terence. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1964, Fordham University; M.D. 1969, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Heerd, Paul M. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Memphis State University; M.D. 1982, University of Tennessee College of Medicine; Ph.D. 1985, University of Tennessee.
- Heier, Linda Anne. Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. M.D. 1979, University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Heilbraun, Martin. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1957, Brown University; M.D. 1961, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Heinemann, Murk-Hein. Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon (Ophthalmology), Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1972, Kenyon College; M.D. 1976, Cornell University Medical College.
- Heinz, Erich. Adjunct Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. M.D. 1939, C. Albrechts University, Kiel (Germany).
- Heise, Carl. Instructor in Neurology and Neuroscience. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Neurologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1968, Ohio Wesleyan University; B.S. 1970, Ithaca College; M.D. 1986, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Heitler, Michael S. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1955, Colgate University; M.D. 1959, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Helfet, David Leonard. Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1970, University of Cape Town (South Africa); M.B.B.Ch. 1975, University of Capetown Faculty of Medicine (South Africa).
- Helfgott, David C. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician. New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1983, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Heller, Arthur D. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1978, Jefferson Medical College.
- Hemmings, Hugh Carroll, Jr. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Professor of Pharmacology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist. New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Yale University; Ph.D. 1987, Yale University; M.D. 1987, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Hempel, Herbert Frederick. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1940, Colgate University; M.D. 1943, Cornell University Medical College.
- Hempstead, Barbara Louise. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Tufts University; M.D. 1982, Washington University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1982, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Henry, Edward Ian. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1949, Syracuse University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College.
- Henschke, Claudia Ingrid. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Southern Methodist University; M.S. 1966, Southern Methodist University; Ph.D. 1969, University of Georgia; M.D. 1977, Howard University College of Medicine.
- Herasme, Victor M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Physician, St. Barnabas Medical Center. M.D. 1963, University of Santo Domingo Faculty of Health Sciences (Dominican Republic).
- Herbert, John Thomas. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. A.B. 1969, Columbia University; M.D. 1973, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Herdan, Anita Muriel. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. M.B.B.S. 1955, London University (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1968, London University (United Kingdom).
- Herman, Robert D. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1979, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1983, New York University School of Medicine.
- Herman, Stephen Paul. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Brandeis University; M.D. 1973, Pennsylvania State University, Hershey Medical Center.
- Herr, Harry Wallace. Associate Professor of Urology. Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, University of California, Davis; M.D. 1969, University of California, Irvine, School of Medicine.

- Herrmann, Richard A. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Herrold, Edmund McMahan. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, Lehigh University; M.D. 1979, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1979, Case Western Reserve University.
- Hershan, David Brian. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Downtown Hospital. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Clark University; M.D. 1985, Chicago Medical School.
- Hershlag, Avner. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1977, Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School (Israel).
- Hershman, Jack Ira. Clinical Instructor in Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, University of Rochester; M.D. 1981, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Hershon, Stuart J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1959, Harvard University; M.D. 1963, New York Medical College.
- Hertz, Daniel N. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Cornell University; M.D. 1958, Albany Medical College.
- Hertz, Ralph Earl. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Emeritus Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1941, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1944, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Hertzog, Margaret E. Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Vassar College; M.D. 1960, New York University School of Medicine.
- Herzlinger, Doris A. Assistant Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.A. 1975, Clark University; Ph.D. 1982, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Herzog, Richard Dennis. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1975, Creighton University School of Medicine.
- Heymann, Alan Douglas. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. B.A. 1961, Cornell University; M.D. 1965, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Hidalgo, David Arthur. Associate Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, Georgetown University; M.D. 1978, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Higgins, Kenneth Joseph. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Manhattan College; M.D. 1980, New York University School of Medicine.
- Hilgartner, Margaret W. Harold Weill Professor of Pediatric Hematology in Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. Adjunct Attending Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1946, Bryn Mawr College; M.A. 1951, Duke University; M.D. 1955, Duke University School of Medicine.
- Hill, Ann C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, University of North Dakota; M.D. 1962, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Hill, Malcolm. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1957, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Hill, Richard Kelsey. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, Northwestern University; M.D. 1961, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Hilmi, A. Matthew. Clinical Instructor of Medicine in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1959, Syrian University School of Medicine (Syria).
- Hilton, Susan. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1971, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1975, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Hirsch, Bruce E. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1982, Cornell University Medical College.
- Hirsch, Charles S. Adjunct Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1958, University of Illinois, Urbana; M.D. 1962, University of Illinois College of Medicine.
- Hirsch, Joy. Professor of Neuroscience. Attending Physiological Psychologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1969, University of Oregon; M.S. 1970, Portland State University; Ph.D. 1977, Columbia University.
- Hirsch, Jules. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. M.D. 1948, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.
- Hirsch, Robert. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1949, Lynchburg College; M.A. 1950, Fordham University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College.
- Hirsch, Susan C. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1980, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1984, Cornell University Medical College.
- Hirschy, James C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Radiologist to Out-Patient Department, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1960, Princeton University; M.D. 1964, Jefferson Medical College.
- Ho, John L. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Professor of Medicine in Microbiology. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1976, New York University School of Medicine.
- Ho-Kung, Esther. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1976, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Hochberg, Mark Steven. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Pedodontist), New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Temple University; D.D.S. 1977, Temple University School of Dentistry.

- Hochreiter, Clare Ann. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, University of Rochester; M.D. 1976, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Hoda, Syed Amir Fazal. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. H.S.C. 1977, D.J. Science College (Pakistan); M.B.B.S. 1983, Dow Medical College, Karachi (Pakistan).
- Hoexter, Barton. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1958, Kenyon College; M.D. 1962, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Hoffer, Eric Robert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. B.A. 1968, Adelphi University; M.D. 1972, Medical College of Virginia.
- Hoffman, Bernard. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. B.A. 1964, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1968, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Hoffman, Leon. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Columbia University; M.D. 1967, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Hoffman, Lloyd A. Associate Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Attending Surgeon-in-Charge (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1974, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1978, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Hoffman, Lynne F. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, University of Toronto (Canada); M.S. 1978, Weizmann Institute of Science (Israel); M.S. 1985, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1985, State University of New York at
- Hogan, Timothy. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1979, Columbia University; M.D. 1983, New York University School of Medicine.
- Holland, Jimmie C.B. Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, Baylor University; M.D. 1952, Baylor College of Medicine.
- Hollander, Ellen Lynne. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Harpur University of the State University of New York; M.D. 1978, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Hollenberg, James Paul. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1976, Harvard University; M.D. 1980, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Holloman, William K. Professor of Microbiology. B.S. 1967, University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D. 1971, University of California, Berkeley.
- Holman, Cranston W. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Surgery. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1927, Stanford University; M.D. 1931, Stanford University School of Medicine.
- Holtzman, Albert C. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, New York University; M.D. 1960, University of Lausanne Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Holzer, Donald. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1977, Pennsylvania State University, Hershey Medical Center.
- Hong, John S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.D. 1955, Yonsei University (Korea); M.P.H. 1963, University of Pittsburgh.
- Honig, Christine Larue. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. B.A. 1971, Boston University; M.D. 1976, Cornell University Medical College.
- Hopenwasser, Karen. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Antioch College; M.D. 1978, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Horecker, Bernard L. Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry. B.S. 1936, University of Chicago; Ph.D. 1939, University of Chicago.
- Hornsby-Lewis, Lynn. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1978, Troy State University; M.D. 1983, University of Alabama School of Medicine.
- Horowitz, Isadore. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1972, University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Horowitz, Marc Andrew. Clinical Instructor of Ophthalmology in Psychiatry (Courtesy). Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, Union College; M.D. 1978, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Horowitz, Paul. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951, New York University; M.D. 1957, University of Leiden (Netherlands).
- Horwich, Mark Stephen. Associate Professor of Clinical Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Dartmouth College; B.M.S. 1965, Dartmouth Medical School; M.D. 1967, Harvard Medical School.
- Horwitz, Jonathan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1970, University of Cape Town Faculty of Medicine (South Africa).
- Horwitz, Solomon Theodore. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1956, Hobart and William Smith College; M.D. 1960, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Hoskins, Donald W. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1957, Cornell University Medical College.
- Hoskins, William John. Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1962, University of Tennessee; M.D. 1965, University of Tennessee College of Medicine.

- Hotchkiss, Robert Neal. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, University of Colorado; M.D. 1980, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Houde, Raymond W. Professor of Medicine. Professor of Pharmacology. Senior Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1940, New York University; M.D. 1943, New York University School of Medicine.
- Houghton, Alan N. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1970, Stanford University; M.D. 1974, University of Connecticut School of Medicine.
- Houpt, Thomas. Instructor of Physiology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1986, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1991, Harvard University.
- Housman, Arno David. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1973, Cornell University; M.D. 1980, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Howard, James T. Clinical Instructor of Obstetrics and Gynecology in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Gettysburg College; M.D. 1959, Jefferson Medical College.
- Howland, William S. Professor Emeritus of Anesthesiology. Emeritus Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1941, Notre Dame College; M.D. 1944, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Huang, Hsueh-Meei. Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. B.S. 1976, Tunghai University (Taiwan); M.S. 1979, Tunghai University (Taiwan); M.S. 1983, University of Missouri; Ph.D. 1987, University of Missouri.
- Hudgins, Lisa Cooper. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. Clinical Affiliate, La Guardia Hospital. B.A. 1975, Yale University; M.D. 1979, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Hudis, Clifford Alan. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1981, Lehigh University; M.D. 1983, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Huebner, Hans F. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1963, G. August University, Goettingen (Germany).
- Hull, James William. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, University of California, Riverside; M.A. 1974, University of California, Riverside; Ph.D. 1980, Claremont Graduate School.
- Huma, Zilla. Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1984, University of Glasgow Faculty of Medicine (United Kingdom).
- Hundert, Michael Leo. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, Washington University; M.D. 1975, Rush Medical College.
- Hunt, Howard F. Clinical Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940, Michigan State University; Ph.D. 1943, University of Minnesota.
- Huntington, Charles Gardiner. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1935, Columbia University; M.D. 1940, New York University School of Medicine.
- Hurley, James R. Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, Cornell University; M.D. 1961, Cornell University Medical College.
- Hurst, Kenneth S. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1965, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1969, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Hurt, Stephen Wayne. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Texas Christian University; Ph.D. 1978, University of Chicago.
- Hutson, John Milton. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, University of Alabama; M.D. 1975, University of Alabama School of Medicine.
- Huvos, Andrew G. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1963, G. August University, Goettingen (Germany).
- Hyden, Philip Wesley. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, University of Florida; J.D. 1979, University of Florida College of Law; M.D. 1983, University of Florida College of Medicine.
- Hyler, Irene G. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Sarah Lawrence College; M.D. 1979, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Hyman, Roger A. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964, Brandeis University; M.D. 1968, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Hyman, Susan S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1964, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1968, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Iacobellis, Francis William. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, College of the Holy Cross; M.D. 1971, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Iandoli, Louis J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1940, New York University; M.D. 1943, New York Medical College.
- Igel, George Daniel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Amherst College; M.D. 1972, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Illner, Pavel. Assistant Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1961, Charles University, Prague (Czech Republic).

- Illueca, Marta D. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1984, University of Panama Faculty of Medicine.
- Illson, David Herman. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1979, University of Connecticut; M.S. 1984, New York University; M.D. 1986, New York University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1985, New York University.
- Imber, Gerald. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Imperato, Pascal James. Adjunct Professor of Public Health. B.S. 1958, St. John's University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn; M.P.H. 1966, Tulane University; Th.M. 1966, Tulane University.
- Imperato-McGinley, Julianne Leonore. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1961, College of Mount St. Vincent; M.D. 1965, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Ingerman, Milton. Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Attending Surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Syracuse University; M.D. 1956, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Inglis, Allan E. Clinical Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Adjunct Professor of Clinical Anatomy in Cell Biology and Anatomy. Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1950, Georgetown College; M.D. 1955, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Inglis, Steven R. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Tulane University; M.D. 1986, New York Medical College.
- Inguagiato, Peter J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1964, Manhattan College; M.D. 1971, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Inkeles, Barton. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1972, Cornell University Medical College.
- Inra, Lawrence Albert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, University of Notre Dame; M.D. 1976, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Intrieri, Lisa A. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, University of California, San Diego; M.B.A. 1992, Institute European D'Administration; M.D. 1987, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Inturrisi, Charles E. Professor of Pharmacology. B.A. 1962, University of Connecticut; M.S. 1965, Tulane University; Ph.D. 1967, Tulane University.
- Inverso, Jill. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Professor of Pathology in Microbiology. B.S. 1980, University of Montana; M.A. 1982, University of Louisville; Ph.D. 1989, University of Wisconsin.
- Isaacs, Marian. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1948, University of Colorado; M.D. 1951, University of Colorado School of Medicine.
- Isaacs, Norman Jack. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, New York University; M.A. 1950, New York University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College.
- Isaacson, Glenn Charles. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Anatomy in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1977, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1982, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Isaacson, Sidney. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1949, New York University; M.D. 1955, University of Bern Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Isay, Richard A. Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Haverford College; M.D. 1961, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Isenberg, Howard. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, Harvard University; M.D. 1972, New York University School of Medicine.
- Isom, O. Wayne. Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery (chairman). Cardiothoracic Surgeon-in-Chief, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Texas Technological University; M.D. 1965, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.
- Israeli, Ilan. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1966, Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School (Israel).
- Iurato, Lori A. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1981, New York University; M.D. 1986, New York Medical College.
- Ivashkiv, Lionel B. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Columbia University; M.D. 1984, Harvard Medical School.
- Iwamoto, Takeo. Professor Emeritus of Clinical Ophthalmology. M.D. 1955, University of Tokyo (Japan); Sc.D. 1962, University of Tokyo (Japan).
- Jacob, Jessica. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, New York University; M.D. 1983, New York University School of Medicine.
- Jacobowitz, Esther. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1986, Boston University; M.D. 1986, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Jacobs, John William. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1965, Brandeis University; M.D. 1969, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Jacobs, Jonathan Lewis. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Yale University; M.D. 1980, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Jacobs, Lynne Rose. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Northwestern University; M.D. 1985, Cornell University Medical College.

- Jacobs, Michael Ira. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, New York University; M.D. 1977, Cornell University Medical College.
- Jacobs, Mitchel C. Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1977, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1985, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Jacobs, Morton. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. B.S. 1967, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1972, Chicago Medical School.
- Jacobsberg, Lawrence B. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1970, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; M.S. 1970, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; A.M. 1972, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1975, Harvard University; M.D. 1981, Harvard Medical School.
- Jacobsen, Paul B. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Wesleyan University; Ph.D. 1983, Michigan State University.
- Jacobson, Edward. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, New York University; M.D. 1975, New York Medical College.
- Jacobson, Ira M. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, Yale University; M.D. 1979, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Jacobson, Wendy. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1980, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Jadonath, Ram Laxhan. Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1982, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1986, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Jaffe, Eric Allen. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1966, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Jagust, Marcy Brenda. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, Tufts University; M.D. 1984, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Jain, Ajay. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1980, All India Institute of Medical Sciences.
- Jain, Raj Kumar. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1970, King George Medical College, Lucknow University (India).
- Jain, Subhash. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1969, SMS Medical College, Rajasthan University (India).
- Jakubowski, Ann Alice. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1971, Albertus Magnus College; M.A. 1974, Wesleyan University; Ph.D. 1976, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1981, University of Connecticut School of Medicine.
- James, David F. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1959, Columbia University; M.B.B.Ch. 1964, University of Glasgow Faculty of Medicine (United Kingdom).
- James, Gary D. Associate Research Professor of Physiology in Medicine. Associate Research Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.A. 1976, Wake Forest University; M.A. 1980, Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D. 1984, Pennsylvania State University.
- James-Herry, Angelica. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1977, Lady Hardinge Medical College (India).
- Jampol, Morris Lowell. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. B.S. 1940, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1943, New York University School of Medicine.
- Jankowski, Peter W. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental, Oral and Maxillofacial). Assistant Attending Dentist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, Wesleyan University; D.D.S. 1990, Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery.
- Janulis, Peter T. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, Cornell University; M.D. 1951, Cornell University Medical College.
- Janvier, Yvette Marie. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1984, Academy of Medicine, Warsaw (Poland).
- Jarowski, Charles Ignatius, Jr. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Columbia University; M.D. 1972, Cornell University Medical College.
- Jarrett, Adam Dennis. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1985, Union College; M.D. 1989, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Jason, Michael King. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1973, University of Maryland; M.D. 1977, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Jay, Harvey H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1966, Columbia University; M.D. 1970, New York University School of Medicine.
- Jean-Claude, Yveline D. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1983, Pace University; M.D. 1987, Harvard Medical School.
- Jhanwar, Suresh C. Associate Professor of Genetics in Pathology. Associate Attending Geneticist and Cytogeneticist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1967, SMS Medical College, Rajasthan University (India); M.S. 1970, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi (India); Ph.D. 1976, University of Delhi (India).
- Joh, Tong Hyub. Professor of Neuroscience. B.S. 1953, Seoul National University of Medicine (Korea); M.S. 1965, University of Missouri; Ph.D. 1971, New York University.
- Johanson, Norman Arthur. Adjunct Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. B.S. 1972, Trinity College; M.D. 1978, Cornell University Medical College.
- Johnson, Donald Goodwin. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, University of Maine, Farmington; M.D. 1940, Yale University School of Medicine.

- Johnson, Robin M. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Harvard University; M.D. 1988, University of South Florida College of Medicine.
- Johnson, Valerie Lynne. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, University of California, Davis; Ph.D. 1976, Cornell University; M.D. 1977, Cornell University Medical College.
- Johnson, Warren Douglas, Jr. B.H. Kean Professor of Tropical Medicine. Professor of Medicine. Professor of Clinical Public Health. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, Carroll College; M.D. 1962, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Jones, Jacqueline Eleanor. Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Smith College; M.D. 1984, Cornell University Medical College.
- Jones, Thomas C. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1958, Allegheny College; M.D. 1962, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Jones, Walter Burnett. Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1954, Arizona State University; M.D. 1964, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Jonisch, Elise Marcia Lynn. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1976, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1981, Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine.
- Jordan, Barry Donald. Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Neurologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1981, Harvard Medical School.
- Josen, Avinash K. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1962, Lady Harding Medical College (India).
- Joseph, Paul Ronnie. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, Yale University; M.D. 1957, New York University School of Medicine.
- Josephs, Laura S. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.A. 1980, Adelphi University; Ph.D. 1983, Adelphi University.
- Josephson, Stephen Craig. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.S. 1978, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D. 1980, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey.
- Kafka, Ernest. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Harvard University; M.D. 1958, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Kafka, Kenneth R. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Brandeis University; M.D. 1984, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Kagen, Lawrence J. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, New York University; M.D. 1960, New York University School of Medicine.
- Kahan, Joel L. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, Queens College, City University of New York; M.A. 1973, Adelphi University; M.D. 1978, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Kahanowicz, Yaffa. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1968, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Kahn, Ellen Ida. Professor of Clinical Pathology. Professor of Clinical Pathology in Pediatrics. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1953, University of Lisbon Faculty of Medicine (Portugal).
- Kahn, Jeffrey Paul. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1979, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Kahn, Richard L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1975, Brown University; M.D. 1981, Brown University Program in Medicine.
- Kahner, Steven. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1964, Duke University; M.D. 1968, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Kaiser, Richard. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1973, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Kaiser, Valerie B. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1979, St. John's University; M.D. 1984, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Kakuma, Tatsuyuki. Instructor of Biostatistics in Psychiatry. B.A. 1978, Kanazawa University (Japan); M.P.H. 1985, Yale University; Ph.D. 1990, Yale University.
- Kalayam, Balkrishna. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1974, Topiwala Medical College, University of Bombay (India).
- Kalina, Peter. Assistant Professor of Radiology. B.A. 1981, Colgate University; M.D. 1985, New York University School of Medicine.
- Kalisher, Lester. Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology. Attending Physician, St. Barnabas Medical Center. B.S. 1962, Wayne State University; M.D. 1966, Wayne State University School of Medicine.
- Kalman, Thomas Peter. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1975, New York Medical College.
- Kalogerakis, Alexander Demetrios. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, Cornell University; M.D. 1986, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).

- Kalt, Wallace B. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1949, Louisiana State University; M.D. 1954, Chicago Medical School.
- Kalter, Robert Dorrance. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, Columbia University; M.D. 1971, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Kamen, Mazen. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, Brighton College (United Kingdom); M.D. 1983, New York University School of Medicine.
- Kandell, Robert Lewis. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1959, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1963, Tulane University School of Medicine.
- Kaner, Robert Jeffrey. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1978, Brandeis University; M.D. 1982, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Kantor, Howard L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1945, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1949, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Kanwal, Gurmeet Singh. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1985, Armed Forces Medical College, Poona University (India).
- Kapel, Saul E. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, New York University; M.D. 1956, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Kaplan, Claudia. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Barnard College; D.D.S. 1977, Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery.
- Kaplan, Helen Singer. Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951, Syracuse University; M.S. 1952, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1955, Columbia University; M.D. 1959, New York Medical College.
- Kaplan, Marc Steven. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1983, New York Medical College.
- Kaplan, Mark H. Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1962, Cornell University; M.D. 1966, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kaplan, Norman L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Wesleyan College; M.D. 1958, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Kaplan, Richard D. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Harvard University; M.D. 1976, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Kaplan, Sandra Janet. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1963, George Washington University; M.D. 1967, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Kaplan, Seymour Herman. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1945, New York University; M.B. 1949, Chicago Medical School; M.D. 1950, Chicago Medical School.
- Kaplan, Steven. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1983, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1987, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kaplan, Stewart. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, New York University; M.D. 1975, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Kaplit, Martin J. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1963, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Kappas, Attallah. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Columbia University; M.D. 1950, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Karafiol, Paul Elliott. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1978, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Kardon, Stephen B. Clinical Instructor of Radiology in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1967, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Karkal, Shivanand S. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1980, King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, University of Bombay (India); M.D. 1983, King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, University of Bombay (India).
- Karl, Peter Inchl. Assistant Professor of Physiology in Pediatrics. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, Middle Tennessee State University; M.S. 1978, Middle Tennessee State University; Ph.D. 1981, Mississippi State University.
- Karlin, David B. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College; M.S. 1962, New York University.
- Karlson, Karen B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Physician, St. Barnabas Medical Center. B.S. 1971, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1975, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Karlsrud, Katherine Jean. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.M. 1974, Manhattan School of Music; M.D. 1980, Albany Medical College.
- Karmason, Marilyn G. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Barnard College; M.D. 1953, Harvard Medical School.
- Karp, Joel L. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, New York University; M.D. 1962, University of Basel, Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Karpeh, Martin Sieh. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1977, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1983, Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine.

- Karsten, Robert. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Colgate University; D.D.S. 1978, New York University College of Dentistry.
- Karush, Nathaniel P. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Columbia University; M.D. 1966, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Karush, Ruth K. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Barnard College; M.D. 1967, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Kash, Kathryn Marie. Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Research Psychologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. R.N. 1965, Kings County Hospital School of Nursing; B.S. 1974, Richmond College, City University of New York; M.Phil. 1986, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1987, City University of New York.
- Kass, Aileen F. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, New York University; M.D. 1962, New York Medical College.
- Kass, Walter. Adjunct Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, City College, City University of New York; M.S. 1938, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1952, New York University.
- Katlowitz, Nachum M. Clinical Instructor in Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Katus, Eli Margrethe. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1982, University of Luebeck Medical Academy (Germany).
- Katz, Alvin. Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Otolaryngology), Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, New York University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Katz, Barbara. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1977, Boston University; M.D. 1979, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Katz, Jack L. Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1956, Columbia University; M.D. 1960, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Katz, Lawrence Alton. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1975, Columbia University; M.P.H. 1977, Columbia University; M.D. 1981, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Katz, Richard Jay. Clinical Instructor in Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Hofstra University; M.D. 1975, University of Oklahoma Health Science Center.
- Katz, Seymour. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1960, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1964, New York University School of Medicine.
- Katz, Stanley. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1970, University of Capetown Faculty of Medicine (South Africa).
- Katzeff, Harvey Lee. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1976, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Katzman, Melanie Ann. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, University of Pennsylvania; M.A. 1982, Arizona State University; Ph.D. 1984, Arizona State University.
- Kauer, George L., Jr. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1933, New York University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kauff, Priscilla Fierman. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Radcliffe College; Ph.D. 1969, New York University.
- Kaufman, Glenn. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, Colgate University; M.D. 1982, Chicago Medical School.
- Kaufman, Ira H. Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Cornell University; M.D. 1953, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kaufmann, Roderick Thomas, Jr. Clinical Instructor in Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, Lehigh University; M.D. 1981, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Kavoussi, James P. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1947, Teheran University, Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Kaye, Jeremy Jon. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1961, University of Notre Dame; M.D. 1965, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kaye, Robert Edward. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Princeton University; M.D. 1963, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Kazam, Elias. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1961, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1966, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Kazenoff, Bob. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, Hofstra University; M.D. 1979, St. Louis University School of Medicine.
- Keefe, Deborah L. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Rice University; M.D. 1976, New York Medical College.
- Kelemen, John. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1970, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1974, Georgetown University School of Medicine.

- Kellman, Scott L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, New York University; M.D. 1973, New York Medical College.
- Kellner, Steven M. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. B.A. 1984, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1988, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Kelly, Kevin. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Williams College; M.A. 1975, University of Chicago; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kelly, Robert Edward. Associate Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Michigan State University; M.D. 1981, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Kelsen, David Paul. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1968, Temple University; M.D. 1972, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Kemeny, Nancy Ellen. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1967, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1971, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Kenefick, Timothy Hugh. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Williams College; M.D. 1984, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kenet, Barney Jonathan. Clinical Instructor in Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1984, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1988, Brown University Program in Medicine.
- Kenet, Robert O. Visiting Instructor in Medicine. A.B. 1977, Harvard University; M.Phil. 1983, Yale University; M.D. 1983, Yale University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1983, Yale University.
- Kenigsberg, Kenneth. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1951, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1955, Harvard Medical School.
- Kent, Donald Lawrence. Clinical Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, Brown University; M.D. 1972, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Kent, Donald Seymour. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1942, Cornell University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kent, Joan L. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Cornell University; M.D. 1984, Cornell University Medical College.
- Keresztes, Roger Stephen. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, Yale University; M.D. 1987, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Kern, Hilary B. Instructor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1987, Union College; M.D. 1989, Albany Medical College.
- Kernan, Nancy Avery. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Wheaton College; M.D. 1978, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kernberg, Otto F. Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947, University of Chile Medical School (Chile); M.D. 1953, University of Chile Medical School (Chile).
- Kernberg, Paulina F. Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, University of Chile Medical School (Chile); M.D. 1959, University of Chile Medical School (Chile).
- Kerr, Gregory Edmund. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1979, Bowdoin College; M.D. 1983, New York University School of Medicine.
- Kessler, Alan Arden. Associate Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1978, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Kessler, Jeffrey T. Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology. Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1965, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1969, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kessler, Martin Elliot. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1976, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kestenbaum, Alan David. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, Boston University; M.D. 1985, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Khadavi, Michael Manoucher. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1964, Teheran University, Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Khakoo, Yusuf Mohamedali. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. M.B.B.S. 1962, Grant Medical College of Bombay University (India).
- Khaneja, Satish Chander. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.B.B.S. 1967, All India Institute of Medical Sciences.
- Khilnani, Neil Mansho. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. 1982, Princeton University; M.D. 1986, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Khine, Michael Maung. Assistant Professor of Clinical Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.B.B.S. 1959, University of Rangoon College of Medicine (Burma).
- Kho, Inocencio C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1963, University of Santo Tomas (Philippines); M.D. 1968, University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines).
- Khuri, Elizabeth Tyson. Associate Professor of Clinical Public Health. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Mount Holyoke College; M.D. 1957, Temple University School of Medicine.

- Kibel, Howard David. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Columbia University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Kiehn, Timothy E. Professor of Clinical Microbiology in Clinical Medicine. Attending Microbiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1961, University of Notre Dame; B.S. 1963, University of Washington; M.S. 1967, University of Arizona; Ph.D. 1971, University of Arizona.
- Kiev, Ari. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Harvard University; M.D. 1958, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kim, Albert Nelson. Clinical Instructor in Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Harvard University; M.D. 1985, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Kim, Hae Ahm. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, Seoul National University of Medicine (Korea).
- Kim, Young Sook. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1973, Korea University College of Medicine (Korea).
- Kimberly, Robert Parker. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1968, Princeton University; M.D. 1973, Harvard Medical School; B.A., M.A. 1978, Oxford University (United Kingdom).
- Kimmelman, Charles P. Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Associate Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, Villanova University; M.D. 1975, Temple University School of Medicine.
- King, Arnold David. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1955, McGill University (Canada); M.D. 1959, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- King, Richard Hunter Stuart. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.B.B.Ch. 1973, University of Dundee Faculty of Medicine (United Kingdom).
- King, Thomas K. C. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Professor of Medicine in Physiology and Biophysics. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1959, University of Edinburgh (United Kingdom); M.D. 1963, University of Edinburgh (United Kingdom).
- Kirkham, Timothy Christopher. Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1981, University of Leeds (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1985, University of Leeds (United Kingdom).
- Kivell, Howard Neil. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Cornell University; M.D. 1982, Jefferson Medical College.
- Klavins, Janis V. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.D. 1948, C. Albrechts University, Kiel (Germany); Ph.D. 1959, C. Albrechts University, Kiel (Germany).
- Klaw, Elliot Robert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1967, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1971, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Kleinfeld, Erin Ilene. Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Stanford University; M.S. 1985, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D. 1989, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey.
- Klein, Arthur Alan. Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Adjunct Attending Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1968, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1972, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Klein, Harvey. William S. Paley Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, University of Chicago; M.D. 1963, Harvard Medical School.
- Klein, Irwin L. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1973, New York University School of Medicine.
- Klein, Ludwig. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1955, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1959, Albany Medical College.
- Klein, Renate Franziska. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, New York University; Ph.D. 1985, Cornell University.
- Klein, Victor R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1976, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1980, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Kleinman, Paula Holzman. Assistant Professor of Sociology in Public Health. B.A. 1959, Antioch College; Ph.D. 1970, Columbia University.
- Kligfield, Paul David. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Queens College, City University of New York; B.S. 1968, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1970, Harvard Medical School.
- Kligman, Isaac. Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1981, Pontificia Universidad Javeriana Faculty of Medicine (Colombia).
- Kline, Mitchell Alan. Clinical Instructor in Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1985, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Kline, Susan Anderson. Adjunct Associate Professor of Public Health. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Ohio University; M.D. 1963, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Klinger, Ronald Fred. Clinical Instructor in Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1978, Pace University; M.D. 1982, Bowman Gray School of Medicine.
- Klingon, Gerald Harvey. Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University Medical College.

- Kluger, Alan J. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1979, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Klyde, Barry J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1969, Cornell University; M.D. 1974, Stanford University School of Medicine.
- Knapper, William Hedrick. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1962, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Knowles, Richard J. R. Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. B.S. 1965, St. Louis University; M.S. 1969, Cornell University; Ph.D. 1979, Polytechnic Institute of New York.
- Ko, Kathryn. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Attending Neurosurgeon, Jamaica Hospital. B.A. 1979, University of Hawaii; M.D. 1983, University of Hawaii School of Medicine.
- Kochen, Joseph A. Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1952, McGill University (Canada); Ph.D. 1956, McGill University (Canada); M.D. 1960, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Kocsis, James H. Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Amherst College; M.D. 1968, Cornell University Medical College.
- Koduru, Prasad R. K. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Allied Health Professions Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1972, Andhra University (India); M.S. 1974, Andhra University (India); Ph.D. 1979, Andhra University (India).
- Koenigsberg, Harold Warren. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1967, Columbia University; M.A. 1969, Columbia University; M.D. 1974, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Koff, Howard Daniel. Assistant Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1982, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Kofsky, Edward Robert. Instructor in Cardiothoracic Surgery. Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1984, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Kogan, Richard. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Harvard University; M.D. 1982, Harvard Medical School.
- Kogan, Stanley J. Adjunct Clinical Professor of Urology. Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Koizumi, June Harumi. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1971, University of Chicago; M.D. 1976, University of Illinois College of Medicine.
- Kolchin, Richard Alan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.S. 1973, Yale University; M.D. 1981, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn; Ph.D. 1984, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Kolesnick, Richard Neal. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1974, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1978, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Kolitz, Jonathan Eliahu. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, Columbia University; M.D. 1979, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Kolker, Anne Catherine. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1969, Tufts University; M.A. 1971, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1980, Chicago Medical School.
- Komisar, Arnold. Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. B.S. 1968, Bradley University; D.D.S. 1972, New York University; M.D. 1975, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Konovitch, Jonathan W. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. M.D. 1974, Pontificia Universidad Javeriana Faculty of Medicine (Colombia).
- Koop, C. Everett. Visiting Scholar. A.B. 1937, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1941, Cornell University Medical College; Sc.D. 1947, University of Pennsylvania.
- Kornblith, Alice B. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1967, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1975, City University of New York.
- Koteen, Herbert. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1935, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1939, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Koteen, Seymour M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Associate Attending Dentist (Periodontist), New York Hospital. D.D.S. 1941, New York University College of Dentistry.
- Kotin, Alan L. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Instructor, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1985, Tufts University; M.D. 1989, Albany Medical College.
- Kourides, Ione Anne. Adjunct Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Wellesley College; M.D. 1967, Harvard Medical School.
- Koucher, Jason A. Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. Associate Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1972, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn; Ph.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Kouras, Andreas. Adjunct Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Physician Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1965, National University of Athens Faculty of Medicine (Greece).
- Kovner, Richard. Associate Professor of Clinical Neuropsychology in Neurology. Allied Health Professions Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1960, Queens College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1971, State University of New York at Stony Brook.
- Kraemer, Rosemary. Assistant Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1983, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.S. 1986, New York Medical College; Ph.D. 1989, New York Medical College.

- Kraft, Howard J. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, St. Lawrence University; M.D. 1975, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Krahn, Thomas A. Instructor in Medicine. Instructor in Physiology and Biophysics. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1978, Brown University; M.D. 1982, Brown University Program in Medicine.
- Kramer, Elmer Ernest. Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Professor Emeritus of Clinical Pathology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1935, Tulane University; M.D. 1938, Tulane University School of Medicine.
- Kramer, Leni Ellen. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Rheumatologist, La Guardia Hospital. Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. Physician to the Out-Patient Department, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1978, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1980, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Kramer, Marc B. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Audiology in Otorhinolaryngology. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1965, Temple University; M.A. 1967, Temple University; Ph.D. 1972, City University of New York.
- Kramer, Samuel. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1956, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1962, University of California, Los Angeles, School of Medicine.
- Kraus, Dennis Harry. Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1984, University of Rochester; M.D. 1985, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Krause, Tyrone James. Instructor in Cardiothoracic Surgery. Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, New York University; M.D. 1985, New York Medical College.
- Krauss, Alfred Nathaniel. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Professor of Pediatrics in Physiology and Biophysics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Cornell University; M.D. 1963, Cornell University Medical College.
- Krauss, Herbert H. Adjunct Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1961, Pennsylvania State University; M.S. 1962, Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D. 1966, Northwestern University.
- Krauss, Kenneth R. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, University of Rochester; M.D. 1965, New York University School of Medicine.
- Kravis, Nathan Mark. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1983, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Kreeck, Mary Jeanne. Adjunct Associate Professor of Medicine. Adjunct Associate Professor of Public Health. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Wellesley College; M.D. 1962, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Kreis, Willi. Research Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1954, University of Zurich (Switzerland); Ph.D. 1957, University of Basel (Switzerland).
- Kreissig, Ingrid. Adjunct Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology. M.D. 1960, F. Wilhelms University, Bonn (Germany).
- Krieger, Jonathan. Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, City University of New York; M.A. 1971, Columbia University; M.A. 1983, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1989, Fordham University.
- Krieger, Karl Hemingway. Associate Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery. Associate Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Amherst College; M.D. 1975, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Krilov, Leonard R. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, Brandeis University; M.D. 1978, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Krim, Eileen Yvette. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, New York University; M.D. 1975, New York Medical College.
- Kris, Mark Gregory. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1973, Fordham University; M.D. 1977, Cornell University Medical College.
- Krishnamurthy, Usha. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital Medical Center of Queens. M.B.B.S. 1975, Bangalore University Medical College (India).
- Krishnastry, K. V. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1973, Guntur Medical College of Andhra University (India).
- Krol, George. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1968, Academy of Medicine, Krakow (Poland).
- Krook, Lennart. Professor of Radiology. D.V.M. 1953, Royal Veterinary College (Sweden); Ph.D. 1957, Royal Veterinary College (Sweden).
- Kross, Ronald Anthony. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1972, University of Connecticut; M.D. 1977, University of Connecticut School of Medicine.
- Krown, Susan Ellen. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1967, Barnard College; M.D. 1971, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Krueger, James Glenn. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1979, Princeton University; Ph.D. 1984, Rockefeller University; M.D. 1985, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kruger, Robert S. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Columbia University; M.P.H. 1973, Yale University; Ph.D. 1976, Yale University.

- Krupen, Jeffrey M. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1977, Adelphi University; M.D. 1982, New York Medical College.
- Kubec, Erwin Owen. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1955, Fordham University; M.D. 1959, New York Medical College.
- Kuehl, Alexander E. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Associate Professor of Clinical Public Health. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1966, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1970, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse; M.P.H. 1976, Johns Hopkins University.
- Kugler, Jay. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1978, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Kuhel, William I. Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, University of Michigan; M.D. 1983, University of Michigan Medical School.
- Kulchicky, Sonia Olha. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, Barnard College; M.D. 1987, Cornell University Medical College.
- Kumar, Neeru. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B. Sc. 1980, Kasturba Medical College, Mysore University (India); M.B.B.S. 1987, Gandhi Medical College, Osmania University (India).
- Kumar, Smrita R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1981, South Gujarat University Government Medical College (India).
- Kunken, Frederic Robert. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Attending Dentist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1963, University of Pittsburgh; D.M.D. 1967, University of Pittsburgh School of Dental Medicine.
- Kurtz, Martin. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1948, New York University School of Medicine.
- Kurtz, Robert Chandler. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1964, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1968, Jefferson Medical College.
- Kushner, Brian Harris. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Harvard University; M.D. 1976, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Kushner, Hillary S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, Cornell University; M.D. 1981, University of Connecticut School of Medicine.
- Kuslansky, Phillip. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1961, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1965, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Kutcher, Gerald J. Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. Associate Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1965, City College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1973, City University of New York.
- Kutt, Henn. Professor Emeritus of Neurology. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, Goethe University, Frankfurt (Germany).
- Kwon, Nyoum Soo. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. M.D. 1982, Choong Ang University (Korea); M.S. 1984, Choong Ang University (Korea); Ph.D. 1989, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Labar, Douglas R. Associate Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Muhlenberg College; Ph.D. 1981, Medical College of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1982, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Laboard, Barbara A. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Barnard College; M.D. 1979, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Labow, Samuel Barry. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1958, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1962, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Lachenmeyer, Juliane Rasic. Adjunct Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Senior Psychologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964, Manhattanville College; M.A. 1968, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D. 1976, Columbia University.
- Lachmann, Elisabeth Amanda. Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Assistant Attending Physiatrist, New York Hospital. Clinical Assistant Physiatrist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1983, Bryn Mawr College; M.D. 1987, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Lacoius-Petrucelli, Alberto. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1952, Republica University (Uruguay).
- LaGuardia, Katherine Duer. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, American University; M.D. 1981, George Washington University School of Medicine; M.P.H. 1987, Columbia University.
- Lai, Eseng. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1977, Yale University; M.D. 1983, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1983, Yeshiva University.
- Laino, Peter. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1954, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1963, University of Geneva (Switzerland).
- Lalia, Madeline. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1979, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1984, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Lamaute, Henry Robert. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.D. 1966, University of Haiti, Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy.

- Lambertsen, Eleanor Catherine. Professor Emeritus of Nursing in Medicine. B.S. 1949, Columbia University, Teachers College; M.A. 1950, Columbia University, Teachers College; Ed.D. 1957, Columbia University, Teachers College.
- Lambroza, Armon. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1984, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Lambroza, Eileen K. Clinical Instructor in Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S.E. 1984, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1988, Jefferson Medical College.
- Landau, Phyllis Susan. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1965, Cornell University; M.D. 1971, New York Medical College.
- Landis, Bernard. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, Syracuse University; M.A. 1959, New School for Social Research; Ph.D. 1963, New School for Social Research.
- Landolt, Allison Booth. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1941, Princeton University; M.D. 1944, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Landreth, Barbara Horan. Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, New York University; M.D. 1987, New York University School of Medicine.
- Landsberger, Ellen Joan. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Tufts University; M.D. 1979, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Lane, Lewis B. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1970, Columbia University; M.D. 1974, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Lang, Daniel T. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1984, University of California, Los Angeles; M.D. 1988, University of California, Los Angeles, School of Medicine.
- Lang, Paul Bruce. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, New York University; M.D. 1973, Cornell University Medical College.
- Lang, Samuel J. Associate Professor of Clinical Cardiothoracic Surgery. Associate Professor of Clinical Cardiothoracic Surgery in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. D.V.M. 1974, Auburn University; M.D. 1978, University of Alabama School of Medicine.
- Lanoil, Jerry. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.A. 1968, New School for Social Research; Ph.D. 1974, New School for Social Research.
- Lansley, Stephan C. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.S. 1982, Drexel University; M.D. 1986, St. George's University School of Medicine (Grenada).
- Lantz, Howard Theodore. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, New York University; M.D. 1970, New York Medical College.
- Lapi, Nicholas Frank. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.S. 1950, St. Francis College; M.D. 1957, University of Turin (Italy).
- Lappin, Richard Ian. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1979, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1986, Rockefeller University; M.D. 1987, Cornell University Medical College.
- LaQuaglia, Michael Patrick. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, New Jersey Institute of Technology; M.D. 1976, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Laragh, John Henry. Hilda Altschul Master Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Cornell University Medical College.
- LaRosa, James J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, Fordham University; M.D. 1975, New York Medical College.
- Larson, Steven Mark. Professor of Radiology. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1963, University of Washington; M.D. 1968, University of Washington School of Medicine.
- La Sala, Stephen Ralph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1966, St. John's University; M.D. 1973, University of Montpellier (France).
- Lashley, Marc. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. B.S. 1982, Vanderbilt University; M.D. 1986, Universidad del Noreste Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Laskin, Richard Sheldon. Professor of Clinical Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Hofstra University; M.D. 1964, New York University School of Medicine.
- LaTrenta, Gregory Stephan. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. B.A. 1976, Williams College; M.D. 1980, New York Medical College.
- LaTrenta, Linda Rose. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1985, Harvard University; M.D. 1989, Cornell University Medical College.
- Lau, Nina Louie. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Barnard College; M.D. 1982, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Laufer, Ludwig Gerald. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Cornell University Medical College.
- Laughlin, John S. Professor of Physics in Radiology. Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Physicist, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1940, Willamette University; M.A. 1942, Haverford College; M.D. 1942, Haverford College; Ph.D. 1947, University of Illinois.

- Laurence, Jeffrey Conrad. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Columbia University; M.D. 1976, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Lavin, Thomas N. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1973, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1977, New York University School of Medicine.
- Lavy, Uri. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. Adjunct Attending Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1960, Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School (Israel).
- Lavyne, Michael Hugh. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1968, Williams College; M.D. 1972, Cornell University Medical College.
- Lawrence, Loretta Pansini. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Senior Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, Fordham University; M.D. 1981, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Lax, Ruth Franceska. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, New York University; M.A. 1952, New York University; Ph.D. 1961, New York University.
- Laxer, Joel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, New York University; M.D. 1982, New York University School of Medicine.
- Lazar, Zoe L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1969, Brandeis University; Ed.D. 1974, Boston University.
- Leahy, Robert L. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, Yale University; M.S. 1972, Yale University; M.Phil. 1972, Yale University; Ph.D. 1974, Yale University.
- Leavy, Barbara Fass. Adjunct Professor of English in Psychiatry. B.A. 1964, Queens College, City University of New York; M.A. 1965, New York University; Ph.D. 1968, New York University.
- Leber, George B. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Cornell University; M.D. 1976, Albany Medical College.
- Lebetkin, Lewis Martin. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1968, Princeton University; M.D. 1977, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Leblanc, Patrick Elie. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Neonatologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.D. 1981, University of Haiti, Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy.
- Lebowitz, Nancy Beth. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1982, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Lebwohl, David E. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1976, Harvard University; M.D. 1981, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Lederberg, Joshua. Adjunct Professor of Genetics in Pediatrics. B.A. 1944, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1947, Yale University.
- Lederberg, Marguerite Stein. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Bryn Mawr College; M.D. 1961, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Ledger, William Joe. Given Foundation Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (chairman). Obstetrician and Gynecologist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1954, Princeton University; M.D. 1958, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Lee, Chin Ok. Adjunct Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.S. 1965, Seoul National University of Medicine (Korea); M.S. 1967, Seoul National University of Medicine (Korea); Ph.D. 1973, Indiana University School of Medicine.
- Lee, David Lai. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1984, University of Michigan; M.D. 1989, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Lee, Gene (Chin) W. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1960, Seoul National University of Medicine (Korea); M.D. 1964, Seoul National University of Medicine (Korea).
- Lee, Grace C.J. Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1987, Boston University; M.D. 1987, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Lee, Jason Chi. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Attending Dentist (Prosthodontist), New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, National Taiwan University; D.D.S. 1967, National Taiwan University; D.D.S. 1967, New York University College of Dentistry.
- Lee, S. Philip. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Harvard University; M.D. 1980, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Lefer, Jay. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, University of Lausanne Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Lefkowitz, Henry Jesse. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, New York University; M.D. 1952, New York University School of Medicine.
- Lefkowitz, Barry J. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1978, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Lefkowitz, David. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1987, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Lehman, Thomas Joseph Anson. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1970, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1974, Jefferson Medical College.

- Leibel, Rudolph Laurence. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Colgate University; M.D. 1967, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Leidner, Sheldon David. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1968, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1972, New York Medical College.
- Leitman, I. Michael. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1981, Boston University; M.D. 1985, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Lemchen, Marc Stuart. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Associate Attending Dentist (Orthodontist), New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Lafayette College; D.M.D. 1970, Tufts University School of Dental Medicine.
- Lennon, Charles Andrew. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental, Oral and Maxillofacial). Assistant Attending Dentist (Prosthodontist), New York Hospital. D.M.D. 1977, Fairleigh Dickinson University School of Dentistry.
- Lentini, Sebastian J. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Endodontist), New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; D.D.S. 1970, Howard University College of Dentistry.
- Leon, Andrew C. Assistant Professor of Biostatistics in Psychiatry. B.G.S. 1972, Ohio University; M.Ed. 1976, Florida A. and M. University; Ph.D. 1987, City University of New York; M.S. 1989, Columbia University.
- Leonard, Garrick Hillman. Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Williams College; M.D. 1987, Harvard Medical School.
- Leonard, Kathleen A. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Georgetown University; M.D. 1986, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Leopold, Richard Arnold. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1979, University of Rochester; M.D. 1983, New York University School of Medicine.
- Lerman, Bruce Bart. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Clark University; M.D. 1977, Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine.
- Lerner, Adele A. Archivist. B.A. 1960, University of Rochester; M.L.S. 1971, Columbia University.
- Lerner, Larry I. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1978, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Lescalle, Keith Bryan. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1983, Tulane University; M.D. 1987, Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans.
- Lese, Leo Robert. Clinical Associate Professor of Dermatology. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951, New York University; M.D. 1955, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Lesesne, Carroll Boutell. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. B.A. 1977, Princeton University; M.D. 1980, Duke University School of Medicine.
- Lesko, Lynna M. Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Wheaton College; Ph.D. 1973, University of Rochester; M.D. 1977, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Lesser, Jonathan B. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. B.A. 1981, State University of New York College at Purchase; M.D. 1988, Tulane University School of Medicine.
- Lesser, Martin L. Associate Professor of Biostatistics in Public Health. A.B. 1974, Cornell University; M.S. 1976, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D. 1978, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey.
- Levenbrown, Jack. Assistant Professor of Clinical Radiology. Assistant Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1968, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Levi, Alexander Hecht. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, Trinity College; M.B.A. 1969, Columbia University; M.A. 1973, Adelphi University; Ph.D. 1975, Adelphi University.
- Levi, Patrizia A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, University of Florence Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Levi, Roberto. Professor of Pharmacology. M.D. 1960, University of Florence Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Levin, Aaron Reuben. Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1948, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa); M.B.B.Ch. 1953, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa); Ph.D. 1968, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa).
- Levin, Arthur L. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. A.B. 1961, Harvard University; M.D. 1965, Harvard Medical School.
- Levin, LeRoy R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1958, New York University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Levin, Sheryl Rina. Clinical Instructor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Barnard College; M.D. 1984, Cornell University Medical College.
- Levine, Barbara Sue. Associate Professor of Clinical Nutrition in Medicine. B.S. 1973, Montclair State College; M.S. 1974, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D. 1983, New York University.
- Levine, Daniel M. Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. A.B. 1977, Earlham College; Ph.D. 1983, University of Maryland.
- Levine, David B. Professor of Clinical Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1967, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.

- Levine, David C. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1982, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Levine, David Jeffrey. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Pedodontist), New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, University of Cincinnati; D.D.S. 1972, New York University College of Dentistry.
- Levine, Harold L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1960, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Levine, Melvin. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1960, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Levine, Michael R. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1981, Columbia University; M.D. 1985, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Levine, Milton Isra. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1923, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1927, Cornell University Medical College.
- Levis, William Robert. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. B.S. 1961, University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.D. 1964, University of Wisconsin Medical School.
- Levitan, Jan V. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, St. Barnabas Medical Center. B.A. 1969, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1973, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Levitt, Geraldine L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1948, New York University; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College.
- Levitt, Margaret. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.S. 1976, City University of New York; M.D. 1988, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Levy, Brian L. Clinical Instructor in Medicine (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Cornell University; M.D. 1979, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Levy, David Edward. Adjunct Associate Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Harvard University; M.D. 1968, Harvard Medical School.
- Levy, Joseph. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1971, Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School (Israel).
- Levy, Morton. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1957, Washington University; M.D. 1961, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Levy-Ravetch, Miriam. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1979, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Lewin, Margaret. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1963, Purdue University; M.S. 1966, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1977, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Lewin, Michael Leon. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Adelphi University; M.D. 1974, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Lewis, Alfred B. Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Harvard University; M.D. 1953, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Lewis, Charles Mark. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Lewis, John Leeman, Jr. Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1952, Harvard University; M.D. 1957, Harvard Medical School.
- Lewisohn, Marjorie Greta. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940, University of Michigan; M.D. 1944, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Ley, Allyn B. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Medicine. A.B. 1939, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1942, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Lhamon, William Taylor. Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1936, Stanford University; M.D. 1940, Stanford University School of Medicine.
- Li, Gloria C. Professor of Biophysics in Radiology. Attending Biophysicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1963, National Taiwan University; M.S. 1966, University of Houston; Ph.D. 1971, Stanford University.
- Libby, Charles Edmond. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, Illinois Wesleyan University; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Libby, Daniel Miles. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1971, Columbia University; M.D. 1974, Baylor College of Medicine.
- Liberman, Laura. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1980, Harvard University; M.D. 1984, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Libin, Barry M. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Periodontist), New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, University of Rochester; D.D.S. 1969, New York University College of Dentistry; M.D.S. 1972, New York University College of Dentistry.
- Lichtenfeld, Amy Dale. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1984, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Lichtenfeld, Peter J. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Neurology. Physician Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1961, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1965, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Lichtenstein, Eric Stefan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Colgate University; M.D. 1968, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.

- Lichtman, Stuart Marvin. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1980, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Lieberman, Bruce A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1970, New York Medical College.
- Lieberman, Dorothy. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1956, University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Lieberman, Frank S. Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1979, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Lieberman, Jerrold S. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Cornell University; M.D. 1946, Cornell University Medical College.
- Lieberman, Philip Henry. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1947, New York University; M.S. 1949, New York University; M.D. 1953, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Lieberman, Roy H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Cornell University; M.D. 1963, New York Medical College.
- Liebowitz, Jerome Harvey. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Trinity College; M.D. 1969, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Lief-Dienstag, Deborah. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1980, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Liem, Heng. Associate Research Professor of Biochemistry in Pediatrics. M.D. 1959, University of Indonesia.
- Lien, Cynthia Ann. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1989, Brown University; M.D. 1985, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Lifshay, Frederick M. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, State University of New York at Stony Brook; D.D.S. 1973, New York University College of Dentistry.
- Liguori, Gregory Anthony. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S.E.E. 1985, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1989, Cornell University Medical College.
- Lin, Andrew N. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Dermatology. B.S. 1975, University of British Columbia (Canada); M.D. 1978, University of British Columbia Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Lin, Hong-Zen. Associate Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1966, Kaohsiung Medical College (Taiwan).
- Lin, Irene C. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1962, Barnard College; M.D. 1966, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Lin, Robert C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1960, National Defense Medical Center, Shanghai (China).
- Lincoff, Harvey Allen. Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1943, Harvard University; M.D. 1948, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine.
- Linder, Craig Michael. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center; M.D. 1980, American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine (Montserrat).
- Lindsay-Beltzer, Alison Colette. Clinical Instructor in Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1984, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Ling, C. Clifton. Professor of Physics in Radiology. Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1977, Oregon State University; Ph.D. 1971, University of Washington.
- Linsky, Ronald M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1953, Columbia University; M.D. 1957, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Lipkin, Martin. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1946, New York University; M.D. 1950, New York University School of Medicine.
- Lipper, Evelyn G. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1966, Simmons College; M.D. 1971, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Lipson, Steven Mark. Assistant Professor of Microbiology in Medicine. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1967, Long Island University; M.S. 1972, C.W. Post College; Ph.D. 1982, New York University.
- Lipton, Edgar Louis. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Bowman Gray School of Medicine.
- Lissak, Louis Jay. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, University of Dayton; M.D. 1969, Chicago Medical School.
- Lister, Elena Goldstein. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Cornell University; M.D. 1982, Cornell University Medical College.
- Lister, Philip. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Hampshire College; M.D. 1979, Duke University School of Medicine.
- Litchman, Manuel Bernard. Clinical Instructor in Medicine (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1979, Princeton University; M.D. 1986, Yale University School of Medicine.

- Lituchy, Andrew Ethan. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1984, Trinity College; M.D. 1988, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Lituchy, Stanley. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951, New York University; M.D. 1955, New York University School of Medicine.
- Liu, Hung-Ching. Associate Professor of Reproductive Medicine in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1965, Taiwan Normal University; Ph.D. 1969, Wayne State University.
- Lizzi, Frederic L. Adjunct Professor of Ophthalmic Physics in Ophthalmology. B.E.E. 1963, Manhattan College; M.S. 1965, Columbia University; D.Sc. 1971, Columbia University.
- Lo, Siu Kong. Assistant Professor of Physiology in Medicine. B.S. 1979, National Taiwan University; M.A. 1982, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D. 1987, Albany Medical College.
- Loeb, Laurence. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949, University of Cincinnati; M.D. 1953, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Loery, William Heywood. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.S. 1942, Harvard University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University Medical College; M.P.H. 1952, Columbia University.
- Logan, Bruce David. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Downtown Hospital. B.A. 1967, Colby College; M.D. 1972, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Lombardi, George Vincent. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1980, New York University School of Medicine.
- Longo, Peter James. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, Drew University; M.D. 1981, Bowman Gray School of Medicine.
- Loo, Marcus Hsieu-Hong. Clinical Instructor in Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Cornell University; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Looker, Andrew N. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Harvard University; M.D. 1969, Harvard Medical School.
- Lopez, Ralph Ivan. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Fordham University; M.D. 1967, New York University School of Medicine.
- Lopez-Ovejero, Jorge Andres. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1965, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Loranger, Armand Walter. Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. M.A. 1955, Fordham University; Ph.D. 1958, Fordham University.
- Lord, David Alan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, University of New Hampshire; M.A. 1957, University of Tennessee; Ph.D. 1962, University of Tennessee.
- Lorinstein, I. Barry. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1966, Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D. 1973, University of Rochester.
- LoSasso, Thomas James. Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Assistant Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1972, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; M.E. 1974, New York University; Ph.D. 1981, New York University.
- Lovecchio, John L. Associate Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1970, University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.S. 1971, Long Island University; M.D. 1975, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Lowe, Franklin Charles. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Princeton University; M.P.H. 1979, Columbia University; M.D. 1979, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Lowenthal, Irwin S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1956, New York University; D.M. 1964, University of Lausanne (Switzerland).
- Lowry, Stephen F. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1969, Ohio Wesleyan University; M.D. 1973, University of Michigan Medical School.
- Lu, Dongfeng. Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Allied Health Professions Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1982, Beijing University (China); M.S. 1986, Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D. 1991, University of Pennsylvania.
- Luallan, Mary A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, University of Tennessee; M.S. 1975, Adelphi University; Ph.D. 1978, Adelphi University.
- Lubelski, Ruth. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1978, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Luber, M. Philip. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry in Medicine. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1976, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Lubin, Matthew Bruce. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Brandeis University; M.D. 1984, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Lubov, Gary. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, Alfred University; M.D. 1981, Universidad del Noreste Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Lucas, John. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Brown University; M.D. 1978, Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine.
- Lucente, Vincent R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1981, State University of New York College at Plattsburgh; M.D. 1985, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.

- Luciano, Anthony L. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1976, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1981, G. d'Annunzio Free Study University Faculty of Medicine (Italy).
- Luger, Norton M. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1944, St. Louis University School of Medicine.
- Lukash, Frederick N. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1969, Tulane University; M.D. 1973, Tulane University School of Medicine.
- Lumerman, Harry. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Associate Attending Dentist (Oral Pathology), New York Hospital. D.D.S. 1961, New York University College of Dentistry.
- Lunin, Lois F. Adjunct Associate Professor of Radiology. A.B. 1945, Radcliffe College; M.S. 1966, Drexel University.
- Lusic, Judith Ruth. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Yale University; M.D. 1982, University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine.
- Lusky, Monika Dorothea. Assistant Professor of Microbiology. B.A. 1973, A. Ludwig University, Freiburg (Germany); M.A. 1975, A. Ludwig University, Freiburg (Germany); M.S. 1977, A. Ludwig University, Freiburg (Germany); Ph.D. 1980, A. Ludwig University, Freiburg (Germany).
- Lusskin, Shari Isa. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. B.A. 1982, Williams College; M.D. 1986, New York University School of Medicine.
- Lyden, John Pierpont. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1961, Harvard University; M.D. 1965, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Ma, Joseph H. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, Columbia University; M.D. 1983, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Maack, Thomas. Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. Professor of Physiology in Medicine. M.D. 1961, University of Sao Paulo (Brazil).
- Macdonnell, L. Jane. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.M. 1979, Manhattan School of Music; M.M. 1982, Manhattan School of Music; M.D. 1989, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Macchlin, Lawrence J. Adjunct Associate Professor of Nutrition in Medicine. B.S. 1948, Cornell University; M.N.S. 1949, Cornell University; Ph.D. 1953, Georgetown University.
- Macina, Gregory. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Instructor of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery. Attending Physician, St. Johns Queens Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Fairfield University; M.D. 1979, Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine.
- Mackel, Robert Georges. Adjunct Associate Professor of Neuroscience. B.A. 1968, University of Heidelberg (Germany); M.A. 1971, University of Zurich (Switzerland); Ph.D. 1978, Rockefeller University.
- Mackinnon, Stephen. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.B.Ch.B. 1980, University of Glasgow Faculty of Medicine (United Kingdom); M.D. 1990, University of Glasgow Faculty of Medicine (United Kingdom).
- Macphail, Stuart. Assistant Professor of Immunology in Surgery. Research Scientist, North Shore University Hospital. Ph.D. 1975, Cambridge University (United Kingdom).
- Macris, Nicholas Theodore. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Columbia University; M.D. 1958, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- MacKenzie, Charles Ronald. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, University of Western Ontario (Canada); M.D. 1977, University of Calgary Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- MacLeish, Peter R. Professor of Physiology in Ophthalmology. Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.E. 1969, University of Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D. 1977, Harvard University.
- Madad, Saiyeda S. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. Attending Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1969, Nishtar Medical College (Pakistan).
- Madden, John Leo. Adjunct Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1937, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Madden, Michael Robert. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Attending Surgeon, Jamaica Hospital. B.A. 1971, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1976, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Madeb, Isaac. Clinical Instructor in Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. M.B. 1969, St. Joseph's University Faculty of Medicine (Lebanon); M.D. 1972, University of Paris (France).
- Madhavan, Shantha. Assistant Professor of Public Health in Medicine. Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.S. 1953, Madras University (India); M.S. 1956, Kerala University Medical College (India); M.S. 1962, Stanford University; D.P.H. 1982, Columbia University.
- Magai, Carol Z. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1967, Michigan State University; M.A. 1969, Michigan State University; Ph.D. 1980, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey.
- Mageras, Gikas. Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Assistant Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1976, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S. 1978, University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D. 1982, Columbia University.
- Maggio, Louis Joseph. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, New York University; M.D. 1960, Seton Hall College of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Magid, Margaret L. Schwartz. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Princeton University; M.D. 1976, Cornell University Medical College.

- Magid, Norman Mark. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1977, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1980, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Magid, Steven Kay. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Brandeis University; M.D. 1976, Cornell University Medical College.
- Magrann, Irene. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Barnard College; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Mahler, John Chetwood, Jr. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.D. 1984, University of North Carolina School of Medicine.
- Mahler, Richard Joseph. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, New York University; M.D. 1959, New York Medical College.
- Maiese, Kenneth. Assistant Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1985, Cornell University Medical College.
- Mailoux, Lionel U. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1958, Georgetown University; M.D. 1962, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Maisel, Richard Howard. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1982, Sophie Davis School of Biomedical Education, City University of N.Y.; M.D. 1984, New York Medical College.
- Makari, George Jack. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Brown University; M.D. 1987, Cornell University Medical College.
- Malavade, Vijayalaxmi E. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. I.Sc. 1959, Armed Forces Medical College, Poona University (India); M.B.B.S. 1964, Nehru Medical School, Karnatak University (India).
- Malen, Richard Lewis. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1966, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1970, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Malhotra, Vinod. Associate Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1974, Delhi University College of Medical Sciences (India).
- Malkary, Joseph Warren. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1954, Brown University; M.D. 1958, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Malkin, Mark Gordon. Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1979, University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Malkinson, Mertyn. Visiting Assistant Professor of Microbiology. B.V.S. 1957, University of Liverpool (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1965, University of Liverpool (United Kingdom).
- Mallon, Nancy Tyrrell. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Rosemont College; M.S. 1976, Georgetown University; M.D. 1980, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Maltz, Charles. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1964, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; A.M. 1965, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1969, Harvard University; M.D. 1975, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Mamelok, Alfred Edgar. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1944, Columbia University; M.D. 1946, New York Medical College.
- Mancuso, Carol Ann. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, Polytechnic Institute of New York; M.D. 1986, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Mandava, Nageswara (Neil). Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.B.B.S. 1979, Rangaraya Medical College, Andhra University (India).
- Mandel, Francine Sharon. Assistant Professor of Biostatistics in Public Health. Research Biostatistician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, State University of New York College at Oswego; M.A. 1979, Columbia University; Ed.M. 1979, Columbia University; M.Phil. 1980, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1986, Columbia University.
- Mandelbaum, Joseph. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1957, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Mandelblatt, Jeanne S. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, University of Southern California; M.D. 1976, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Manevits, Alan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.P.H. 1980, Columbia University; M.D. 1980, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Maniatis, Charlyn C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Wellesley College; J.D. 1972, Harvard University; M.P.H. 1978, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1979, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Mann, Samuel Joseph. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, New York University; M.D. 1972, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.

- Manne, Sharon L. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, University of Illinois; M.A. 1983, Arizona State University; Ph.D. 1987, Arizona State University.
- Manning, Donna. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Vassar College; M.D. 1979, New York University School of Medicine.
- Manning, James Matthew. Adjunct Associate Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1960, Boston College; Ph.D. 1966, Tufts University.
- Marano, Henry. Instructor in Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.S. 1979, Hahnemann Medical College; M.D. 1983, American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine (Montserrat).
- Marbury, Benjamin Edward. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Anesthesiology. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1939, University of Missouri; M.S. 1941, Louisiana State University; B.S. 1942, University of Missouri; M.D. 1944, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Marchbein, Harvey Steven. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1971, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1975, Medical College of Wisconsin.
- Marchisello, Peter Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1943, Manhattan College; M.D. 1948, New York University School of Medicine.
- Marciano, Mark Russell. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1954, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Marcove, Ralph Carl. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Boston University; M.D. 1954, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Marcus, Aaron Jacob. Professor of Medicine. Professor of Medicine in Pathology. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, University of Virginia; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College.
- Marcus, Judith Ann. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1970, Cornell University; M.S. 1971, University of Chicago; M.D. 1980, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Marcus, Philip. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1969, Columbia University; M.D. 1973, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Margiotta, Joseph Anthony. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Downtown Hospital. B.S. 1980, University of Michigan; M.D. 1989, UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School.
- Margouleff, Donald. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, Tufts University; M.D. 1956, University of Berne (Switzerland).
- Margulies, Paul Laurence. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1966, University of Chicago; M.D. 1970, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Margulis, Stephen Jay. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Brown University; M.D. 1981, Brown University Program in Medicine.
- Marin, Ralph Hermann. Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, University of Washington; M.D. 1985, Academy of Medicine, Krakow (Poland).
- Marino, Catherine T. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.A. 1969, Fordham University; M.D. 1973, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Marino, John Steven. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, Manhattan College; M.D. 1979, New York Medical College.
- Markenson, Joseph A. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1965, Boston University; M.S. 1966, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1970, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Markisz, John Anthony. Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, New York University; Ph.D. 1966, New York University; M.D. 1980, University of Miami School of Medicine.
- Markman-Reubins, Beatriz. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1973, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Markovics, Sharon B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, Skidmore College; M.D. 1975, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Markowitz, James. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, Williams College; M.D. 1977, Cornell University Medical College.
- Markowitz, John C. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1976, Columbia University; M.A. 1978, Columbia University; M.D. 1982, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Marks, Alan B. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Senior Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1978, New York Medical College.
- Marks, Andrea M. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Bryn Mawr College; M.D. 1972, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.

- Marks, Paul A. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1945, Columbia University; M.D. 1949, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Marks, Rosemarie Fusco. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.S. 1970, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1974, Columbia University; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Marks, Stephen J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1967, Cornell University; M.A. 1968, Yale University; M.D. 1974, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Marsden, Philip D. Visiting Professor of Public Health. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. M.B.B.S. 1956, University College Hospital Medical School, London (United Kingdom); M.D. 1965, University College Hospital Medical School, London (United Kingdom).
- Marsh, Franklin, Jr. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Canisius College; M.D. 1978, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Marsh, Jonathan Harris. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1982, Haverford College; M.D. 1986, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Marshall, Florence N. Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, Wellesley College; M.D. 1948, Cornell University Medical College.
- Marshall, Victor F. Professor Emeritus of Urology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. Emeritus Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1937, University of Virginia School of Medicine.
- Martens, Frederick W. Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.E.E. 1949, Stevens Institute of Technology; M.D. 1957, Cornell University Medical College.
- Martin, Daniel S. Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1944, New York University School of Medicine.
- Martini, Nael. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1951, American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.D. 1955, American University of Beirut Faculty of Medicine (Lebanon).
- Martucci, Charles P. Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Surgery. B.A. 1962, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.A. 1965, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1972, Columbia University.
- Marx, William L. Associate Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1970, Rockhurst College; M.D. 1973, University of Kansas School of Medicine.
- Marzuk, Peter Michael. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Brown University; M.D. 1982, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Marzulli, Vincent F. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Jamaica Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, New York University; M.D. 1955, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Mascitelli, Robert Joseph. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1970, College of the Holy Cross; M.D. 1974, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Maslak, Peter. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1980, Columbia University; M.D. 1984, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Mason, Irwin Ira. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Columbia University; M.D. 1966, Cornell University Medical College.
- Massie, Mary Jane. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, University of Wyoming; M.D. 1973, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Massih, Raga A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.B.B.Ch. 1958, Ain Shams University Faculty of Medicine (Egypt).
- Mast, Joelle. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1974, Smith College; M.A. 1976, Ohio State University; Ph.D. 1979, Ohio State University; M.D. 1982, University of Miami School of Medicine.
- Masterson, James Francis. Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1951, Jefferson Medical College.
- Mastrangelo, Ralph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1976, Columbia University; M.S. 1978, Fordham University; M.D. 1982, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Mastrotta, Vincent F. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Physician Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1954, Villanova University; M.D. 1959, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Mastrovito, Rene C. Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1949, Cornell University; M.S. 1951, Ohio State University; M.D. 1957, Baylor College of Medicine.
- Masur, Milton Leon. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1959, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1963, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Matos-Rivera, Irma Maria. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Fordham University; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Matthews, Dwight E. Associate Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. Associate Professor of Biochemistry in Surgery. B.A. 1973, Depauw University; Ph.D. 1977, Indiana University.

- Mattis, Steven. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1960, City College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1965, Columbia University.
- Mattson, Marlin Roy Albin. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, University of Washington; M.D. 1965, University of Washington School of Medicine.
- Mattucci, Kenneth F. Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1960, Alfred University; M.D. 1964, Bowman Gray School of Medicine.
- Mauri, Thomas M. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1980, Albany Medical College.
- Mauss, Irving H. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1935, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1940, School of Medicine of the Royal College of Scotland (United Kingdom).
- May, Michael. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Columbia University; M.D. 1983, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Mayer, David Alan. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Lafayette College; M.D. 1974, Cornell University Medical College.
- Mayer, Joseph C. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1952, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1956, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Mayer, Klaus. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Hematologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1945, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1950, University of Groningen (Netherlands).
- Maynard, Michael Jude. Instructor in Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, United States Naval Academy; M.D. 1985, Cornell University Medical College.
- Mazor, David Mark. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1959, University of Rochester; M.D. 1965, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Mazzarella, Paolo. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1959, Lafayette College; M.D. 1966, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- McBride, P. Anne. Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Professor of Psychiatry in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Brown University; M.D. 1978, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- McCaffrey, Timothy Andrew. Assistant Professor of Cell Biology in Medicine. B.A. 1979, St. Mary's University of San Antonio; M.S. 1983, Purdue University; Ph.D. 1985, Purdue University.
- McCarron, James Patrick, Jr. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Yale University; M.D. 1968, University of Virginia School of Medicine.
- McCarthy, Eucharist Mary. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1964, National University of Ireland.
- McCarthy, Eugene Gregory. Clinical Professor of Public Health. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1960, Yale University School of Medicine; M.P.H. 1962, Johns Hopkins University.
- McCarthy, Richard Herbert. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Fordham University; M.A. 1977, Fordham University; Ph.D. 1981, Fordham University; M.D.C.M. 1984, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- McCormack, Patricia Marie. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1954, Manhattanville College; M.D. 1958, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- McCormack, Richard Ronald, Jr. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon. Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1969, Cornell University; M.D. 1971, Cornell University Medical College.
- McCormick, Beryl. Associate Professor of Radiation Oncology in Medicine. Associate Attending Radiation Oncologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Douglass College; M.D. 1973, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- McCrory, Wallace Willard. Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1941, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1944, University of Wisconsin Medical School.
- McClough, Laurence Bernard. Adjunct Professor of Ethics in Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1969, Williams College; Ph.D. 1975, University of Texas, Austin.
- McDougall, Carl Javier. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Rochester Institute of Technology; M.D. 1982, Cornell University Medical College.
- McDowall, Robert H. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1978, College of Wooster; M.D. 1982, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- McDowell, Fletcher Hughes. Associate Dean. Winifred Masterson Burke Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine. Professor of Neurology. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1944, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1947, Cornell University Medical College.
- McGovern, John Hugh. Clinical Professor of Urology. Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947, Columbia University; M.D. 1952, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- McGovern, Thomas P. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.E.E. 1968, Manhattan College; M.D. 1974, Cornell University Medical College.
- McGowan, James Michael. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, University of Notre Dame; M.D. 1964, University of Kentucky College of Medicine.

- McHefthey-Atkinson, Barbara. Assistant Professor of Clinical Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1972, Annhurst College; M.D. 1976, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- McKaba, Donald G. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Washington and Lee University; M.D. 1960, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- McKinley, Matthew J. Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, Manhattan College; M.D. 1975, Creighton University School of Medicine.
- McLaughlin, Patricia A. Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Polytechnic Institute of New York; M.S. 1979, Polytechnic Institute of New York; M.D. 1988, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- McLaughlin, Reginald David. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1971, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- McLean, Alan Angus. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. M.D. 1948, Long Island College of Medicine.
- McLemore, George Ammie, Jr. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Adjunct Attending Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1948, Harvard Medical School.
- McMahon, Patrick Vincent. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1973, Iona College; M.D. 1977, Cornell University Medical College.
- McMahon, Sandra E. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1970, American University; M.S. 1972, American University; M.D. 1979, New York University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1979, New York University.
- McNally, Lois Marie. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. Attending Ophthalmologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.A. 1978, New York University; M.D. 1982, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- McNutt, Edith. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Wellesley College; M.D. 1968, Harvard Medical School.
- McNutt, N. Scott. Professor of Pathology. Professor of Pathology in Dermatology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1961, University of Arizona; M.S. 1962, University of Arizona; M.D. 1966, Harvard Medical School.
- McSherry, Charles K. Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Fordham University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University Medical College.
- Mead, Allen Walter. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949, Davidson College; M.D. 1953, Cornell University Medical College.
- Mead, Sharon C.H. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1951, Vassar College; M.D. 1955, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Meadow, Norman Bret. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Lycoming College; M.D. 1966, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Mehr, Elon Hershel. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, Hofstra University; M.D. 1987, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Meiland, Hanne Tidemand. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Aarhus University (Denmark); M.D. 1982, University of Copenhagen (Denmark).
- Meisel, Barry A. Clinical Instructor of Obstetrics and Gynecology in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, University of Rochester; M.D. 1970, New York Medical College.
- Meister, Alton. Israel Rogosin Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry. B.S. 1942, Harvard University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University Medical College.
- Melamed, Michael L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1972, Vilnius University Faculty of Medicine (Lithuania).
- Mele, Joseph P. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1985, Yale University; M.D. 1989, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Melendez, Jose A. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1979, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1983, New York University School of Medicine.
- Melester, Timothy S. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, College of William and Mary; M.D. 1980, University of Virginia School of Medicine.
- Melgar, Michael J. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1981, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.S. 1983, Georgetown University; M.D. 1987, Albany Medical College.
- Melinger, Andrew Seth. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Dentist (Endodontist), New York Hospital. A.B. 1974, University of Pennsylvania; D.M.D. 1978, University of Pennsylvania School of Dental Medicine.
- Mellors, Robert C. Professor Emeritus of Pathology. Honorary Staff, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1937, Western Reserve University; M.A. 1938, Western Reserve University; Ph.D. 1940, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1943, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Mellow, Ellen M. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Princeton University; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Meltzer, Marc J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1980, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1984, New York University School of Medicine.

- Mendel, Julius G. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1952, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1956, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Mendell, Nelson I. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Associate Attending Dentist (Endodontist), New York Hospital. A.B. 1961, University of Pennsylvania; D.M.D. 1965, Tufts University School of Dental Medicine.
- Mendelsohn, Eric M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.A. 1979, Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1979, Yeshiva University.
- Mendelsohn, John. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Physician, New York Hospital, Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1958, Harvard University; M.D. 1963, Harvard Medical School.
- Mendelson, Robert Ivan. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1983, Lehigh University; M.D. 1985, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Menken, Faith Abbe. Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, Williams College; M.D. 1987, Cornell University Medical College.
- Merkler, Richard Gary. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Haverford College; M.D. 1975, New York University School of Medicine.
- Meron, Jacob. Clinical Instructor in Medicine, Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, New York University; M.D. 1966, New York University School of Medicine.
- Merrick, Samuel Thompson. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Harvard University; M.D. 1988, University of Virginia School of Medicine.
- Meryash, David L. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1973, Stanford University; M.D. 1977, University of California, Davis, School of Medicine.
- Meshkati, Taghi. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, La Guardia Hospital. M.D. 1959, Teheran University, Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Mesibov, William Jay. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1958, Union College; M.D. 1962, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Messawer, Henry J. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1948, University of Cairo, Mansura Medical School (Egypt).
- Messina, Anthony G. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. B.A. 1976, Columbia University; M.D. 1981, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Messina, John Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Fordham University; M.D. 1986, St. George's University School of Medicine (Grenada).
- Messinger, David Brian. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1983, Cornell University; M.D. 1987, Cornell University Medical College.
- Messinger, William J. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1933, University of Rochester; M.A. 1936, George Washington University; M.D. 1936, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Meth, Rachele. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1980, Barnard College; M.D. 1984, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Meyers, Barnett Samuel. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Brandeis University; M.D. 1966, New York University School of Medicine.
- Meyers, Michael B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, New York University; M.D. 1973, Jefferson Medical College.
- Meyers, Paul Andrew. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1970, Brown University; M.D. 1973, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Michaeli, Joseph. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1978, Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School (Israel).
- Michels, Robert. The Stephen and Suzanne Weiss Dean. Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital, Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1953, University of Chicago; M.D. 1958, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Mieres, Jennifer Hermina. Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1982, Bennington College; M.D. 1986, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Mierlak, Daniel Constant. Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1989, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn; Ph.D. 1987, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Mikawa, Takashi. Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. M.S. 1977, Kyoto University (Japan); Ph.D. 1980, Kyoto University (Japan).
- Miké, Valerie. Adjunct Professor of Biostatistics in Public Health. B.A. 1956, Manhattanville College; M.S. 1959, New York University; Ph.D. 1967, New York University.
- Miles, William J. Clinical Instructor of Dermatology in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, Syracuse University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Milhorat, Ade T. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1924, Columbia University; M.D. 1928, Cornell University Medical College.
- Militana, Charles Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, New York University; M.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.

- Miller, Alan W. Clinical Associate Professor of Theology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1947, University of London (United Kingdom); B.A. 1952, Oxford University (United Kingdom); M.A. 1948, University of London (United Kingdom); M.A. 1955, Oxford University (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1959, University of London (United Kingdom).
- Miller, Carlyle Harvey. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Columbia University; M.D. 1975, Cornell University Medical College.
- Miller, Daniel George. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1945, Colgate University; M.D. 1948, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Miller, David Eugene. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1964, University of Georgia; M.D. 1967, Medical College of Georgia.
- Miller, David Hopkins. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Harvard University; M.D. 1976, University of Virginia School of Medicine.
- Miller, Frank Tobias. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, Washington and Jefferson College; M.D. 1971, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Miller, Irene Jo. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Brandeis University; M.D. 1978, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Miller, Laurence H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1973, Columbia University; M.D. 1977, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Miller, Theodore Robert. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Surgery. Emeritus Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1933, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Miller, Wilson H., Jr. Instructor in Medicine. Instructor, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1977, Princeton University; Ph.D. 1983, Albany Medical College; M.D. 1984, Cornell University Medical College.
- Miller-Kowal, Suanne. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1978, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1982, Nicholas Copernicus Medical Academy (Poland).
- Millman, Robert B. Saul P. Steinberg Distinguished Professor of Psychiatry and Public Health (acting chairman, Public Health). Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Cornell University; M.D. 1965, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Milner, Teresa Ann. Associate Professor of Neuroscience. B.S. 1978, University of California, Irvine; Ph.D. 1982, University of California, San Diego.
- Minasian, Lori Maral. Instructor in Medicine. Instructor, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1983, University of California, Los Angeles; M.D. 1987, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Miner, George Wesley. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1966, Adelphi University; M.D. 1970, Medical College of Virginia.
- Mines, Martin Frederick. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1949, Bucknell University; M.D. 1953, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Minick, Charles Richard. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, University of Wyoming; M.D. 1960, Cornell University Medical College.
- Mininberg, David T. Associate Professor of Clinical Urology. Associate Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Yale University; M.D. 1961, New York Medical College.
- Minoli, Guy Nicholas. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Fordham University; D.D.S. 1983, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Dentistry.
- Minsky, Bruce David. Associate Professor of Radiation Oncology in Medicine. Associate Attending Radiation Oncologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1977, Worcester Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1982, University of Massachusetts Medical School.
- Mintz, Guy L. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1980, Boston University; M.D. 1984, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Mir, Mumtaz. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1959, S.P. College (India); M.B.B.S. 1964, Lady Hardinge Medical College (India).
- Mirchandani, Rukma. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1952, Grant Medical College of Bombay University (India).
- Mirkin, Gary S. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1979, Ohio State University; M.D. 1982, Ohio State University College of Medicine.
- Mishrick, Abdallah S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.M.S. 1945, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); M.B.B.Ch. 1950, Ibrahim Pasha University (Egypt); M.B.B.Ch. 1950, University of London (United Kingdom).
- Miskovitz, Paul Frederick. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Clinical Affiliate, St. Barnabas Hospital. B.S. 1971, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1975, Cornell University Medical College.
- Mishos, Maria. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1983, New York University; M.D. 1987, New York University School of Medicine.
- Mistretta, Anthony J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, University of Notre Dame; M.D. 1955, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Mitchell, Jack L. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Pedodontist), New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Case Western Reserve University; D.D.S. 1972, New York University College of Dentistry.

- Mitgang, Charles A. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1975, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Mitnick, David Andrew. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1983, Princeton University; M.D. 1987, Cornell University Medical College.
- Mitra, Nirmala. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1966, Government Medical College, Kashmir University (India).
- Mizrahi, Abraham M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1955, Manchester College; M.D. 1960, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Mobarak, Ahmed. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1957, University of Cairo, Faculty of Medicine (Egypt).
- Moccio, Carmine G. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1966, New York University; M.D. 1972, New York Medical College.
- Mohacsy, Ildiko. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, Budapest University (Hungary).
- Mohan, Radhe. Professor of Physics in Radiology. Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Ph.D. 1969, Duke University.
- Mohandes, Enci. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1974, Teheran University, Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Moisa, Idel I. Clinical Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1979, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1983, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Moises, Marie Jacqueline. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Barnard College; M.D. 1980, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Mok, Edward K. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1968, University of Hong Kong.
- Molloy, Thomas J. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.F.A. 1978, Rhode Island School of Design; M.D. 1986, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Monder, Carl. Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry in Pediatrics. Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1950, City College, City University of New York; M.S. 1952, Cornell University; Ph.D. 1956, University of Wisconsin.
- Mondschein, Leonard J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1969, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Montero, Gerardo Miguel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1970, Harvard University; M.D. 1974, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Moodhe, Carole Lysaght. Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1980, Tufts University; M.A. 1983, New School for Social Research; M.D. 1988, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Mooney, James P. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, Georgetown University; M.D. 1956, New York Medical College.
- Moore, Anne. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, Smith College; M.D. 1969, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Moore, Francis Xavier. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1946, New York University School of Medicine.
- Moore, James A. Professor Emeritus of Otorhinolaryngology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1930, Davidson College; M.D. 1934, Harvard Medical School.
- Moore, Michael P. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1973, Boston College; M.D. 1980, Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1980, Loyola University.
- Moran, Robert Allen. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1985, Trinity College; M.D. 1989, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Moreland, Kevin Lee. Adjunct Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1976, Florida State University; Ph.D. 1981, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
- Morosini, Charles Joseph. Clinical Instructor of Medicine in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956, Fordham University; M.D. 1960, Jefferson Medical College.
- Morrison, John B. Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1960, St. Lawrence University; M.D. 1964, Cornell University Medical College.
- Morrison, John Edward. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1970, Georgetown University; M.D. 1974, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Morrison, Mark Edwin. Instructor in Medicine. Instructor, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1977, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.P.H. 1983, City University of New York; M.D. 1985, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York; Ph.D. 1986, City University of New York.
- Morrissey, Kevin Peter. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Williams College; M.D. 1965, Cornell University Medical College.
- Morrow, Jannette Alethea. Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1980, Cornell University; M.D. 1984, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Mortati, Saverio Giuseppe. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947, Fordham University; M.D. 1951, New York University School of Medicine; M.S. 1972, Columbia University.

- Moses, Donald A. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1958, Bates College; M.D. 1962, New York Medical College.
- Moses, John B. Clinical Instructor of Medicine in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Princeton University; M.D. 1945, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Moses-Grant, Florence. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Clinical Assistant Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1979, Temple University; M.D. 1984, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Moseson, Michael David. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1970, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1975, Universidad Autonoma de Madrid Facultad de Medicina (Spain).
- Mossey, Robert Thomas. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1965, Assumption College; M.D. 1969, St. Louis University School of Medicine.
- Mott, Kenneth E. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. B.S. 1961, Purdue University, Indianapolis; M.D. 1964, Cornell University Medical College; M.P.H. 1972, Harvard School of Public Health.
- Motzer, Robert John. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1977, Hope College; M.D. 1981, University of Michigan Medical School.
- Mouradian, Janet A. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1961, University of Baghdad College of Medicine (Iraq).
- Muchnick, Richard Stuart. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Cornell University; M.D. 1967, Cornell University Medical College.
- Muecke, Edward Carl. Clinical Professor of Urology. Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Reed College; M.D. 1957, Cornell University Medical College.
- Mueller, Franco B. Associate Professor of Medicine. M.D. 1981, University of Basel, Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Mueller, Richard Louis. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Cornell University Medical College. B.S. 1983, Brown University; M.D. 1987, University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine.
- Mulder, Jean E. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, Georgetown University; M.D. 1987, UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School.
- Muller, William Anthony. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1975, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1981, Rockefeller University; M.D. 1982, Cornell University Medical College.
- Muller-Eberhard, Ursula. Professor of Pediatrics. Professor of Pharmacology. M.D. 1953, G. August University, Goettingen (Germany).
- Mullin, Gerard Emmanuel. Instructor in Medicine. B.S. 1981, William Paterson College; M.D. 1985, UMDNJ-New Jersey, Medical School.
- Munich, Richard L. Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Yale University; M.D. 1965, University of Kentucky College of Medicine.
- Munne-Blanco, Santiago. Instructor of Genetics in Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.S. 1987, University of Barcelona (Spain); Ph.D. 1991, University of Pittsburgh.
- Muoio, Valerie M. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1985, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1989, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Murphy, M. Lois. Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics. Emeritus Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1939, University of Nebraska; M.D. 1944, University of Nebraska College of Medicine.
- Murphy, Randall Bertrand. Adjunct Associate Professor of Biochemistry in Psychiatry. B.S. 1970, University of Southern California; Ph.D. 1975, University of Southern California.
- Murray, Henry Wilke. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Cornell University; M.D. 1972, Cornell University Medical College.
- Mushlin, Stuart Bruce. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1969, University of Rochester; M.D. 1973, Cornell University Medical College.
- Muss, Elizabeth C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Skidmore College; M.D. 1968, New York Medical College.
- Mustalish, Anthony Charles. Assistant Professor of Emergency Medicine in Surgery. Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, New York University; M.D. 1966, New York University School of Medicine; M.P.H. 1971, Harvard School of Public Health.
- Myers, David D. Associate Professor of Comparative Pathology in Clinical Pathology. B.S. 1955, University of Minnesota; D.V.M. 1957, University of Minnesota; M.S. 1962, University of Illinois; Ph.D. 1965, University of Illinois.
- Myers, W.P. Laird. Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Emeritus Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1943, Yale University; M.D. 1945, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons; M.S. 1952, University of Minnesota.
- Myers, Wayne Alan. Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, University of Arkansas; M.D. 1956, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Myhre, Mira. Associate Librarian. B.A. 1972, Queens College, City University of New York; M.L.S. 1975, Queens College, City University of New York.
- Myskowski, Patricia Lois. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1972, Brown University; M.S. 1974, Brown University; M.D. 1975, Brown University Program in Medicine.
- Nachman, Ralph L. E. Hugh Luckey Distinguished Professor in Medicine (chairman). Physician-in-Chief, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Vanderbilt University; M.D. 1956, Vanderbilt University School of Medicine.
- Nadler, Jodi Day. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Neurology. B.A. 1984, Florida State University; M.S. 1987, Nova University; Ph.D. 1990, Nova University.
- Nagel, Doris B. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1957, Cornell University; M.D. 1964, Boston University School of Medicine.

- Nagler, Jerry. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Columbia University; M.D. 1973, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Nagler, Willibald. Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Physiatrist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1958, University of Vienna (Austria).
- Nahas, Abbas D. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1960, University of Damascus Faculty of Medicine (Syria); M.S. 1967, New York University; Ph.D. 1980, University of Minnesota.
- Naidich, James B. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1961, New York University; M.D. 1965, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Najarian, Louis M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1964, University of Rhode Island; M.D. 1968, St. Louis University School of Medicine.
- Namerow, David Mark. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1968, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1972, University of Louisville School of Medicine.
- Nanus, David Michael. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1978, University of Illinois, Urbana; M.D. 1982, Chicago Medical School.
- Napoli, Michael John. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1970, St. John's University; M.D. 1974, Creighton University School of Medicine.
- Napoliello, Michael John. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, Fordham University; M.D. 1966, New York University School of Medicine; M.B.A. 1980, Xavier University.
- Narasimhan, Parthasarathy. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. A.B. 1952, Madras University (India); M.D. 1956, Madras University (India).
- Nardi, Dominic J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1975, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Nash, Thomas William. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1978, New York University School of Medicine.
- Nass, Ruth Deborah. Adjunct Associate Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1969, Brandeis University; M.D. 1975, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Nathan, Carl. Stanton Griffis Distinguished Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, Harvard University; M.D. 1972, Harvard Medical School.
- Nathan, Sharon G. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Wellesley College; Ph.D. 1978, New York University; M.P.H. 1981, Columbia University.
- Natoli, Richard C. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1957, University of North Carolina; M.D. 1963, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Naysan, Parviz. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1964, Teheran University, Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Neal, Gregory Scott. Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, Texas A&M University; M.S. 1984, Texas A&M University; M.D. 1988, Texas A&M University Medical School.
- Nealon, Nancy M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Manhattanville College; M.D. 1975, Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine.
- Nedergaard, Maiken. Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. Assistant Professor of Neurology in Physiology and Biophysics. B.A. 1981, University of Copenhagen (Denmark); M.D. 1983, Copenhagen University Faculty of Medicine (Denmark); Ph.D. 1988, Copenhagen University Faculty of Medicine (Denmark).
- Negrin, Jordan Adam. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1981, Columbia University; M.D. 1985, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Neistadt, Louis D. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. B.A. 1968, Columbia University; M.D. 1972, Stanford University School of Medicine.
- Nelson, Deena J. Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1973, Yale University; M.D. 1977, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Nelson, Roy Leslie. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1963, Lafayette College; M.D. 1971, University of Brussels (Belgium).
- Nenner, Robert R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1950, Maximilians University, Munich (Germany).
- Nersessian, Edward. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1970, Catholic University of Louvain (Belgium).
- Neschis, Ronald. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Columbia University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Nesin, Mirjana. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1983, University of Belgrade Faculty of Medicine (Yugoslavia).
- Ness, Amen. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1979, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Neuburger, Naftoli. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Jamaica Hospital. M.D. 1976, University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine (Canada).

- Neumann, Karl. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Syracuse University; M.D. 1958, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Neumann, Peter R. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.D. 1975, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Nevins, Stuart Tobias. Clinical Instructor of Otorhinolaryngology in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Brown University; M.D. 1960, Albany Medical College.
- New, Maria Iandolo. Harold and Percy Uris Professor of Pediatric Endocrinology and Metabolism. Professor of Pediatrics (chairman). Pediatrician-in-Chief, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1950, Cornell University; M.D. 1954, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Newborn, Robert James. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1984, Union College; M.D. 1986, Albany Medical College.
- Newman, Allen I. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, Cornell University; M.D. 1957, Chicago Medical School.
- Newman, Stephen M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1968, Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.D. 1972, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Newman-Cedar, Meryl Fern. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Brandeis University; M.D. 1981, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Ng, Jennifer. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Downtown Hospital. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1985, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1989, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Ngeow, Jeffrey Y. F. Clinical Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1968, University of London (United Kingdom); M.B.B.S. 1971, University of London (United Kingdom).
- Nguyen, Hai Thanh. Associate Professor of Comparative Pathology in Clinical Pathology. V.M.D. 1964, University of Pennsylvania; M.S. 1979, University of Florida.
- Niceta, Piero O. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, University of Milan Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Nicholas, James A. Clinical Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1942, New York University; M.D. 1945, Long Island College of Medicine.
- Nichols, Gwen L. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1979, Williams College; M.D. 1983, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Nichols, Jeffrey Norman. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1968, Columbia College; M.D. 1976, Cornell University Medical College.
- Nicholson, Andrew C. Assistant Professor of Comparative Pathology in Pathology. B.S. 1973, Michigan State University; D.V.M. 1976, Michigan State University; Ph.D. 1992, Cornell University.
- Nicholson, John Perry. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Brown University; M.D. 1978, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine; M.B.A. 1983, New York University.
- Nickel, William F. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Surgery. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1930, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1934, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Nicoll, Daniel Jules. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, New York University; M.D. 1972, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Nikkila, Heli P. Instructor of Biochemistry in Pediatrics. B.S. 1981, University of Kuopio (Finland); M.S. 1982, University of Kuopio (Finland); Ph.D. 1988, University of Illinois, Urbana.
- Nimaroff, Michael Leslie. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1982, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1987, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Nininger, James E. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Kenyon College; M.D. 1974, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Nir, Yehuda. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School (Israel).
- Nisce, Lourdes Z. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1946, University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines).
- Noble, Lawrence. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1981, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Nodelman, Samuel G. Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1971, Riga Medical School (Latvia).
- Noel, Gary J. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1976, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Nolan, Karen A. Instructor in Neuroscience. A.B. 1976, Brandeis University; M.A. 1980, Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D. 1982, Johns Hopkins University.
- Nonkin, Paul Martin. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, New York University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College.
- Noori, Ahmad Osman. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1985, JAWAHARLAL Postgraduate Medical Institute, Madras University (India).

- Norton, Larry. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1968, University of Rochester; M.D. 1972, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Notterman, Daniel A. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Professor of Pediatrics in Surgery. Associate Professor of Clinical Pharmacology. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Cornell University; M.A. 1978, Tufts University; M.D. 1978, New York University School of Medicine.
- Notterman, Rebecca Feldsher. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1952, New York University School of Medicine.
- Novitch, Richard S. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, Cornell University; M.D. 1983, Universidad del Noreste Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Novogrodsky, Abraham. Professor of Biochemistry. Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. M.D. 1960, Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School (Israel); Ph.D. 1973, Weizmann Institute of Science (Israel).
- Nowak, Eugene John. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Providence College; M.D. 1975, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Noyes, Nicole L. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, University of Vermont; M.D. 1986, University of Vermont College of Medicine.
- Nunberg, Henry. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Harvard University; L.L.B. 1957, Harvard University; M.D. 1962, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Nunez, Eladio A. Adjunct Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. B.S. 1951, St. John's University; M.S. 1953, St. John's University; Ph.D. 1964, New York University.
- Nydyck, Irvin. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1945, Columbia University; M.D. 1948, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Nydyck, Martin. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1953, Hobart and William Smith College; M.D. 1957, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- O'Brien, James P. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1976, Fordham University; M.D. 1981, Dartmouth Medical School.
- O'Brien, Stephen James. Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Harvard University; M.D. 1981, University of Virginia School of Medicine.
- Ochoa, Manuel, Jr. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1951, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Odell, Peter M. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1964, Bowdoin College; M.D. 1968, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- O'Donnell, Michael E. Associate Professor of Microbiology. B.S. 1975, University of Portland; Ph.D. 1982, University of Michigan.
- Oetting, Herbert F. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1951, University of Cologne (Germany).
- Offit, Avodah K. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1967, New York University School of Medicine.
- Offit, Kenneth. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1977, Princeton University; M.P.H. 1981, Harvard School of Public Health; M.D. 1982, Harvard Medical School.
- Ojamaa, Kaie. Assistant Professor of Cell Biology in Medicine. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1975, McGill University (Canada); M.S. 1978, McGill University (Canada); Ph.D. 1985, Pennsylvania State University.
- Okamoto, Michiko. Professor of Pharmacology. Professor of Pharmacology in Anesthesiology. B.S. 1954, Tokyo College of Pharmacy (Japan); M.S. 1957, Purdue University; Ph.D. 1964, Cornell University.
- Okin, Peter Michael. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- O'Leary, Patrick F. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Adjunct, Surgery, Amsterdam Nursing Home. M.B.B.Ch. 1968, National University of Ireland.
- O'Leary, William Michael. Professor of Microbiology. B.S. 1952, University of Pittsburgh; M.S. 1953, University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D. 1957, University of Pittsburgh.
- Olicker, Stanley David. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- O'Loughlin, John Edward. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1967, Boston College; M.D. 1971, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Olson, Madelyn Elvira. Associate Professor of Clinical Neurology. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1956, University of Minnesota; M.D. 1967, University of Minnesota Medical School.
- O'Malley, Bernard Benedict. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Clinical Assistant Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, Manhattan College; M.D. 1985, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- O'Neill, Mark Francis Xavier. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. A.B. 1961, Georgetown University; M.D. 1965, Georgetown University School of Medicine.

- Ong, Lawrence Y C. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1972, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1976, University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine.
- Oppenheimer, Peter D. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, Long Island University; M.D. 1980, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Orange, Michael. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1943, New York University; M.D. 1945, New York University School of Medicine.
- Ordover, Jeffry. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1964, Brown University; M.D. 1968, Wayne State University School of Medicine.
- O'Reilly, Richard J. Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, College of the Holy Cross; M.D. 1968, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Orens, Perry A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1950, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.S. 1952, University of Leiden (Netherlands); M.D. 1956, University of California, Los Angeles, School of Medicine.
- Orlic, Peter Thomas. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.S. 1985, Carnegie-Mellon University; M.D. 1989, New York Medical College.
- Omer, Hersch. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.A. 1974, University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.A. 1977, Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1977, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1983, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Orinstein, Sharon B. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Brandeis University; M.D. 1981, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- O'Rourke, Innis. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, Yale University; M.D. 1980, Universidad Central Del Este (Dominican Republic).
- Orr-Andrews, Alison. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Wellesley College; M.D. 1981, University of Texas Medical School at Galveston.
- Orvieto, Lawrence D. Clinical Instructor of Dentistry in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1960, Niagara University; D.D.S. 1964, Georgetown University School of Dentistry.
- Osborne, Michael Piers. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1970, University of London (United Kingdom); M.S. 1980, University of London (United Kingdom).
- O'Shaughnessy, Alice Marie. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1965, St. John's University; M.D. 1969, Medical College of Wisconsin.
- Ostreich, Richard Alan. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1977, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Ostroff, Jamie. Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Clinical Assistant Psychologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Tufts University; M.S. 1985, Vanderbilt University; Ph.D. 1988, Vanderbilt University.
- Otis, James C. Associate Professor of Applied Biomechanics in Surgery. Associate Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Engineer, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Biomedical Engineer, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1967, Tufts University; M.S. 1969, Tufts University; Ph.D. 1974, Case Western Reserve University.
- Oyaizu, Naoki. Assistant Professor of Immunology in Pediatrics. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1979, Kansai Medical School (Japan); D.M.Sc. 1985, Kansai Medical School (Japan).
- Pace, Leonard D. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, George Washington University; M.D. 1957, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Pack, Philip David. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Periodontist), New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, State University of New York at Binghamton; D.M.D. 1976, Tufts University School of Dental Medicine.
- Packer, Samuel. Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, New York University; M.D. 1966, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Padilla, Roger Evan. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Instructor, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1986, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1989, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Padmanabhan, Vellore Thiruvengadam. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1959, Government Medical College, Mysore University (India); M.D. 1962, All India Institute of Medical Sciences.
- Paget, Stephen Alan. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1971, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Paglia, Michael Anthony. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, New York University School of Medicine.
- Pahwa, Savita G. Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.B.B.S. 1970, Lady Hardinge Medical College (India).
- Palevsky, Gerald. Adjunct Professor of Engineering in Public Health. B.S. 1947, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; M.S. 1949, Columbia University; M.C.E. 1951, New York University; Sc.D. 1978, Columbia University.
- Paley, Winston B. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1961, Columbia University; M.D. 1965, New York University School of Medicine.

- Palma, James Peter. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, Hofstra University; M.D. 1975, University of Rome Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Palmer, Lawrence G. Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. A.B. 1970, Swarthmore College; Ph.D. 1976, University of Pennsylvania.
- Paltzik, Robert L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1967, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1971, New York University School of Medicine.
- Palumbo, Joseph Michael. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1985, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Panicek, David M. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1976, Cornell University; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Panter, Gideon G. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Cornell University; M.D. 1960, Cornell University Medical College.
- Papadopoulos, Esperanza B. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1978, Fordham University; M.D. 1983, New York University School of Medicine.
- Pape, Jean William. Associate Professor of Medicine. B.S. 1971, Columbia University; M.D. 1975, Cornell University Medical College.
- Pappas, Thomas William. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Colgate University; M.D. 1983, Cornell University Medical College.
- Pardee, Joel David. Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.S. 1973, Colorado State University; Ph.D. 1978, Colorado State University.
- Pardes, Jorge G. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1976, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Paredes, Josephine. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1973, University of Guadalajara; M.D. 1979, University of Guadalajara, Faculty of Medicine (Mexico).
- Parisi, Patrick Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1983, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1985, Albany Medical College.
- Parisier, Simon Claude. Clinical Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Columbia College; M.D. 1961, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Park, Benjamin B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1965, Seoul National University of Medicine (Korea).
- Parker, Lynda Michele. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, C.W. Post College; M.A. 1970, New York University; M.D. 1974, Cornell University Medical College.
- Parker, Thomas Stephan. Associate Research Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1968, California State University; Ph.D. 1975, University of California, Los Angeles.
- Parnell, Vincent A., Jr. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, Manhattan College; M.D. 1976, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Parris, Anthony Christos. Clinical Instructor in Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1978, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Parrish, Edward James. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Duke University; M.S. 1976, Bowman Gray School of Medicine; M.D. 1980, Bowman Gray School of Medicine.
- Partridge, Henry S. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1964, College of the Holy Cross; M.D. 1968, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Pascarelli, Emil F. Adjunct Associate Professor of Clinical Public Health. B.A. 1952, Columbia University; M.D. 1958, University of Pavia Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Pascoe, Leigh. Assistant Professor of Genetics in Pediatrics. B.S. 1979, University of Melbourne (Australia); Ph.D. 1985, University of Sydney (Australia).
- Pasmantier, Mark W. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Amherst College; M.D. 1966, New York University School of Medicine.
- Passik, Steven David. Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Clinical Assistant Psychologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.S. 1983, New School for Social Research; Ph.D. 1990, New School for Social Research.
- Pasternak, Gavril W. Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Professor of Pharmacology. Attending Neurologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1973, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1974, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Pastorek, Norman Joseph. Clinical Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Associate Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Augustana College; M.D. 1964, University of Illinois College of Medicine.
- Pataño, Onofrio. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Fordham University; M.D. 1982, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Pathak, Rameshwar. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1974, Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna University (India).
- Paton, David. Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology. A.B. 1952, Princeton University; M.D. 1956, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.

- Patten, John Talbot. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1971, University of Melbourne Faculty of Medicine (Australia).
- Patterson, Robert Lee, Jr. Professor Emeritus of Surgery (Orthopedics). Honorary Staff, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1928, University of Georgia; M.D. 1932, Harvard Medical School.
- Patterson, Russel H., Jr. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon-in-Charge (Neurosurgery), New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1948, Stanford University; M.D. 1952, Cornell University Medical College.
- Pauker, Samuel L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, University of Rochester; M.D. 1980, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Paul, Edward Mark. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1978, Harvard University; M.D. 1982, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Paul, Morris O. Assistant Professor of Microbiology in Pediatrics. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1967, University of Guyana; M.S. 1971, University of the West Indies (Jamaica); Ph.D. 1977, University of Manchester Faculty of Medicine (United Kingdom).
- Pavliakis, Steven George. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, Brown University; M.D. 1979, Brown University Program in Medicine.
- Pavlov, Helene. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Temple University; M.D. 1972, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Payne, Mary Ann. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1935, Hood College; M.A. 1941, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1943, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1945, Cornell University Medical College.
- Paynton, Barbara Vivienne. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.S. 1974, Upsala College; B.A. 1975, Upsala College; Ph.D. 1980, Jefferson Medical College.
- Pearce, David Barry. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Union College; M.D. 1966, New York Medical College.
- Pecker, Mark Steven. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine in Physiology and Biophysics. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1973, Brown University; M.D. 1977, New York University School of Medicine.
- Pegler, Cynthia R. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Union College; M.D. 1984, Albany Medical College.
- Pelcovitz, David. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Senior Psychologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.S. 1974, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1977, University of Pennsylvania.
- Pelino, David Franklin. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, Boston College; M.S. 1977, University of Georgia; M.D. 1984, Medical College of Georgia.
- Pellicci, Paul M. Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1975, Cornell University Medical College.
- Pellman, Carl M. Adjunct Clinical Associate Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Amherst College; M.D. 1958, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Pender, Vivian Sara Blotnick. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1965, State University of New York College at Cortland; M.D. 1969, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Pentlow, Keith. Assistant Professor of Physics in Clinical Radiology. Associate Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1961, University of London (United Kingdom); M.S. 1972, University of London (United Kingdom).
- Penzer, Robert James. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1986, Harvard Medical School.
- Perelman, Michael A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.S. 1973, Columbia University, Teachers College; Ph.D. 1976, Columbia University, Teachers College.
- Perelstein, Eduardo M. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.D. 1974, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Peretz, Walter L. Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Princeton University; M.D. 1952, Cornell University Medical College.
- Pergolizzi, Robert George. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, Hofstra University; M.A. 1974, Hofstra University; M.A. 1976, Columbia University; M.Phil. 1978, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1979, Columbia University.
- Perlick, Deborah Ann. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Yale University; Ph.D. 1977, Columbia University.
- Perlin, Martin. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Clinical Affiliate, St. Barnabas Hospital. B.S. 1972, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1976, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Perlman, Philip Warren. Clinical Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1979, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1983, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.

- Perlmutter, Aaron Paul. Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1978, Princeton University; M.D. 1988, Cornell University Medical College; Ph.D. 1984, Harvard University.
- Perlmutter, Robert Ashley. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1981, New York University School of Medicine.
- Perlstein, Abraham Phillip. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Senior Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1949, University of Oregon; M.D. 1953, New York University School of Medicine.
- Perman, Joshua M. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1941, University of Maryland School of Medicine.
- Perpignano, Margaret I. Cuomo. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1977, St. John's University; M.D. 1981, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Perrone, Francis S. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1950, Cornell University Medical College.
- Perry, Bradford B. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1980, Cornell University; M.D. 1984, University of Miami School of Medicine.
- Perry, Henry Daniel. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1967, Hofstra University; M.D. 1971, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Perry, Jonathan Thomas. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental, Oral and Maxillofacial). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Vassar College; D.D.S. 1985, New York University College of Dentistry.
- Perry, Samuel Wesley III. Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Princeton University; M.D. 1967, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Peskin, Mervyn Max. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa); L.L.B. 1963, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa); M.B.B.Ch. 1971, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa).
- Peter, Sebastian Augustine. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.B.B.S. 1969, University of the West Indies Faculty of Medicine (Jamaica).
- Peters, John Christopher. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1977, Manhattan College; M.D. 1981, New York University School of Medicine.
- Peters, Nancy. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1944, Cornell University; M.D. 1948, Cornell University Medical College.
- Peters, Robert Mitchell. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, Manhattan College; M.D. 1978, New York University School of Medicine.
- Peterson, Hart deC. Clinical Professor of Neurology. Clinical Professor of Neurology in Pediatrics. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Pediatric Neurologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1954, Middlebury College; M.D. 1958, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Peterson, Mark Earl. Adjunct Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. B.S. 1974, University of Minnesota; D.V.M. 1976, University of Minnesota.
- Peterson, Powers. Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Northwestern University; B.S. 1972, University of Georgia; M.D. 1975, Medical College of Georgia.
- Peterson, Ralph E. Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1940, Kansas State College; M.S. 1941, Kansas State College; M.D. 1946, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Petito, Frank A. Associate Professor of Clinical Neurology. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Princeton University; M.D. 1967, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Petrek, Jeanne Ann. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1969, Case Western Reserve University; M.D. 1973, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Petrovskoy, Boris M. Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1975, Moscow University School of Medicine (Russia); Ph.D. 1978, National Research Institute of Reproductive Science (Russia).
- Peyser, Ellen Rees. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Oberlin College; M.D. 1974, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Pfeffer, Cynthia R. Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Douglass College; M.D. 1968, New York University School of Medicine.
- Pfister, David Gerard. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1977, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1982, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Phansalkar, Shubha. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1974, G.S. Seth Medical College of Bombay University (India).
- Phillips, Arthur. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1966, New York University School of Medicine.
- Phillips, Malcolm Charles. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, St. Barnabas Hospital. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Amherst College; M.D. 1976, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Phillips, Reed Ellis. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1969, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1973, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.

Phillips, Steven C. Adjunct Associate Professor of Public Health. A.B. 1969, Stanford University; M.D. 1973, Stanford University School of Medicine; M.P.H. 1979, University of California, Los Angeles.

Philon, Arthur De Long. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1938, University of Notre Dame; M.D. 1942, Cornell University Medical College.

Piaser, Frederick J. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1969, Rider College; M.D. 1976, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).

Picard, Daniel L. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.S. 1968, Paris University (France); M.D. 1974, Paris Medical School (France).

Piccaro, Ernest R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Associate Attending Dentist, New York Hospital. D.D.S. 1953, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Dentistry.

Picciano, Jacqueline. Librarian. B.A. 1950, Trinity College; M.S. 1952, Catholic University of America; M.B.A. 1986, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey.

Piccione, Gary A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1941, Princeton University; M.D. 1944, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Pickel, Virginia Margaret. Professor of Neuroscience. B.S. 1965, University of Tennessee; M.S. 1967, University of Tennessee; Ph.D. 1970, Vanderbilt University School of Medicine.

Picker, William Richard. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Fairleigh Dickinson

University, Teaneck; M.A. 1981, Oklahoma State University; Ph.D. 1984, Oklahoma State University.

Pickering, Thomas George. Professor of Medicine.

Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); M.B.B.Ch. 1966, Cambridge University Medical School (United Kingdom); M.A. 1968, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); Ph.D. 1970, Oxford University.

Pierr, Mary Kathryn Madeline. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Manhattanville College; M.D. 1974, Medical College of Pennsylvania.

Pietrucha, Dorothy Mary. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1968, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.

Pinchoff, Barry Scott. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Senior Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, Columbia University; M.D. 1979, Cornell University Medical College.

Pini, Riccardo. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. M.D. 1977, University of Florence Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).

Pinto, John. Associate Research Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. B.S. 1968, St. John Fisher College; Ph.D. 1974, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.

Pipala, Joseph H. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1975, Manhattan College; M.A. 1976, Columbia University; M.D. 1980, Georgetown University School of Medicine.



All previous recipients of the Elliot Hochstein Award gather during the Alumni Reunion on May 8, 1992, on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the establishment of the award

- Piskacek, Vladimir Richard. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1956, Charles University, Prague (Czech Republic).
- Pisters, Katherine M.W. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1985, University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Pitts, William Reid, Jr. Clinical Associate Professor of Urology. Associate Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Princeton University; M.D. 1967, Harvard Medical School.
- Pizzi, Walter Francis. Professor of Clinical Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Cornell University; M.D. 1958, New York Medical College.
- Plum, Fred. Anne Parrish Titzell Professor of Neurology (chairman). Neurologist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Neurologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1944, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1947, Cornell University Medical College.
- Poeschla, Brian Doering. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1981, Duke University; M.D. 1986, Emory University School of Medicine.
- Pogo, Gustave J. Assistant Professor of Surgery. B.A. 1979, New York University; M.D. 1983, New York University School of Medicine.
- Poker, Nathan. Professor Emeritus of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1950, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Polan, H. Jonathan. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Princeton University; M.D. 1979, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Polaneczky, Margaret Mary. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Villanova University; M.S. 1980, New York University; M.D. 1984, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Pollak, Charles P. Associate Professor of Neurology in Psychiatry. Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist in Psychiatry, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, University of Michigan (Dearborn); M.D. 1967, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Pollak, Harvey Bruce. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1967, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1971, Chicago Medical School.
- Polsky, Bruce Warren. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1976, University of Michigan; M.D. 1980, Wayne State University School of Medicine.
- Pomerantz, Kenneth Barry. Associate Research Professor of Physiology in Medicine. B.A. 1974, Adelphi University; Ph.D. 1981, Georgetown University.
- Pon, Steven. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Harvard University; M.D. 1984, New York University School of Medicine.
- Poole, Thomas Allen. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1966, Harvard Medical School.
- Poon, Eric Sin-Kam. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1982, Universidad La Salle Escuela de Medicina (Mexico).
- Popkin, Robert Norman. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1949, Hofstra University; M.D. 1954, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Porges, Andrew Jay. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1982, Princeton University; M.D. 1986, Cornell University Medical College.
- Portenoy, Russell Keith. Associate Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Associate Attending Neurologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Cornell University; M.D. 1980, University of Maryland School of Medicine.
- Portlock, Carol Swanson. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1966, Stanford University; M.D. 1971, Stanford University School of Medicine.
- Positano, Rock Gerard. Clinical Instructor in Public Health (Courtesy). Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1981, New York University; M.S. 1984, New York University; D.P.M. 1988, New York College of Podiatric Medicine; M.P.H. 1989, Yale University.
- Posner, Jerome B. Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Attending Neurologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1951, University of Washington; M.D. 1955, University of Washington School of Medicine.
- Posnett, David Neil. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1975, University of Geneva (Switzerland).
- Post, Martin R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1967, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Potor, Aurelia. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1936, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1941, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Pottan, Joseph V. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1964, Kerala University Medical College (India).
- Potter, Hollis Gromisch. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1980, Smith College; M.D. 1985, New York Medical College.
- Potters, Louis. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1981, Emory University; M.D. 1985, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.

- Powell, Dionne Rose. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry (Courtesy). Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Oberlin College; M.D. 1984, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Powell, Saul Reuben. Assistant Professor of Pharmacology in Surgery. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1976, Philadelphia College of Pharmacology and Science; Ph.D. 1983, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Powers, Edward William III. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Clinical Instructor of Surgery in Dermatology. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1963, Fairfield University; M.S. 1964, Fordham University; M.D. 1968, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Pratt, Margaret Gwendoline. Associate Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.B.B.Ch. 1958, University of Wales College of Medicine (United Kingdom).
- Pratt, Raymond D. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Northwestern University; M.D. 1976, University of Illinois College of Medicine.
- Pravda, Ian. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1964, Bates College; M.D. 1970, University of Lausanne Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Preibisz, Jacek Jan. Adjunct Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1957, Academy of Medicine, Warsaw (Poland); D.M.Sc. 1971, Academy of Medicine, Warsaw (Poland).
- Preminger, Ben Israel. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Hartwick College; M.D. 1975, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Price, John Marshall. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1949, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1952, New York University School of Medicine.
- Price, Stephen Norman. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1955, Cornell University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University Medical College.
- Price, Winston S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1970, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1974, Cornell University Medical College.
- Prince, Alfred M. Clinical Associate Professor of Pathology. B.A. 1949, Yale University; M.A. 1951, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, Western Reserve University.
- Prince, Henry K. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1977, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Prince, Ivin B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Associate Attending Dentist (Prosthodontist), New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, New York University; D.D.S. 1948, Columbia University School of Dental and Oral Surgery.
- Prioleau, Philip Gendron. Clinical Associate Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, University of Virginia; M.D. 1967, Medical University of South Carolina.
- Pritchett, R.A. Rees. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1944, Houghton College; M.D. 1948, Cornell University Medical College.
- Procaccino, Angelo J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1975, Manhattan College; M.D. 1979, New York Medical College.
- Proschaska, Hans Joaquin. Assistant Professor of Pharmacology. Assistant Member, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. 1981, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1986, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1986, Johns Hopkins University.
- Pruden, Peter Hotard. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1975, Colgate University; D.D.S. 1979, Case Western Reserve University.
- Prus, Edward Joseph. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1967, Georgetown University; D.D.S. 1972, Georgetown University School of Dentistry.
- Prusnofsky, Leslie. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1973, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1977, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Puccio, Joanne. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Vassar College; M.D. 1986, New York University School of Medicine.
- Puckett, Reginald T. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1961, University of Richmond; M.S. 1963, University of Illinois; Ph.D. 1965, University of Illinois; M.D. 1976, University of Illinois College of Medicine.
- Pulsinelli, William Anthony. Adjunct Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. B.S. 1965, Villanova University; Ph.D. 1970, University of Utah College of Medicine; M.D. 1973, University of Utah College of Medicine.
- Purpura, Keith Paul. Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. Ph.D. 1988, Rockefeller University.
- Putnam, John Joseph. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Attending Dentist, New York Hospital. D.D.S. 1952, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Dentistry.
- Pytlak, Edna Anne. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, State University of New York at Albany; M.D. 1983, Albany Medical College.
- Quan, Stuart H. Q. Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1945, Harvard Medical School.
- Quen, Jacques Marc. Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, Bethany College; M.S. 1950, Brown University; M.D. 1954, Yale University School of Medicine.

- Quimby, Fred W. Associate Professor of Pathology. D.V.M. 1970, University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D. 1974, University of Pennsylvania.
- Quinn, Thomas J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1979, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1983, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Rabiner, Edwin Lloyd. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1952, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Rabinowitz, Stephen H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. B.A. 1966, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1970, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Rabkin, Richard. Adjunct Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Harvard University; M.D. 1957, New York University School of Medicine.
- Radin, Allen Robert. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. B.S. 1973, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1977, New York University School of Medicine.
- Radomisl, Aylin. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, American College, Istanbul (Turkey); M.D. 1971, University of Lausanne Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Radomisl, Michel. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1951, Robert College (Turkey); A.M. 1958, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1962, New York University.
- Rafal, Richard. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1984, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Rafii, Shahin. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, Cornell University; M.D. 1986, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Rafferty, Thomas Lawrence. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.A. 1958, Brown University; M.D. 1962, New York Medical College.
- Ragasa, Josephine P. Assistant Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1949, University of the Philippines; M.D. 1954, University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines).
- Raghavan, Vinitha. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1981, Guntur Medical College of Andhra University (India).
- Raice, Deborah L. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Yeshiva University, Stern College for Women; M.D. 1983, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Rakowitz, Frederic. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1966, New York University; M.S. 1970, New York University; Ph.D. 1973, New York University; M.D. 1978, Albany Medical College.
- Raman, Bharathi. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1973, Madras Medical College, University of Madras (India); M.D. 1978, Madras Medical College, University of Madras (India).
- Ramirez de Arellano, Elizabeth Ann. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Tufts University; M.D. 1981, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Ramos, Elizabeth. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Barnard College; M.D. 1985, Cornell University Medical College.
- Rampello, Isabella M. Clinical Instructor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.A. 1972, Finch College; B.S. 1974, St. John's University; M.D. 1982, Chicago Medical School.
- Ranawat, Chitranjan Singh. Professor of Clinical Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1958, M.G.M. Medical College of the University of Indore (India); M.S. 1961, M.G.M. Medical College of the University of Indore (India).
- Rapaport, Robert. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1970, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1974, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Rapaport, Dov. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.P.H. 1992, Columbia University; M.D. 1977, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Rapaport, Samuel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, Cornell University; M.D. 1976, Cornell University Medical College; Ph.D. 1978, Rockefeller University.
- Rappaport, Irwin. Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Columbia University; M.D. 1962, Medical College of Virginia.
- Rappaport, William James. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Cornell University; M.D. 1983, Universidad del Noreste Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Rasweiler, John Jacob, IV. Associate Professor of Reproductive Biology in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1965, Colgate University; Ph.D. 1970, Cornell University.
- Rathnam, Premila. Associate Professor of Endocrinology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1955, Madras University (India); M.S. 1962, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1966, Seton Hall University.
- Rattazzi, Mario Cristiano. Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics. M.D. 1961, University of Naples Faculty of Medicine (Italy).
- Rattner, Howard Mitchell. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1982, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.

- Raw, Saul David. Clinical Instructor of Social Work in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.S.W. 1972, Hunter College, City University of New York.
- Ray, James Hubert. Assistant Professor of Genetics in Pediatrics. Allied Health Professions Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1967, Murray State University; M.S. 1969, University of Kentucky; Ph.D. 1976, University of Houston.
- Rayson, Barbara Mary. Associate Research Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.S. 1972, University of Melbourne (Australia); Ph.D. 1976, University of Melbourne (Australia).
- Reader, George Gordon. Livingston Farrand Professor Emeritus of Public Health. Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940, Cornell University; M.D. 1943, Cornell University Medical College.
- Rebetta, James Lawrence. Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1969, Stonehill College; 1972, University of Notre Dame; M.A. 1985, American University; Ph.D. 1987, American University.
- Recio-Pinto, Esperanza. Assistant Professor of Physiology in Anesthesiology. Assistant Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.S. 1979, Northeastern University; M.S. 1982, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1984, Columbia University.
- Reckler, Jon M. Clinical Associate Professor of Urology. Associate Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, Harvard University; M.D. 1966, Harvard Medical School.
- Redd, William H. Professor of Clinical Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, College of William and Mary; M.A. 1966, University of North Carolina, Greensboro; Ph.D. 1969, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
- Reddy, Gaddam D. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Mary Immaculate Hospital. Attending Pediatrician, St. Johns Queens Hospital. F.A. 1955, V.R. College (India); M.B.B.S. 1961, Andhra Medical College (India); M.D. 1964, Gandhi Medical College, Osmania University (India).
- Reding, Michael James. Associate Professor of Clinical Neurology. B.S. 1969, Benedictine College; M.D. 1973, University of Kansas School of Medicine.
- Redling, Theresa M. Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1982, Douglass College; D.O. 1987, UMDNJ-School of Osteopathic Medicine.
- Redo, S. Frank. Professor Emeritus of Surgery. Professor Emeritus of Surgery in Pediatrics. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1950, Cornell University Medical College.
- Reed, Lawrence Samuel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Harpur University of the State University of New York; M.D. 1969, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Reed, Steven Gregory. Adjunct Associate Professor of Microbiology in Medicine. B.A. 1973, Whitman College; M.S. 1977, University of Montana; Ph.D. 1979, University of Montana.
- Reeves, John P. Adjunct Associate Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.S. 1964, Juniata College; Ph.D. 1969, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Reggev, Avner. Assistant Professor of Medicine in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Physician in Psychiatry. New York Hospital. B.S. 1973, Columbia University; M.D. 1976, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Rehmar, Michael I. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, Williams College; M.D. 1949, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Reich, Lilian Maria. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Hematologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1959, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina); Ph.D. 1961, University of Buenos Aires (Argentina).
- Reich, Stephen. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Columbia University; M.B.A. 1963, Columbia University; M.A. 1970, Fordham University; Ph.D. 1972, Fordham University.
- Reichman, Bonnie S. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Cornell University; M.D. 1980, St. Louis University School of Medicine.
- Reid, Carolyn Anne. Librarian B.A. 1970, University of Missouri; M.A. 1970, University of Missouri.
- Reidenberg, Marcus Milton. Assistant Dean. Professor of Pharmacology. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Reiman, Reuben Herbert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Columbia University; M.D. 1951, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Reinach, Fernando C. Visiting Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.S. 1978, University of Sao Paulo (Brazil); M.S. 1980, University of Sao Paulo (Brazil); Ph.D. 1984, Cornell University.
- Reiner, Dan Seth. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1976, Washington University; M.D. 1980, St. Louis University School of Medicine.
- Reis, Donald J. George C. Cotzias Distinguished Professor of Neurology. Professor of Neurology in Psychiatry. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Cornell University; M.D. 1956, Cornell University Medical College.
- Reiser, Peter Matthew. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1968, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1972, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Reisman, Lonny. Clinical Instructor in Medicine (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, State University of New York at Stony Brook. M.D. 1981, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Relkin, Norman Richard. Assistant Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, Yale University; M.S. 1984, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1987, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1987, Yeshiva University.

- Rembar, James Carlson. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Sarah Lawrence College; M.A. 1976, University of Michigan; Ph.D. 1978, University of Michigan.
- Remigio, Paterno A. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.D. 1956, University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines).
- Rendleman, Rebecca Lynn. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1983, Cornell University; M.D.C.M. 1987, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Reppucci, Vincent S. Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, Columbia University; M.D. 1983, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Resnick, Gene D. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1970, Cornell University; M.D. 1974, Cornell University Medical College.
- Ressler, Charles. Clinical Assistant Professor Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1934, Lafayette College; M.D. 1938, Cornell University Medical College.
- Reubins, Marc S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1968, Union College; M.D. 1974, Chicago Medical School.
- Reuter, Victor E. Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1973, University of Puerto Rico; M.D. 1978, Pedro H. Urena National University (Dominican Republic).
- Revenson, Tracey A. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1977, Yale University; M.A. 1980, New York University; Ph.D. 1982, New York University.
- Reyes, Amelia N. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1956, Maryknoll College (Philippines); M.A. 1965, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1976, University of the Philippines College of Medicine.
- Reznikoff, Marvin. Adjunct Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, City College, City University of New York; M.A. 1949, New York University; Ph.D. 1953, New York University.
- Rho, Dae-Sik. Clinical Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1962, Kyung Pook National University College of Medicine (Korea).
- Ricci, John L. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1975, Lehigh University; M.D. 1979, New York University School of Medicine.
- Rice, Eve Hart. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Yale University; M.D. 1988, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Rich, Daniel Stephen. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, Harvard University; M.D. 1977, Harvard Medical School.
- Richard, Jack. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Cornell University; M.D. 1953, Cornell University Medical College.
- Richman, Daniel I. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1981, University of Vermont; M.D. 1986, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Richmond, Stephen. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1959, Cornell University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Rick, Malcolm Mark. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Chief Psychologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1959, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1964, Adelphi University.
- Rifkin, Terry. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1981, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Rifkind, Arleen B. Professor of Pharmacology. Associate Professor of Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Bryn Mawr College; M.D. 1964, New York University School of Medicine.
- Rifkind, Richard A. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1952, Yale University; M.D. 1955, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Rigas, Basil. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Professor of Medicine in Microbiology. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1972, National University of Athens Faculty of Medicine (Greece); M.S.D. 1975, National University of Athens Faculty of Medicine (Greece).
- Rigas, James R. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1977, Cornell University; M.D. 1984, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Riggio, Robert Royce. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Professor of Clinical Medicine in Biochemistry. Professor of Clinical Medicine in Surgery. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Surgeon. New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1958, New York Medical College.
- Riker, Walter F., Jr. Revlon Pharmaceutical Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology and Toxicology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1939, Columbia University; M.D. 1943, Cornell University Medical College.
- Riley, Lee Woodland. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Professor of Medicine in Microbiology. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Stanford University; M.D. 1978, University of California, San Francisco. School of Medicine.
- Rimarachin, Julio. Instructor in Medicine. M.S. 1989, New York Medical College; M.D. 1983, San Marcos University, Lima (Peru); Ph.D. 1990, New York Medical College.
- Rimnac, Clare Marie. Associate Professor of Applied Biomechanics in Surgery. Associate Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1978, Carnegie-Mellon University; M.S. 1980, Lehigh University; Ph.D. 1983, Lehigh University.

- Riskin, Joy Dana. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Barnard College; M.D. 1989, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Risucci, Donald A. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Surgery. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, St. Francis College; M.A. 1980, Hofstra University; Ph.D. 1983, Hofstra University.
- Rivlis, Marcos. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1963, University Nacional Rosario Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Rivera-Casamento, Mary Lee. Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1984, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1988, New York University School of Medicine.
- Rivlin, Richard S. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Harvard University; M.D. 1959, Harvard Medical School.
- Rizzo, Thomas Dignan. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1953, Georgetown University; M.D. 1956, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Robbins, David Bruce. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Union College; M.D. 1960, Cornell University Medical College.
- Robbins, Gregory Kimball. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1990, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Robbins, Michael Jonathan. Clinical Instructor in Medicine (Courtesy). Clinical Instructor of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Cardiologist, St. Johns Queens Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Robbins, Mitchell Andrew. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1975, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Robbins, Stewart Alan. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, Hofstra University; M.D. 1978, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Robbins, William Clinton. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Emeritus Staff, Hospital for Special Surgery. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University Medical College.
- Roberts, Calvin W. Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1974, Princeton University; M.D. 1978, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Roberts, Richard Bryant. Associate Dean. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1955, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1959, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Roberts, Thomas Nelson. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1946, University of South Dakota; M.D. 1948, Harvard Medical School.
- Robertson, Hugh D. Associate Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1964, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1969, Rockefeller University.
- Roch, James Jeremy. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1977, Amherst College; M.A. 1984, University of Rochester; M.D. 1984, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Rocha, Heonir. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. M.D. 1954, Federal University of Bahia Faculty of Medicine (Brazil).
- Rochwarger, Arnold M. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1968, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Rockland, Lawrence Howard. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, Union College; M.D. 1956, Albany Medical College.
- Rodman, John S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1966, Columbia University; M.D. 1970, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Rodman, Toby C. Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.S. 1937, Philadelphia College of Pharmacology and Science; M.S. 1961, New York University; Ph.D. 1963, New York University.
- Rodrigues, Maria L. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1983, Topiwala Medical College, University of Bombay (India).
- Rodrigues, Roy John. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1979, Grant Medical College of Bombay University (India); M.D. 1982, Grant Medical College of Bombay University (India).
- Rodriguez, Rhina. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, St. Johns Queens Hospital. B.A. 1974, University of Connecticut; M.D. 1979, Pedro H. Urena National University (Dominican Republic).
- Rodriguez-Boulán, Enrique Javier. Joseph C. Hinsey Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.A. 1963, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Sciences (Argentina); M.D. 1969, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Rodriguez-Boulán, Maria T. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1970, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Roe, Daphne Anderson. Professor of Nutrition in Medicine. M.B.B.S. 1946, University of London (United Kingdom); M.D. 1950, University of London (United Kingdom).
- Rogers, David Elliott. Walsh McDermott University Professor of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Cornell University Medical College.

- Rohrlich, Jay B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Williams College; M.D. 1967, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Roiiphe, Jean Olivia. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Princeton University; M.D. 1983, Harvard Medical School.
- Roistacher, Kenneth. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.S. 1975, Cornell University; M.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Roistacher, Nancy. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, Cornell University; M.D. 1975, New York Medical College.
- Roman, Mary J. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1974, Barnard College; M.D. 1980, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Romano, John F. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1969, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1973, Cornell University Medical College.
- Romano, Patricia M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1974, Long Island University; M.D. 1979, Cornell University Medical College.
- Romano, Steven J. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1981, Washington University; M.D. 1985, University of Missouri School of Medicine, Columbia.
- Romero, Phillip Earl. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1977, University of Texas Medical School, Houston.
- Roome, Norman Sterling. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. B.A. 1955, Columbia University; M.D. 1959, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Root, Barry Clifford. Instructor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, Case Western Reserve University; M.D. 1984, Ohio State University College of Medicine.
- Root, Jonathan D. Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1982, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1986, University of Florida College of Medicine.
- Root, Leon. Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1951, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1955, New York Medical College.
- Rosai, Juan. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956, Colegio Nacional Numero 9 (Argentina); M.D. 1961, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Rose, Howard Anthony. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Orthopedic Surgeon to Out-Patient Department, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1973, Harvard University; M.D. 1977, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Rosen, Carl S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1954, Clark University; M.D. 1960, University of Lausanne Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Rosen, Neal. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1971, Columbia University; M.D. 1979, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1979, Yeshiva University.
- Rosen, Paul Peter. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1960, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1964, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Rosen, Stephen Gary. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1974, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1978, New York University School of Medicine.
- Rosenbaum, Kenneth J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. B.A. 1964, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1968, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Rosenbaum, Michael. Visiting Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Amherst College; M.D. 1982, Cornell University Medical College.
- Rosenberg, Alan S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1958, Brown University; M.D. 1962, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Rosenberg, Asher. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1966, Cornell University; M.D. 1970, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Rosenberg, Kenneth Paul. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Brandeis University; M.D. 1983, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Rosenberg, Zeil B. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.A. 1978, Stanford University; M.D. 1982, University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine; M.P.H. 1985, Columbia University.
- Rosenblum, Andrew Steven. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1977, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Rosenblum, Marc. Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist (Neuropathologist), Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1975, Yale University; M.D. 1979, University of Miami School of Medicine.
- Rosenbluth, Michael Albert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, University of Connecticut, Torrington; M.D. 1956, New York University School of Medicine.
- Rosenfeld, David Louis. Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1965, Princeton University; M.D. 1970, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Rosenfeld, Isadore. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1947, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1951, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).

- Rosenfeld, Myrna Rachel. Assistant Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Assistant Attending Neurologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.S. 1978, Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1981, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1985, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Rosenfeld, Suzanne. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Sarah Lawrence College; M.D. 1980, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Rosenfield, Nancy S. Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1964, Smith College; M.D. 1968, New York University School of Medicine.
- Rosengart, Todd K. Assistant Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery. Assistant Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, Northwestern University; M.D. 1983, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Rosenthal, Alan David. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1958, Yale University; M.D. 1962, University of Virginia School of Medicine.
- Rosenthal, Elisabeth Lindsey. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Stanford University; B.S. 1978, Stanford University; M.A. 1980, Cambridge University (United Kingdom); M.D. 1986, Harvard Medical School.
- Rosenthal, Norman. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1939, Columbia University; M.D. 1943, Medical College of Virginia.
- Rosenwaks, Zev. Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1972, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Rosh, Melvin Seymour. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Hamilton College; M.D. 1960, Cornell University Medical College.
- Rosner, Howard Lazar. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, University of Miami; M.D. 1980, University of Miami School of Medicine.
- Rosner, Ingrid Karen. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1972, Wayne State University School of Medicine.
- Ross, Albert M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1960, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Ross, Gail S. Associate Professor of Psychology in Pediatrics. Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Barnard College; M.A. 1969, University of Chicago; Ph.D. 1977, Harvard University.
- Ross, Gilbert L. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1968, Cornell University; M.D. 1972, New York University School of Medicine.
- Ross, John Munder. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, Harvard University; M.A. 1973, New York University; Ph.D. 1974, New York University.
- Ross, Marilyn. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, Barnard College; M.D. 1969, Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania; M.S. 1988, New York University.
- Rossi, Plinio. Adjunct Professor of Clinical Radiology. M.D. 1952, University of Rome Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Rossi, Roscoe A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1953, Georgetown University; M.D. 1957, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Roth, David Mark. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1977, Princeton University; M.D. 1983, Cornell University Medical College.
- Roth, Steven David. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1977, Columbia University; M.D. 1981, New York University School of Medicine.
- Rothaus, Kenneth Owen. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. Adjunct Attending Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1971, Yale University; M.D. 1975, Harvard Medical School.
- Rothbaum, David. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, New York University; M.D. 1982, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Rothbaum, Hal. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1982, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1984, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Rothe, Desider J. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1961, University of Debrecen (Hungary).
- Rothenberg, Herbert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1948, New York University; M.D. 1952, University of Michigan Medical School.
- Rothenberg, Lawrence Neil. Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. Associate Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1962, University of Pennsylvania; M.S. 1964, University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D. 1970, University of Wisconsin, Madison.
- Rothermel, Constance Davis. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Microbiology in Medicine. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Microbiology. B.S. 1964, West Virginia University; M.S. 1967, University of North Carolina; Ph.D. 1980, Cornell University.
- Rowan, Joseph Edward. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Dental and Oral). Associate Attending Dentist (Periodontist), New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, St. Michael's College; D.D.S. 1965, Georgetown University School of Dentistry.
- Rowntree, Ellen B. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Wellesley College; M.D. 1968, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.

- Roxland, Gary. Clinical Instructor in Medicine (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, Columbia University; M.D. 1966, Chicago Medical School.
- Rubenstein, Jack Myron. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, New York University; M.D. 1976, New York Medical College.
- Rubenstein, William Allan. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1969, Washington University; M.D. 1973, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Rubin, Albert Louis. Professor of Biochemistry. Professor of Surgery. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, Cornell University Medical College.
- Rubin, Lori A. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, University of Michigan; M.D. 1982, New York University School of Medicine.
- Rubin, Michael. Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Neurologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1978, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1982, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Rubin, Sherman. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1964, Dalhousie University (Canada); M.D. 1975, University of Brussels (Belgium).
- Rubin, Steven E. Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1978, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Rubinstein, Margot Susan. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, Barnard College; M.D. 1983, New York Medical College.
- Rubinstein, Mark. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, New York University; M.D. 1971, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Ruchlin, Hirsch S. Professor of Economics in Public Health. Professor of Economics in Medicine. B.A. 1963, Yeshiva University; M.A. 1965, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1969, Columbia University.
- Rudden, Marie G. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Yale University; M.D. 1977, New York University School of Medicine.
- Ruder, Usha C. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.B.B.S. 1968, G.S. Seth Medical College of Bombay University (India).
- Rudin, Deborah Ellen. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1987, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Rudolph, Diane. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, Barnard College; M.D. 1985, Cornell University Medical College.
- Ruggiero, David Armand. Associate Research Professor of Neuroscience. B.A. 1972, Queens College, City University of New York; M.A. 1976, Columbia University; M.Phil. 1976, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1977, Columbia University.
- Ruggiero, Joseph Thomas. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1973, Harvard University; M.D. 1977, New York University School of Medicine.
- Rusch, Valerie Williams. Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1971, Vassar College; M.D. 1975, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Rusk, Gary Hildebrand. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Northwestern University; M.D. 1969, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Ruskin, Richard A. Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940, Duke University; M.D. 1944, Duke University School of Medicine.
- Russ, Mark Jack. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Haverford College; M.D. 1980, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Russo, Carlo. Associate Research Professor of Immunology in Medicine. M.D. 1977, University of Genoa Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Russo, Paul. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1975, Colgate University; M.D. 1979, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Russo, Raymond Michael. Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. A.B. 1955, Brown University; M.D. 1960, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Russo, Roseann M. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1981, Manhattan College; M.D. 1985, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Rutherford, George Williams, III. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. A.B. 1974, Stanford University; B.S. 1975, Stanford University; A.M. 1975, Stanford University; M.D. 1978, Duke University School of Medicine.
- Rutkovsky, Edward. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1980, State University of New York at Albany; M.D. 1984, New York University School of Medicine.
- Ryan, Samuel Francis. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, Trinity College, University of Dublin (Ireland); M.A. 1954, Trinity College, University of Dublin (Ireland); M.B.B.Ch. 1954, Trinity College, University of Dublin (Ireland).
- Saad, Anuradha D. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.A. 1977, University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D. 1982, University of Chicago.
- Saal, Stuart David. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1967, Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.D. 1971, New York Medical College.

- Saary, Zoltan I. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, University of Szeged (Hungary).
- Sabapathy, Hemalatha. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.D. 1971, Grant Medical College of Bombay University (India).
- Sabet, Reza. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. M.D. 1965, Teheran University, Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Sackin, Henry J. Associate Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.A. 1970, Brown University; B.S. 1970, Brown University; M.S. 1971, Brown University; Ph.D. 1978, Yale University.
- Sacks, Bruce Warren. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1983, State University of New York at Albany; M.D. 1987, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Sacks, Evan Hilary. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1979, Brown University; M.D. 1983, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Sacks, Michael H. Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Williams College; B.A. 1963, Oxford University (United Kingdom); M.D. 1967, New York University School of Medicine.
- Sacks, Robert Steven. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.E. 1965, Stevens Institute of Technology; M.D. 1975, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Sadick, Neil Scott. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1977, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Sadjadi, Mostafa R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1970, Teheran University, Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Sager, Clifford J. Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1937, Pennsylvania State University; M.D. 1941, New York University School of Medicine.
- Sagi, George Andras. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1984, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Saha, Chanchal Kumar. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. M.S. 1968, University of Delhi (India); M.B.B.S. 1986, Calcutta University Medical College (India).
- Sahdev, Indira. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1969, M.G.M. Medical College of the University of Indore (India).
- Saigo, Patricia Emiko. Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1963, Barnard College; M.D. 1969, Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Saint Louis, Leslie Anthony. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. B.S. 1970, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; M.D. 1977, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Salbe, Arline D. Assistant Professor of Nutrition in Medicine. B.A. 1968, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.S. 1983, University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D. 1986, University of California, Berkeley.
- Salemi, Mozafar. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.D. 1964, Teheran University, Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Salerno, Joseph John. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, New York University; M.D. 1981, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Salmon, Jane Eva. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, New York University; M.D. 1978, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Saltz, Leonard B. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1979, Stanford University; M.D. 1983, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Saltzman, Herbert P. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1967, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1969, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Saltzman, Steven Paul. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, University of Pennsylvania; D.D.S. 1979, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Dentistry.
- Salvati, Eduardo Agustín. Professor of Clinical Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. M.D. 1963, University Nacional La Plata Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Salzer, Richard Louis, Jr. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Orthopedics). Orthopedic Surgeon to Out-Patient Department, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1969, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1973, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Sama, Andrew E. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, Columbia University; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Samberg, Eslee. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1974, Harvard University; M.D. 1978, Cornell University Medical College.
- Samios, George K. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1958, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.

- Sami, Abdul H. Professor of Clinical Medicine in Psychiatry. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Stanford University; M.A. 1952, University of California, Los Angeles; M.D. 1956, Cornell University Medical College.
- Sammaritano, Lisa Rose. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1985, Cornell University Medical College.
- Sarnborn, Kevin V. Clinical Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1969, Manhattan College; M.D. 1973, New York University School of Medicine.
- Sarnborn, Timothy Allen. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, University of Wisconsin; M.S. 1976, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1977, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Sandberg, Larry S. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1979, Columbia University; M.D. 1983, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Sanders, Abraham. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1976, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Sanders, Charles. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951, University of Texas; M.D. 1955, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.
- Sanders, Elissa Meryl. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1985, Boston University; M.D. 1985, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Sanders-Laufer, Deborah A. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, Vanderbilt University; M.D. 1983, Tulane University School of Medicine.
- Sanderson, Cynthia J. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, University of Kentucky; M.A. 1983, University of Kentucky; Ph.D. 1987, University of Kentucky.
- Sandhaus, Jeffrey J. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1966, New York Medical College.
- Santini, Diana Lee. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Barnard College; M.D. 1981, Harvard Medical School.
- Santos-Buch, Charles Augusto. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Harvard University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University Medical College.
- Santucci, John J. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1982, New York University; M.D. 1987, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Santucci, Thomas, Jr. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Jamaica Hospital. B.A. 1960, New York University; M.D. 1964, New York University School of Medicine.
- Sassa, Shigeru. Adjunct Associate Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1957, University of Tokyo (Japan); M.D. 1961, University of Tokyo (Japan); Ph.D. 1966, University of Tokyo (Japan).
- Sassoon, Robert Isaac. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Sastre, Antonio. Adjunct Associate Professor of Pharmacology. B.A. 1970, Cornell University; M.S. 1973, Cornell University; Ph.D. 1974, Cornell University.
- Saul, Barry Jay. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, Albright College; M.D. 1972, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Savarese, John Joseph. Joseph F. Artusio, Jr., Professor of Anesthesiology (chairman). Professor of Pharmacology. Anesthesiologist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. B.S. 1961, Iona College; M.D. 1965, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Savillo, Robert Louis. Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1979, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Savino, Michael Anthony. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, Richmond College. City University of New York; M.D. 1979, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Sawyer, David H. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1977, New York Medical College.
- Saxena, Brij B. Professor of Endocrinology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1949, University of Lucknow (India); M.S. 1951, University of Lucknow (India); Ph.D. 1954, University of Lucknow (India); D.Sc. 1957, F. Wilhelms University, Muenster (Germany); Ph.D. 1961, University of Wisconsin.
- Sayegh, Henri. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1971, University of Damascus Faculty of Medicine (Syria).
- Scarlata, Suzanne Frances. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1979, Temple University; M.S. 1983, University of Illinois; Ph.D. 1984, University of Illinois.
- Scarpelli, Emile Michael. Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1951, Fordham University; M.D. 1960, Duke University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1962, Duke University.
- Schackman, Lynn Debra. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, Yale University; M.D. 1978, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Schaefer, George. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1933, New York University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University Medical College.
- Schaefer, John Andrew. Associate Professor of Clinical Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1968, University of Melbourne Faculty of Medicine (Australia).
- Schaefer, Robert Anthony. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Yale University; M.D. 1963, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.

- Schafer, Roy. Adjunct Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1943, City College, City University of New York; M.A. 1947, University of Kansas; Ph.D. 1950, Clark University.
- Schantz, Stimson Pryor. Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1970, Harvard University; M.D. 1975, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Schattman, Glenn Lewis. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1983, St. Lawrence University; M.D. 1987, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Schattner, Elaine Jean. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, Yale University; M.D. 1987, New York University School of Medicine.
- Schatzman, Stanley. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1966, Indiana University; M.D. 1970, Wayne State University School of Medicine.
- Schechter, Alan Jeffrey. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1972, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1976, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Scheer, Max S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1971, New York University; M.D. 1975, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Scheidling, Saul. Adjunct Professor of Clinical Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, City College, City University of New York; M.S. 1944, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1951, New York University.
- Scheidt, Stephen. Assistant Dean. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1960, Princeton University; M.D. 1965, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Scheier, Lawrence Matthew. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Public Health. B.A. 1978, Duke University; M.A. 1983, New York University; Ph.D. 1988, University of Southern California.
- Schein, Jonah W. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, Columbia University; M.D. 1969, New York University School of Medicine.
- Scheinberg, David A. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1977, Cornell University; M.D. 1983, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1983, Johns Hopkins University.
- Scheiner, Stuart L. Adjunct Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. B.A. 1949, Syracuse University; M.S. 1964, University of Minnesota; M.D. 1954, Howard University College of Medicine.
- Scher, Howard Isador. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1972, Bates College; M.D. 1976, New York University School of Medicine.
- Scher, Larry A. Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, Brandeis University; M.D. 1973, Medical College of Wisconsin.
- Scherr, Lawrence. Associate Dean. David J. Greene Distinguished Professor of Medicine at North Shore University Hospital. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1950, Cornell University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University Medical College.
- Scherzer, Alfred Leonard. Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. Adjunct Professor of Public Health. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Columbia University; M.S.P.H. 1950, Columbia University; Ed.D. 1954, Columbia University, Teachers College; M.A. 1957, Yale University; M.D. 1963, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Schiff, Mark J. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1972, Boston University; M.D. 1972, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Schiff, Russell J. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1979, Sophie Davis School of Biomedical Education, City University of N.Y.; M.D. 1981, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Schlam, Florence W. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Oberlin College; M.D. 1951, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Schlam, Haran T. Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.S. 1975, Harvard University; M.D. 1982, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Schlefer, Ellen K. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, University College of North Wales (United Kingdom); M.S. 1981, Tuskegee Institute; M.D. 1985, University of Alabama School of Medicine.
- Schlegel, Peter N. Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1979, Hamilton College; M.D. 1983, University of Massachusetts Medical School.
- Schleifer, Leonard Steven. Clinical Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1973, Cornell University; M.D. 1977, University of Virginia School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1980, University of Virginia.
- Schlesinger, Herbert J. Adjunct Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1952, University of Kansas.
- Schlesinger, Irvin D. Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology. Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1956, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1961, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Schlessel, Jerrold S. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1970, Washington University; M.D. 1974, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Schley, William Shain. Associate Professor of Clinical Otorhinolaryngology (acting chairman). Associate Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Emory University; M.D. 1966, Emory University School of Medicine.
- Schmalzer, Emily Ann. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Radcliffe College; M.D. 1970, New York University School of Medicine.

- Schmelkin, Ira Jay. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1982, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1984, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Schmerin, Michael Joel. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, University of Virginia; M.D. 1973, Jefferson Medical College.
- Schmugler, Joan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1969, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Schnader, Jeffrey Yale. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, Columbia College; M.D.C.M. 1979, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Schnapp, Max. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1947, New York University; M.B.B.S. 1953, University of Melbourne Faculty of Medicine (Australia); M.A. 1954, New York University.
- Schneider, Jeffrey Gary. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1981, Brown University; M.D. 1986, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Schneider, Marcie Beth. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, Brown University; M.D. 1983, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Schneider, Robert. Associate Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital.
- Adjunct Attending Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1964, Columbia University; M.D. 1969, New York Medical College.
- Schneider, Steven J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. B.A. 1972, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1976, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Scholl, Gerald Martin. Associate Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1973, New York University School of Medicine.
- Schomer, Jesse. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Columbia University; M.D. 1952, New York University School of Medicine.
- Schongalla, Ann. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, Yale University; M.D. 1979, Cornell University Medical College.
- Schor, Nestor. Visiting Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. M.D. 1972, Paulista School of Medicine (Brazil); Ph.D. 1977, Paulista School of Medicine (Brazil).
- Schore, Arthur H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, New York University; M.D. 1965, Chicago Medical School.
- Schori, Melissa Paterno. Adjunct Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. B.A. 1979, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1979, Cornell University Medical College.
- Schork, Edward Joseph, Jr. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Haverford College; Ph.D. 1984, University of Minnesota.
- Schreiber, Carl Selig. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, Emory University; M.D. 1979, Medical College of Georgia.
- Schreiber, Robert Tad. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, Emory University; M.D. 1980, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Schron, Deborah S. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Downtown Hospital. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Johns Hopkins University; M.D.C.M. 1980, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Schulman, Ira Cliff. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1974, New York University School of Medicine.
- Schulman, Norman H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1961, Tufts University; M.D. 1965, Tufts University School of Medicine.



- Schulman, Philip. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1970, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1974, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Schulman, Walter Bernard. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1959, New York University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Schultz, Elizabeth. Assistant Professor of Radiology. B.S. 1973, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1977, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Schultz, Jean Eunice. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, Bates College; M.D. 1956, Medical College of Pennsylvania; M.P.H. 1960, Columbia University; M.S. 1967, Columbia University.
- Schuster, Michael Walter. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1977, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1980, Dartmouth Medical School.
- Schutz, James Scott. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1965, Yale University; M.D. 1969, Harvard Medical School.
- Schuyler, Leonard H. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1950, Duke University School of Medicine.
- Schwab, Ida Ellen. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Cornell University; M.D. 1976, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Schwab, Marilyn. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Physician Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1949, New York University; M.D. 1954, Chicago Medical School.
- Schwab, Rise. Associate Professor of Immunology in Medicine. B.S. 1971, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Ph.D. 1981, Cornell University.
- Schwager, Robert G. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, University of Virginia; M.D. 1967, Cornell University Medical College.
- Schwartz, Arthur Maxwell. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1941, University of Cincinnati; M.D. 1943, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Schwartz, Doris R. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Nursing in Public Health. B.S. 1953, New York University; M.A. 1958, New York University.
- Schwartz, Ernest. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1945, Columbia University; A.M. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1951, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Schwartz, Eugene David. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1943, University of Virginia; M.D. 1947, University of Virginia School of Medicine.
- Schwartz, Evan G. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, St. Johns Queens Hospital. Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Mary Immaculate Hospital. B.S. 1975, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; B.S. 1976, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1981, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Schwartz, Fred. Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1951, City College, City University of New York; M.A. 1952, City College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1959, University of Massachusetts, Amherst.
- Schwartz, Fred Sheldon. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1965, Hamilton College; M.D. 1969, Albany Medical College.
- Schwartz, Gary K. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1979, Haverford College; M.D. 1983, Albany Medical College.
- Schwartz, Joseph S. Adjunct Associate Professor of Epidemiology in Medicine. B.A. 1972, Cornell University; M.A. 1976, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1978, Harvard University.
- Schwartz, Lawrence Howard. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1986, Boston University; M.D. 1986, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Schwartz, Paul C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, Columbia University; M.D. 1966, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Schwartz, Paula R. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1980, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Schwartz, Peter L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1966, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1970, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Schwartz, Robert E. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1975, Michigan State University; M.D. 1979, Rush Medical College.
- Schwartzman, Sergio. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1982, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Scileppi, Kenneth Paul. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1976, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Scimeca, Philip G. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1975, St. John's University; M.D. 1979, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Scifani, Lisa M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. B.A. 1978, New York University; M.D. 1982, New York University School of Medicine.

- Scofield, Richard Francis. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Columbia University; M.S. 1982, Case Western Reserve University; M.D. 1988, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Scott, Rachelle Anne. Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Assistant Professor of Dermatology in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1973, Vassar College; M.D. 1976, New York Medical College.
- Scotto, Anthony William. Associate Research Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. Associate Research Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1969, C.W. Post College; M.S. 1970, Long Island University; Ph.D. 1978, St. John's University.
- Screnci, Catherine R. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1975, Immaculata College; M.D. 1981, Università Cattolica Del Sacro Cuore Faculty of Medicine (Italy).
- Sculco, Thomas Peter. Professor of Clinical Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, Brown University; M.D. 1969, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Sealey, Jean E. Research Professor of Physiology in Medicine. Research Professor of Medicine in Physiology and Biophysics. B.S. 1959, University of Glasgow (United Kingdom); D.Sc. 1974, University of Glasgow (United Kingdom).
- Seaman, George M. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1979, University of Rochester; M.D. 1983, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Sedlis, Melissa Matthews. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, St. John's College; M.D. 1977, Ohio State University College of Medicine.
- Seed, William Tripler. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Williams College; M.D. 1962, Cornell University Medical College.
- Seelye, Edward Eggleston. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, Albany Medical College.
- Segal, Karen R. Associate Professor of Physiology in Pediatrics. Associate Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Wesleyan College; M.A. 1981, Columbia University; Ed.D. 1982, Columbia University.
- Segal, Sheldon Jerome. Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology. B.A. 1947, Dartmouth College; M.S. 1951, University of Iowa; Ph.D. 1952, University of Iowa.
- Seideman, Bruce Andrew. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1981, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1981, Albany Medical College.
- Seides, S. Warren. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Yale University; M.D. 1958, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Seidman, David A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, University of Vermont; M.S. 1982, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1986, New York Medical College.
- Seidman, Steven Mitchell. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1978, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Seif, Martin N. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, University of Michigan; M.A. 1973, Yeshiva University; Ph.D. 1976, Yeshiva University.
- Sekaran, Chitra. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Physician Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1971, Maulana Azad Medical College (India).
- Selby, Henry. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1940, Louisiana State University; M.D. 1943, Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans.
- Seldon, Mark Andrew. Clinical Instructor in Medicine (Courtesy). Clinical Instructor of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1968, University of Chicago; M.D. 1972, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Selesnick, Samuel H. Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. B.A. 1981, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1985, New York University School of Medicine.
- Seligmann, Arthur W. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Public Health. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1933, Columbia University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University Medical College.
- Selzer, Michael A. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Stanford University; M.D. 1960, Western Reserve University.
- Senterfit, Laurence B. Professor of Microbiology. Professor of Pathology. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949, University of Florida; M.S. 1950, University of Florida; Sc.D. 1955, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Senturia, Sam. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, Yale University; M.D. 1985, New York University School of Medicine.
- Sepe, Orsolina. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Barnard College; M.D. 1986, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Sepkowitz, Kent Arthur. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, University of Oklahoma; M.D. 1980, University of Oklahoma College of Medicine.

- Serdakowska, Alina A. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, Academy of Medicine, Warsaw (Poland).
- Serdarevic, Olivia Natalie. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Barnard College; M.D. 1980, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Serur, David. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1984, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1988, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Setzen, Michael. Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1974, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa).
- Sevcik, Ludovit. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1962, Comenius University, Bratislava (Slovak Republic).
- Severino, Sally K. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Wichita State University; M.A. 1965, Columbia University; M.D. 1970, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Sferra, George. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Periodontist), New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, University of Dayton; D.D.S. 1975, University of Michigan (Dearborn).
- Scaglione, Nicholas A. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1979, Manhattan College; M.D. 1983, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Shafer, Donald McKay. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1932, Columbia University; M.D. 1936, Cornell University Medical College.
- Shah, Jain P. Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.B.B.S. 1964, Baroda University Medical College (India); M.S. 1967, Baroda University Medical College (India).
- Shah, Rajendra C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1971, St. Johns Medical College of Bangalore University (India).
- Shalette, Benson Howard. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1960, New York University School of Medicine.
- Shamoian, Charles Anthony. Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Clark University; M.A. 1956, Clark University; Ph.D. 1960, Tufts University; M.D. 1966, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Shamoun, Edward Simon. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1948, Sorbonne University (France); M.D. 1956, University of Paris Medical School (France).
- Shamsian, Saed. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1977, Teheran University Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Shanahan, Eileen Marie. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1984, Boston College; M.D. 1988, UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School.
- Shapiro, Arthur Howard. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Senior Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1945, New York University; M.D. 1948, New York University School of Medicine.
- Shapiro, David A. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1960, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1964, Chicago Medical School.
- Shapiro, Harvey N. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1945, Columbia University; M.D. 1948, New York University School of Medicine.
- Shapiro, Theodore. Professor of Psychiatry. Professor of Psychiatry in Pediatrics. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1953, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University Medical College.
- Shappell, Stephen Daniel. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Physician Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1961, Columbia University; M.D. 1965, Cornell University Medical College.
- Sharrock, Nigel Edmund. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1970, University of Otago Medical School (New Zealand); M.B.B.Ch. 1971, University of Otago Medical School (New Zealand).
- Shea, Christopher Richard. Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1976, Brown University; M.D. 1983, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Sheard, Charles. Clinical Associate Professor of Dermatology. M.D. 1939, University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Shearin, Edward N. Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, Cornell University; B.A. 1981, San Francisco State University; Ph.D. 1990, University of Washington.
- Sheinfeld, Joel. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1976, Cornell University; M.D. 1981, University of Florida College of Medicine.
- Shepherd, Gillian Mary. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1970, Wheaton College; M.D. 1976, New York Medical College.
- Shepp, David Hall. Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, Hamilton College; M.D. 1979, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Sheppard, Beverly Anita. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1975, Princeton University; M.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Sherman, Craig Harvey. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, Pennsylvania State University; M.D. 1982, Jefferson Medical College.

- Sherman, Raymond L. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Columbia University; M.D. 1961, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Sherman, Scott Jeffrey. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, Northwestern University; M.D. 1979, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Sherr, David Lloyd. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1981, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Sherwin, Andrew S. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1935, New York University; M.D. 1939, University of Michigan Medical School.
- Sherwin, Steven R. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, New York University; M.D. 1979, University of North Carolina School of Medicine.
- Sherwood, Jeffrey M. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1965, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1969, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Sheu, Kwan-Fu Rex. Associate Research Professor of Biochemistry in Neuroscience. B.S. 1971, National Taiwan University; Ph.D. 1978, Ohio State University.
- Shvede, Nirmala Kata. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1971, Makerere University (Uganda).
- Shibutani, Hiroshi Chris. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Instructor, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1985, Harvard University; M.D. 1989, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Shiff, Steven Joel. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1984, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Shifrin, Harold. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1946, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1949, University of Kansas School of Medicine.
- Shike, Moshe. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1975, Tel Aviv University Sackler School of Medicine (Israel).
- Shils, Maurice Edward. Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Emeritus Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1937, Johns Hopkins University; Sc.D. 1940, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1958, New York University School of Medicine.
- Shin, Choon S. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.D. 1965, Chonnam University of Medicine (Korea).
- Shires, G. Thomas. Adjunct Professor of Surgery. M.D. 1948, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.
- Shookster, Linda A. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, St. Barnabas Hospital. A.B. 1977, Princeton University; M.D. 1981, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Shorofsky, Morris Aaron. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Cornell University; M.D. 1959, University of Basel, Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Shorser, James David. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Union College; M.D. 1983, New York Medical College.
- Short, Charles E. Professor of Anesthesiology. D.V.M. 1958, Auburn University; M.S. 1971, Baylor College of Medicine.
- Shukla, Mohini. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Senior Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1975, Baroda University Medical College (India).
- Shulman, Bruce S. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, State University of New York at Albany; M.D. 1977, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Shulman, Howard. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1956, State University of New York at Buffalo; M.D. 1960, Chicago Medical School.
- Sia, Concepcion Go. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1967, University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines).
- Sia-Kho, Edwina. Assistant Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1963, University of Santo Tomas (Philippines); M.D. 1968, University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines).
- Sicher, Pamela Felder. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Sarah Lawrence College; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Sickles, Mary. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Sicuranza, Bernard J. Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.N.S. 1946, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1955, University of Rome Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Sidel, Victor William. Adjunct Professor of Public Health. A.B. 1953, Princeton University; M.D. 1957, Harvard Medical School.
- Siegel, David Samuel. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1979, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.S. 1984, New York University; M.D. 1986, New York University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1985, New York University.
- Siegel, Jeffrey Lewis. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1980, Brown University; M.D. 1983, Brown University Program in Medicine.
- Siegel, Karolynn. Clinical Associate Professor of Sociology in Public Health. B.A. 1971, Skidmore College; Ph.D. 1976, New York University.
- Siegel, Sidney James. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1933, Dalhousie University (Canada); M.D. 1938, Dalhousie University Faculty of Medicine (Canada).

- Siegel, Stephen Robert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1967, Adelphi University; M.D. 1971, Medical College of Virginia.
- Sigelman, Jesse L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1967, Haverford College; M.D. 1971, Harvard Medical School.
- Sigler, Richard A. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist (Orthodontist), New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Hofstra University; D.D.S. 1964, Temple University School of Dentistry.
- Silagi, Selma. Professor Emeritus of Genetics in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1936, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.A. 1938, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1961, Columbia University.
- Silane, Michael Francis. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1965, Georgetown University; M.D. 1969, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Silbersweig, David Alan. Instructor in Psychiatry. Instructor in Neurology and Neuroscience. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1986, Cornell University Medical College.
- Silbert, Robert. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, Columbia University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Silver, Hilton. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1960, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa).
- Silver, Jack. Professor of Cellular Biology in Medicine. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1966, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1971, Boston University.
- Silver, Laurence D. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. B.A. 1964, Ohio State University; M.D. 1969, Howard University College of Medicine.
- Silver, Randi B. Assistant Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. B.A. 1979, Skidmore College; Ph.D. 1986, Brown University.
- Silver, Richard T. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Cornell University; M.D. 1953, Cornell University Medical College.
- Silverberg, Mervin. Jack Hausman Professor of Pediatrics at North Shore University Hospital. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1950, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1954, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Silverman, Frederick. Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Emory University; M.D. 1953, Indiana University School of Medicine.
- Silverman, Gerald Murray. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Cornell University; M.D. 1953, Cornell University Medical College.
- Silverman, Matthew Neil. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, Lafayette College; M.D. 1982, New York Medical College.
- Silverman, Ronald Howard. Assistant Professor of Computer Science in Ophthalmology. B.S. 1967, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.S. 1981, Polytechnic Institute of New York; Ph.D. 1990, Polytechnic Institute of New York.
- Silverstein, David C. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1947, University of Toronto (Canada); M.D. 1951, University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Silverstein, Roy L. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, Brown University; M.D. 1979, Emory University School of Medicine.
- Simhaee, Eskandar Jacob. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1982, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Simmons, Tobianne. Assistant Professor of Clinical Pathology. Biochemist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.A. 1964, Barnard College; M.S. 1966, University of Denver; Ph.D. 1971, University of Pennsylvania.
- Simon, Harvey J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964, Brandeis University; M.D. 1972, New York Medical College.
- Simon, Howard B. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1945, Yale University; M.D. 1948, Yale University School of Medicine; M.S. 1955, University of Minnesota.
- Simone, Joseph V. Professor of Pediatrics. Physician-in-Chief, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1960, Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine.
- Simotas, Alexander C. Instructor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Columbia University; M.D. 1986, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Simpser, Edwin F. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1982, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Simson, Jerome. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1941, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1944, New York University School of Medicine.
- Singer, Jonathan Eric. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1981, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Singh, Malathy. Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Pediatrics. B.S. 1961, Madras University (India); M.S. 1965, University of Baroda (India); Ph.D. 1971, University of Delhi (India).
- Singh, Mukul. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.B.B.S. 1972, Banaras Hindu University (India).

- Singh, Rampaul Gulshan. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Sc.B. 1983, Brown University; M.D. 1987, Baylor College of Medicine.
- Sinha, Dinesh Chandra. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1957, Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna University (India); M.D. 1963, Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna University (India).
- Sinsheimer, Lisa Meshier. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1978, Princeton University; M.D. 1982, University of Texas Health Sciences Center.
- Sirey, Jo Anne. Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, Clark University; M.A. 1989, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1990, City University of New York.
- Sirlin, Julio Leo. Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. Professor of Cell Biology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. D.Sc. 1954, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Sciences (Argentina).
- Siskind, Gregory William. Associate Dean. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Cornell University; M.D. 1959, New York University School of Medicine.
- Sitnick, Toby I. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Allied Health Professions Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, University of Maryland, Baltimore; M.A. 1977, California School of Professional Psychology, Los Angeles; Ph.D. 1979, California School of Professional Psychology, Los Angeles.
- Skinner, David B. Professor of Cardiothoracic Surgery. Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. Consultant, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1958, University of Rochester; M.D. 1959, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Sklansky, Bernard Donald. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1965, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1969, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Sklar, Charles A. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, George Washington University; M.D. 1974, University of Southern California School of Medicine.
- Skog, Donald R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1967, Colgate University; M.D. 1971, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Skupski, Daniel W. Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1980, Albion College; M.D. 1985, University of Michigan Medical School.
- Skwiersky, Edward. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1982, Albany Medical College.
- Slater, Beatrice S. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Emeritus Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1928, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.S. 1932, New York University; M.D. 1940, New York University School of Medicine.
- Slater, Robert James. Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics. M.D. 1946, University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine (Canada); B.A. 1948, University of Toronto (Canada).
- Slepian, Ralph Lee. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.S. 1978, Nassau Community College; B.A. 1980, Hofstra University; M.D. 1984, Medical College of Wisconsin.
- Slepowitz, Gary. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1972, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1975, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Sloat, Phyllis L. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1973, Sarah Lawrence College; Ph.D. 1981, City University of New York.
- Slonim, Alfred E. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1958, University of Melbourne Faculty of Medicine (Australia).
- Sloyer, Alan F. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, Hofstra University; M.D. 1982, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Small, Marvin. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1948, New York University; M.D. 1952, New York University School of Medicine.
- Small, Trudy Nan. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, State University of New York at Albany; M.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Smar, Michael David. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1975, Concordia University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1979, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Smith, Barry Hamilton. Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1968, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1972, Cornell University Medical College.
- Smith, David Israel. Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, Union College; M.D. 1956, New York University School of Medicine.
- Smith, Frederick Alan. Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1966, Wheaton College; M.D. 1980, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Smith, Gerard P. Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist (Behavioral Science), New York Hospital. B.S. 1956, St. Joseph's University; M.D. 1960, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Smith, James P. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1956, Georgetown University; M.D. 1960, Georgetown University School of Medicine.

- Smith, James Walter. Clinical Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Smith, Julius. Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology. M.B.B.Ch. 1954. University of Cape Town Faculty of Medicine (South Africa).
- Smith, Kendall Arthur. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, Denison University; M.D. 1968, Ohio State University College of Medicine.
- Smith, Shirley H. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Pathology. B.A. 1971, Boston University; M.A.T. 1973, University of Vermont; M.D. 1979, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Smith, Thomas Edward. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, University of Michigan; M.D. 1985, Wayne State University School of Medicine.
- Smithen, Charles. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, University of Manitoba (Canada); M.D. 1965, University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Smolow, Craig R. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, Pennsylvania State University; M.D. 1978, Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University.
- Smyth, James P. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Downtown Hospital. B.A. 1980, Columbia University; M.D. 1986, Baylor College of Medicine.
- Snart, Alan Gayton. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1957, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College (United Kingdom); M.D. 1964, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Snow, Margaret E. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Clark University; Ph.D. 1981, University of Chicago.
- Snow, Robert Bartley. Associate Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Associate Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1974, Syracuse University; A.M. 1976, University of Chicago; Ph.D. 1980, University of Chicago; M.D. 1981, Stanford University School of Medicine.
- So, Henry Beyaajo. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1959, University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines).
- Soave, Rosemary. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Professor of Public Health. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1970, Fordham University; M.D. 1976, Cornell University Medical College.
- Sobel, Lawrence Jay. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1970, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1974, Medical College of Virginia.
- Sobin, Leslie Howard. Adjunct Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1955, Union College; M.D. 1959, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Soffer, Richard L. Professor of Medicine. Professor of Biochemistry. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Harvard University; M.D. 1958, Harvard Medical School.
- Sofness, Barney. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1976, Amherst College; M.D. 1980, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Sogani, Pramod Chandra. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.B.B.S. 1960, M.G.M. Medical College of the University of Indore (India); M.S. 1964, M.G.M. Medical College of the University of Indore (India).
- Sohn, Norman. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. B.S. 1959, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1963, New York University School of Medicine.
- Solaimanzadeh, Khalil. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1969, University of Isfahan Faculty of Medicine (Iran).
- Soletic, Raymond Luke. Clinical Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Fordham University; M.D. 1982, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Soletsky, Louis M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1945, New York University; M.D. 1950, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Solnick, Bennett L. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1986, Jefferson Medical College.
- Solny, Meyer Nathan. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1974, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Solomon, Gail Ellen. Associate Professor of Clinical Neurology. Associate Professor of Clinical Neurology in Psychiatry. Associate Professor of Clinical Neurology in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1958, Smith College; M.D. 1962, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Solomon, Henry A. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, New York University; M.D. 1962, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Solow, Renee. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. B.A. 1961, Sarah Lawrence College; M.A. 1967, Columbia University; M.D. 1973, Medical College of Pennsylvania.
- Soloway, Josef. Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Brown University; M.D. 1960, New York University School of Medicine.
- Son, Hyeung Jin. Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. B.S. 1978, Seoul National University (Korea); M.S. 1980, Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology; Ph.D. 1987, University of Iowa.

- Sonenberg, Martin. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1941, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1944, New York University School of Medicine; Ph.D. 1952, New York University.
- Sonkin, Lawrence S. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1941, City College, City University of New York; M.S. 1942, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1949, University of Chicago; M.D. 1950, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine.
- Sonnenberg, Stephen M. Adjunct Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1961, Princeton University; M.D. 1965, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Sorett, Evan Stanley. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, Middlebury College; M.D. 1981, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Sorin, Robert Michael. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; D.M.D. 1974, University of Pennsylvania School of Dental Medicine.
- Sos, Thomas Andrew. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1968, Harvard Medical School.
- Sosa, Raul Ernest. Associate Professor of Urology. Associate Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Columbia University; M.D. 1978, Cornell University Medical College.
- Sossi, Anthony J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.A. 1956, Columbia University; M.D. 1960, New Jersey School of Osteopathic Medicine.
- Sotelo, Julio E. Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1962, University of San Marcos (Peru).
- Soukky, Solaima A. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.A. 1967, Saray Elkoba (Egypt); M.S. 1968, University of Cairo, Faculty of Medicine (Egypt); M.B.B.Ch. 1974, University of Cairo, Mansura Medical School (Egypt).
- Soundararajan, Regunathan. Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. B.S. 1972, Madras University (India); M.S. 1979, Madras University (India); Ph.D. 1986, Madras University (India).
- Sowala, Roger James. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, University of Notre Dame; M.A. 1966, University of Notre Dame; Ph.D. 1974, Fordham University.
- Sparrow, Janet Ruthe. Assistant Professor of Anatomy in Ophthalmology. Assistant Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.S. 1974, University of Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D. 1980, University of Western Ontario (Canada).
- Spater-Zimmerman, Susan. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. B.A. 1977, University of Rochester; M.D. 1983, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Spatolatore, Giuseppe Luciano. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Liceo Scientifico (Palermo); M.D. 1984, University of Palermo Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Speiser, Phyllis Witzel. Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Brandeis University; M.D. 1979, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Spencer, James H., Jr. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, Amherst College; M.A. 1953, Stanford University; M.D. 1960, Cornell University Medical College.
- Spencer, James Theodore. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Downtown Hospital. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, State University of New York College at Oswego; M.D. 1982, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Spiegel, Alan. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Adjunct Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Brandeis University; M.D. 1978, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Spiegel, Jerry. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, New York University; M.D. 1957, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Spiegel, Ladd. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Instructor of Psychiatry in Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1974, Amherst College; M.D. 1980, University of Maryland School of Medicine.
- Spiegel, Mark Alan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Yale University; M.D. 1975, Cornell University Medical College.
- Spielman, Gerald Michael. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, Union College; M.D. 1966, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Spier, Nathaniel. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1954, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1958, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Spinazzola, Regina M. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1976, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1980, New York Medical College.
- Spindler, Andre B. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1965, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1969, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Spira, Irvin A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1960, Roosevelt University; M.D.C.M. 1964, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).

- Spiro, Ronald H. Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1951, Syracuse University; M.D. 1955, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Spitz, Irving Manfred. Adjunct Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.Ch. 1962, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa); M.D. 1971, University of Witwatersrand (South Africa).
- Spokoyny, Artur Manfred. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1982, Duesseldorf Medical Academy (Germany).
- St. Germain, Jean. Assistant Professor of Physics in Clinical Radiology. Associate Attending Physicist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1966, Marymount Manhattan College; M.S. 1967, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey.
- Staiano-Coico, Lisa. Associate Professor of Microbiology in Surgery. B.S. 1976, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1981, Cornell University.
- Stam, Madeleine. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Barnard College; M.D. 1985, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Stambouly, Joseph John. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1975, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.S. 1977, University of Chicago; M.D. 1984, University of Illinois College of Medicine.
- Stanek, Albert Edward. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1966, Loyola College; M.D. 1970, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Stark, Richard M. Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1953, Union College; M.D. 1957, Chicago Medical School.
- Starr, Michael B. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1968, Harvard University; M.M.S. 1970, Rutgers State University Medical School; M.D. 1972, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Stassa, George. Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Columbia University; M.D. 1960, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Statman, Harry. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Jamaica Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1950, University of Arkansas; M.D. 1954, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Stauffer, Tom G. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940, Washington University; M.D. 1943, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Stavola, Joseph J. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1983, College of the Holy Cross; M.D. 1987, New York Medical College.
- Steadman, E. Thomas. Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Amherst College; M.A. 1953, Amherst College; M.D. 1957, Cornell University Medical College.
- Stechel, Richard Paul. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1972, Bucknell University; M.D. 1976, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Steckelman, Joel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1961, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1965, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Steffers, Michelle. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Fordham University; M.D. 1986, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Stein, Kenneth Martin. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1983, Harvard University; M.D. 1987, New York University School of Medicine.
- Stein, Neil H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1977, Columbia University; M.D. 1981, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Stein, Stefan P. Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1959, Union College; M.D. 1963, New York University School of Medicine.
- Steinberg, Charles R. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Brown University; M.D. 1964, Cornell University Medical College.
- Steinberg, Charlotte. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1983, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Steinberg, Herman. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1941, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Albany Medical College.
- Steinberg, Jorge. Adjunct Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Mariano Moreno National College, Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.D. 1962, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Steinfeld, Philip S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1953, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1960, University of Basel, Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Steinglass, Peter J. Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1960, Union College; M.D. 1965, Harvard Medical School.
- Steinherz, Laurel J. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1967, University of Rochester; M.D. 1970, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Steinherz, Peter G. Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1968, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.

- Steisel, Jerald. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1950, Cornell University; M.D. 1954, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Steller, Richard Neil. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1975, Harvard Medical School.
- Stempler, Allan Ivan. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1963, University of Rochester; M.D. 1969, University of Mississippi School of Medicine.
- Stensaas, Suzanne S. Associate Professor of Pathology. B.A. 1959, Pomona College; M.A. 1963, University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D. 1975, University of Utah.
- Stenzel, Kurt H. Professor of Biochemistry. Professor of Surgery. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, New York University; M.D. 1958, Cornell University Medical College.
- Stephens, Roy A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1954, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1959, Bowman Gray School of Medicine.
- Stephenson, John L. Professor of Biomathematics in Physiology and Biophysics. S.B. 1943, Harvard University; M.D. 1949, University of Illinois College of Medicine.
- Stern, Daniel N. Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1956, Harvard University; M.D. 1960, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Stern, Kathleen S. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, University of Chicago; M.D. 1978, Harvard Medical School.
- Stern, Mark J. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1975, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Stern, Peter Hans. Clinical Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1941, University of Berlin (Germany); M.B.B.S. 1945, University of Innsbruck Faculty of Medicine (Austria).
- Stern, Richard. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1966, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1970, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Stern, Seth L. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, University of Rochester; M.D. 1985, University of Cayce School of Medicine (Puerto Rico).
- Sternberg, Stephen Stanley. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1941, Colby College; M.D. 1944, New York University School of Medicine.
- Sternschein, Irving. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1939, University of Cincinnati; M.D. 1942, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine.
- Stevens, Cladd Elizabeth. Clinical Professor of Public Health. B.A. 1963, Pomona College; M.D. 1968, Baylor College of Medicine; M.P.H. 1974, University of Washington.
- Stevens, Mitchell Alvin. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1966, Ursinus College; M.D. 1970, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Stewart, Barbara Joyce. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.A. 1964, Trinity College; M.D. 1969, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Stier, Frederick Michael. Clinical Instructor in Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1973, Ohio University; M.D. 1977, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Stillman, Susan C. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. R.N. 1972, Grace New Haven School of Nursing; B.A. 1977, Marymount Manhattan College; M.D. 1983, Universidad del Noreste (Mexico).
- Stine, John J. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Columbia University; M.D. 1963, New York University School of Medicine.
- Stoeckle, Mark Young. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Professor of Medicine in Microbiology. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1974, Harvard University; M.D. 1978, Harvard Medical School.
- Stokes, Peter Edwin. Professor of Psychiatry. Professor of Medicine. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, Trinity College; M.D. 1952, Cornell University Medical College.
- Stone, Alex Michael. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1962, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1966, New York University School of Medicine.
- Stoner, Elizabeth. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1970, Ottawa University; M.S. 1972, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1977, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Storey-Johnson, Carol Lorraine. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1973, Yale University; M.D. 1977, Cornell University Medical College.
- Stover, Diane Elizabeth. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1966, St. John's University; M.D. 1970, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Straker, Norman Lewis. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1962, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1966, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Straub, Lee Ramsey. Professor Emeritus of Clinical Surgery. Emeritus Staff, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D.C.M. 1940, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Straus, David J. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1965, University of Chicago; M.D. 1969, Medical College of Wisconsin.
- Strausman, Jeanne. Assistant Librarian. B.S. 1983, State University of New York College at Oneonta; M.L.S. 1987, Queens College, City University of New York.

- Strauss, Lawrence. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1937, Columbia University; M.D. 1943, Middlesex University College of Medicine.
- Strauss, Richard J. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, New York University; M.D. 1972, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Strauss, Robert Lane. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1970, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1974, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Strick, Stanley. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1953, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1958, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Stritzler, Ronald. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, University of Vermont; M.D. 1959, University of Lausanne Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Strome, Robert Richard. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, New York University; M.D. 1965, University of Padua Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Strong, Elliot Wilson. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1952, Tufts University; M.D. 1956, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Strongin, Michael Jay. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Boston University; M.D. 1973, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Strupp, Annie McLane. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Brown University; M.D. 1977, Brown University Program in Medicine.
- Stubenbord, William Tennant. Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1958, Yale University; M.D. 1962, Cornell University Medical College.
- Sudan, Nalin Kumar. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1972, Punjab University Medical College, Amritsar (India).
- Sullivan, John Francis. Associate Professor of Clinical Biochemistry. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, College of the Holy Cross; M.D. 1961, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Sultan, Khalid M. Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1984, Manhattan College; M.D. 1988, New York Medical College.
- Sun, Miao-Kun. Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. Ph.D. 1986, University of Virginia.
- Sun, Tsieh. Professor of Clinical Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1956, Hunan Medical College (China); M.S. 1967, University of Hong Kong.
- Sunday, Suzanne Ruth. Instructor of Psychobiology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1973, St. Lawrence University; M.S. 1977, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D. 1981, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey.
- Supino, Phyllis Gail. Assistant Professor of Public Health in Medicine. Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.S. 1964, City College, City University of New York; Ed.D. 1976, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey.
- Surur, Fouad. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1961, Ain Shams University Faculty of Medicine (Egypt).
- Susin, Myron. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1956, Augustana College; M.D. 1960, University of Illinois College of Medicine.
- Susman, David G. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Queen's University (Canada); M.D. 1962, Queen's University Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Susman, Virginia Lehmann. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Fordham University; M.D. 1975, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Sussdorf, Dieter H. Associate Professor of Microbiology. B.A. 1952, University of Missouri; Ph.D. 1956, University of Chicago.
- Sussman, Jay Ira. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1977, Syracuse University; M.D. 1981, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Suthanthiran, Manikkam. Professor of Medicine. Professor of Biochemistry. Professor of Medicine in Surgery. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1970, Kilpauk Medical College, Madras University (India).
- Swamy, Samala R. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Instructor of Medicine in Cardiothoracic Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Cardiothoracic Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1972, Kakatiya Medical College, Osmania University (India).
- Swan, Roy C. Joseph C. Hinsey Professor Emeritus of Anatomy. Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.A. 1941, Cornell University; M.D. 1947, Cornell University Medical College.
- Sweeney, William J., III. Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1942, Maryville College; M.D. 1949, Cornell University Medical College.
- Swenson, Charles Robert. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Harvard University; M.D. 1976, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Sweszy, Susan Harris. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1975, Chatham College; M.D. 1982, Universidad Autonoma De Nuevo Leon Medical School (Mexico).
- Swinburne, John Knowles. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1962, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1966, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.

- Syalee, Jogesh. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1970, Lady Hardinge Medical College (India).
- Szabo, Andrew John. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D.C.M. 1959, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Szabo, Paul. Associate Research Professor of Molecular Biology in Medicine. B.S. 1971, University of Illinois; Ph.D. 1974, University of Illinois.
- Szattowski, Ted Paul. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, University of Washington; B.A. 1977, University of Washington; Ph.D. 1982, University of Washington; M.D. 1983, University of Washington School of Medicine.
- Szczucki, Denise. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1987, Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine.
- Szeto, Hazel H. Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1972, Indiana University; M.D. 1977, Cornell University Medical College; Ph.D. 1977, Cornell University.
- Tabaee, Javad M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Cardiologist, La Guardia Hospital. M.D. 1966, Pahlavi University (Iran).
- Taff, Ross Howard. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore-University Hospital. B.S. 1970, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1974, New York Medical College.
- Talansky, Arthur L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1972, University of Michigan; M.D. 1977, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Talbot, James W. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1965, United States Military Academy; M.B.A. 1972, Harvard University; M.D. 1980, University of Texas Health Sciences Center.
- Tallal, Lisa. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, University of Texas; M.D. 1955, New York Medical College.
- Tam, Kenneth C. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1986, Cornell University Medical College.
- Tam, Steve Chun Wai. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1980, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1984, Cornell University Medical College.
- Tamerin, John Samuel. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Harvard University; M.D. 1963, New York University School of Medicine.
- Tamman, Richard. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Clinical Assistant Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1982, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1986, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Tan, Charlotte T C. Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1947, National Hsiangyia Medical College (China).
- Tanenbaum, Judith Hertz. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1980, University of Colorado; M.S. 1981, University of Colorado; M.D. 1984, Cornell University Medical College.
- Tapper, Helene Robin. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1983, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1987, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Tapper, Michael Leitner. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Adjunct Attending Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1965, Columbia University; M.A. 1966, Columbia University; M.D. 1970, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Tardiff, Kenneth. Professor of Psychiatry. Professor of Public Health. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1969, Tulane University School of Medicine; M.P.H. 1973, Harvard University.
- Tate, Suresh S. Associate Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1958, Medical College Barod M.S. University (India); M.S. 1960, Medical College Barod M.S. University (India); Ph.D. 1963, University of London (United Kingdom).
- Teichberg, Saul. Associate Professor of Cell Biology in Pediatrics. Allied Health Professions Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1967, City College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1972, Columbia University.
- Teicher, Jerrold B. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1976, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1980, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Telang, Nitin T. Associate Research Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy in Surgery. B.S. 1963, University of Poona (India); M.S. 1966, University of Poona (India); Ph.D. 1974, University of Poona (India).
- Tenenbaum, Marvin J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1967, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1971, Medical College of Virginia.
- Tepler, Jeffrey. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1982, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Terkelsen, Kenneth George. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, Georgetown University; M.D. 1969, Jefferson Medical College.
- Terry, Jack. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1954, Colorado School of Mines; M.D. 1964, University of Colorado School of Medicine.
- Thomas, Claudia L. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, University of Michigan; M.D. 1985, University of North Carolina School of Medicine.
- Thomas, Henry M. III. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Haverford College; M.D. 1961, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.

- Thomas, Lewis. Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Emeritus Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1933, Princeton University; M.D. 1937, Harvard Medical School; M.A. 1969, Yale University.
- Thomas, Stephen J. Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1964, Cornell University; M.D. 1968, Jefferson Medical College.
- Thompson, David Duvall. Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1943, Cornell University; M.D. 1946, Cornell University Medical College.
- Thomson, Diane. Associate Librarian. B.S. 1960, Southern Methodist University; M.L.S. 1979, McGill University (Canada).
- Thorbjarnarson, Bjorn. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Surgery. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. M.D. 1947, University of Iceland.
- Thorne, Alisa C. Associate Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1977, Yale University; M.D. 1981, Harvard Medical School.
- Tietjin, Patricia Ann. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1980, Fordham University; M.D. 1984, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Timberger, Robert J. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1956, Cornell University; M.D. 1960, Cornell University Medical College.
- Timpanelli, Alphonse E. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1932, Columbia University; M.D. 1936, Cornell University Medical College.
- Tingir, Raffi N. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, Robert College (Turkey); M.D. 1979, Istanbul University, Faculty of Medicine (Turkey).
- Tiongco, Ida M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1963, University of the East (Philippines); M.D. 1968, U.E. Ramon Magsaysay (Philippines).
- Tiwari, Raj Kumar. Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Surgery. B.S. 1977, University of Calcutta (India); M.S. 1979, University of Calcutta (India); Ph.D. 1983, University of Calcutta (India).
- Tjan, Joseph. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Downtown Hospital. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1983, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1989, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Tkaczewski, Lidia. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. M.D. 1961, University of Buenos Aires Faculty of Medicine (Argentina).
- Toback, Ira B. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1969, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1976, Catholic University of Louvain (Belgium).
- Todoaro, Robert T. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Jamaica Hospital. B.A. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, University of Bologna Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Tolchin, Joan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1964, Vassar College; M.D. 1972, New York University School of Medicine.
- Tolins, Paul George. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1957, Columbia University; M.D. 1961, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Tomao, Frank Anthony. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. Adjunct Attending Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1961, Manhattan College; M.D. 1965, Cornell University Medical College.
- Tomasulo, Patricia. Associate Librarian in Psychiatry. B.A. 1975, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.L.S. 1977, Pratt Institute.
- Tomasz, Alexander. Adjunct Professor of Microbiology in Medicine. Ph.D. 1961, Columbia University.
- Toni, Evelyn F. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.A. 1947, American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.D. 1954, American University of Beirut Faculty of Medicine (Lebanon).
- Topkins, Marjorie Joy. Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, Cornell University; M.D. 1950, University of Vermont College of Medicine.
- Torre, Douglas Paul. Clinical Professor of Dermatology. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1940, Tulane University; M.D. 1943, Tulane University School of Medicine.
- Torre, Joanne. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1977, Fordham University; M.D. 1981, New York University School of Medicine.
- Tortolani, Anthony John. John D. Mountain, M.D., Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery at North Shore University Hospital. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1965, Fordham University; M.D. 1969, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Torzilli, Peter A. Associate Professor of Applied Biomechanics in Surgery. Associate Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.E. 1967, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.S. 1970, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D. 1974, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.
- Toth, Attila. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1964, Budapest University (Hungary).
- Toth, Clara. Instructor in Anesthesiology. Clinical Assistant Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1965, Toldy School (Hungary); M.D. 1972, Semmelweis Medical School, Budapest (Hungary).
- Toth, Miklos. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1965, Semmelweis Medical School, Budapest (Hungary).
- Townes-Anderson, Ellen. Associate Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. Associate Professor of Physiology in Ophthalmology. B.A. 1968, Connecticut College; M.A. 1971, University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D. 1980, Boston University.

- Tracey, Kevin J. Assistant Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1979, Boston College; M.D. 1983, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Trad, Paul Victor. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1977, Universidad La Salle Escuela de Medicina (Mexico).
- Trakman, Paula. Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy in Microbiology. A.B. 1974, Radcliffe College; Ph.D. 1981, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Tranchina, Stephen Anthony. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1979, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1983, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Trautman, Paul D. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Lehigh University; M.D. 1975, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Trongone, Richard. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1975, Fordham University; M.D. 1981, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Trost, David Walter. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1985, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Troutman, Richard C. Adjunct Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. B.A. 1942, Ohio State University; M.D. 1945, Ohio State University College of Medicine.
- Trupp, Michael Sakon. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Western Maryland College; M.D. 1957, University of Maryland School of Medicine.
- Tsai, Mary Y. Y. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1949, National Central University College of Medicine (China).
- Tsairis, Peter. Associate Professor of Clinical Neurology. Attending Neurologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. Adjunct Attending Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1960, Trinity College; M.D. 1965, Cornell University Medical College.
- Tsen, Oliver Shih Ming. Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. B.S. 1972, Chung Juan College of Science and Engineering (Taiwan); M.A. 1978, City University of New York. M.S. 1980, Polytechnic Institute of New York.
- Tsuboyama, Gabriel K. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1977, Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos (Peru).
- Tucci, Anthony F. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1959, City College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1966, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1975, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Tucker, Lewis Wiley. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. B.A. 1972, Cornell University; M.S. 1979, Polytechnic Institute of New York; Ph.D. 1984, Polytechnic Institute of New York.
- Tucker, Lyle. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, George Washington University; M.A. 1976, Columbia University; M.Phil. 1978, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1978, Columbia University.
- Tulin, Maurice. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1938, Trinity College; M.D. 1942, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Tulis, Elaine H. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Brandeis University; Ph.D. 1980, City University of New York Graduate School and University Center.
- Tumminello, Vincent Joseph. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, Holy Cross College of Massachusetts; M.D. 1968, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Tunick, Steven Joel. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; D.M.D. 1973, Tufts University School of Dental Medicine.
- Tunkel, Richard S. Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, University of Pittsburgh; M.D. 1987, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Tumbull, Alan David. Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1957, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1961, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada); M.S. 1965, McGill University (Canada).
- Turner, Ira M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1968, Harpur University of the State University of New York; M.D. 1972, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Turner, Liebert S. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1959, Chicago Medical School.
- Turner, Louis B. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1942, Columbia University; M.D. 1944, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Turner, Sophie S. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Senior Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1961, University College Hospital Medical School (United Kingdom).
- Turow, Victor. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1974, New York University; M.D. 1979, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Tuttle, Thomas Lambert. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Colgate University; M.D. 1961, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Tyberg, Theodore Irving. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1975, Rush Medical College.

- Udenfriend, Sidney. Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1939, City College, City University of New York; M.S. 1942, New York University; Ph.D. 1948, New York University.
- Udom-Rice, Izuka. Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Morningside College; M.D. 1982, St. George's University School of Medicine (Grenada).
- Ullberg, Robert Jay. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1952, University of Illinois; M.D.C.M. 1957, Dalhousie University Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Ulick, Stanley. Adjunct Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1942, Pennsylvania State University; M.S. 1944, Illinois Institute of Technology; M.D. 1951, New York University School of Medicine.
- Ullmann, Alice. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Social Work in Public Health. B.A. 1947, University of Manchester (United Kingdom); M.S. 1952, Columbia University.
- Unger, Paul Stephen. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1981, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1986, Harvard Medical School.
- Urbach, Herbert J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Honorary Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1950, New York University; M.D. 1954, New York University School of Medicine.
- Urban, Bernd Werner. Adjunct Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. Adjunct Associate Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. M.S. 1974, University of Karlsruhe (Germany); Ph.D. 1978, Cambridge University Medical School (United Kingdom).
- Urban, Michael Kevin. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1971, University of Connecticut; Ph.D. 1976, Carleton University (Canada); M.D. 1984, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Urmacher, Carlos D. Associate Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1972, Central University (Venezuela).
- Urney, William F. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1978, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1983, Harvard Medical School.
- Ushay, Henry Michael. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.A. 1978, Columbia University; M.Phil. 1983, Columbia University; M.D. 1986, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School; Ph.D. 1984, Columbia University.
- Usmani, Shaista Shamim. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1971, King Edward Medical College (Pakistan).
- Utermohlen, Virginia. Assistant Professor of Nutrition in Medicine. A.B. 1964, Washington University; M.D. 1968, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Vaccaro, Peter. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1979, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Vagnini, Frederic Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1958, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1963, St. Louis University School of Medicine.
- Valacer, David J. Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1975, Holy Cross College of Massachusetts; M.D. 1979, University of Vermont College of Medicine.
- Valentino, Toni Lyn. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1982, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1984, New York Medical College.
- Van Bellingham, Heidi. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1978, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1983, Cornell University Medical College.
- Van Bockstale, Elisabeth Jeanne. Instructor in Neuroscience. B.A. 1985, Sarah Lawrence College; M.S. 1988, New York University; Ph.D. 1991, New York University.
- Van Poznak, Alan. Professor of Anesthesiology. Professor of Pharmacology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Cornell University; M.D. 1952, Cornell University Medical College.
- Vanamee, Parker. Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1942, Yale University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University Medical College.
- Vander Els, Nicholas Jon. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1977, Harvard University; M.D. 1981, New York University School of Medicine.
- Vandersall, Thornton Arthur. Professor Emeritus of Clinical Psychiatry. Emeritus Staff, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1950, College of Wooster; M.D. 1954, Jefferson Medical College.
- Vargas-Rodriguez, Ileana. Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Fordham University; M.D. 1986, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Varghese, Mathew C. Assistant Professor of Dermatology. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1966, Kerala University (India); M.B.B.S. 1973, Kerala University Medical College (India).
- Vassallo, Michael J. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Assistant Attending Dentist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1983, St. John's University; D.D.S. 1987, New York University College of Dentistry.
- Vasudeva, Kusum. Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1967, Delhi University College of Medical Sciences (India).
- Vaughan, E. Darracott, Jr. Senior Associate Dean. James J. Colt Professor of Urology (chairman). Urologist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. Attending Surgeon, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1961, Washington and Lee University; M.D. 1965, University of Virginia School of Medicine; M.S. 1969, University of Virginia.
- Velis, Konstantin P. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, American University of Beirut Faculty of Medicine (Lebanon).

- Verdesca, Arthur Salvatore. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Vernace, Melchior Anthony. Instructor in Medicine. B.S. 1983, Adelphi University; M.D. 1987, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Veronneau, Suzanne Rachel. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951, University of Montreal (Canada); B.S. 1952, University of Montreal (Canada); M.D. 1957, University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Versfelt, Mary G. Clinical Instructor of Pediatrics in Psychiatry. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, United Hospital. A.B. 1974, Princeton University; M.D. 1978, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Veseli, Robert A. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1979, University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Victor, Jonathan David. Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. Attending Neurologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1973, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1979, Rockefeller University; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Viederman, Milton. Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1951, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, Harvard Medical School.
- Vieux, Ernst Emanuel. Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens. B.S. 1978, Cornell University; M.D. 1983, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Vinciguerra, Vincent Paul. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, Seton Hall University; M.D. 1966, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Visconti, Ernest Bernard. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1967, Iona College; M.D. 1971, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Vishnubhakat, Suryanarayan Murthy. Associate Professor of Clinical Neurology. Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1967, M.G.M. Medical College of the University of Indore (India); M.D. 1971, M.G.M. Medical College of the University of Indore (India).
- Vitale, Valerie. Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1987, Baylor College of Medicine.
- Vogiatzis, Nicholas George. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Attending Physician, La Guardia Hospital. B.A. 1971, New York University; M.D. 1975, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Volpe, Bruce T. Associate Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Attending Neurologist, The Winifred Masterson Burke Rehabilitation Hospital. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1969, Yale University; M.D. 1973, Yale University School of Medicine.
- von Estorff, Irene. Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Assistant Attending Physiatrist, New York Hospital. Clinical Assistant Physiatrist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1962, Wellesley College; M.D. 1980, Mayo Medical School.
- Wachter, Eileen Renee. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1986, Cornell University Medical College.
- Wadler, Gary I. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1960, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1964, Cornell University Medical College.
- Wagner, Daniel Robert. Assistant Professor of Clinical Neurology in Psychiatry. Assistant Professor of Clinical Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist in Psychiatry, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, University of Missouri; M.D. 1974, University of Missouri School of Medicine, Columbia.
- Wagner, John A. Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.S. 1970, Lorain College; Ph.D. 1975, Princeton University.
- Wagner, Susan. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Empire State College; M.A. 1980, Columbia University, Teachers College; Ph.D. 1981, Columbia University, Teachers College.
- Wagner, William Edward. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, University of Wyoming; M.D. 1985, University of Iowa College of Medicine.
- Wahlestedt, Claes Robert. Assistant Professor of Neuroscience. M.S. 1980, University of Lund (Sweden); M.S. 1981, University of Lund (Sweden); M.D. 1984, University of Lund Faculty of Medicine (Sweden); Ph.D. 1987, University of Lund (Sweden).
- Wainstein, Sasha. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1969, University Del Valle Faculty of Medicine (Colombia).
- Wainston, Michael. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1955, University of Berne (Switzerland).
- Waldbaum, Robert S. Clinical Professor of Urology. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Columbia University; M.D. 1962, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Waldbaum, Ruth. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1961, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1965, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Walden, William David. Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1951, University of California, Los Angeles; M.D. 1959, New York University School of Medicine.
- Waldron, Sherwood, Jr. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1958, Harvard University; M.D. 1962, Yale University School of Medicine.

- Walker, Peter F. R. Clinical Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1965, Harvard University; M.D. 1969, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Walker, Sherrie Lee. Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1981, University of Virginia; M.D. 1987, Medical College of Virginia.
- Wall, James Hardin. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. M.D. 1927, Jefferson Medical College.
- Wallerson, Donald Cedric. Associate Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1975, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1979, Cornell University Medical College.
- Wallis, Lila Amdurska. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Barnard College; M.D. 1951, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Wallman, Andrew A. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.S. 1957, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1961, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Walsh, Mary Beth. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1969, Wellesley College; M.D. 1974, Dartmouth Medical School.
- Wang, Christopher. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Mary Immaculate Hospital. B.A. 1976, Amherst College; M.D. 1980, Boston University School of Medicine.
- Wang, Hong. Visiting Instructor in Neuroscience. B.S. 1982, Wuhan University (China); Ph.D. 1990, University of Kansas.
- Wang, John C. L. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine in Surgery. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.A. 1973, Washington University; Ph.D. 1978, Cornell University; M.D. 1979, Cornell University Medical College.
- Wantz, George Edward. Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1946, University of Michigan Medical School.
- Wapnir, Raul A. Professor of Biochemistry in Pediatrics. Research Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. M.S. 1953, University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); Ph.D. 1954, University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.P.H. 1970, Johns Hopkins University.
- Ward, Mary Josephine. Associate Research Professor of Psychology in Pediatrics. Associate Research Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1978, Bucknell University; Ph.D. 1983, University of Minnesota, Twin Cities.
- Ward, Robert F. Associate Professor of Clinical Otorhinolaryngology. Associate Professor of Clinical Otorhinolaryngology in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1972, Cathedral College of The Immaculate Conception; M.D. 1981, Cornell University Medical College.
- Ward, Robert Jude. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1974, Fairfield University; M.D. 1978, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Warfield, Benjamin S. II. Clinical Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine in Surgery. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1985, Bucknell University; M.D. 1989, Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine.
- Warrell, Raymond Paul, Jr. Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1971, Emory University; M.D. 1975, Medical College of Georgia.
- Warren, Catherine. Assistant Librarian. B.A. 1974, Converse College; M.L.S. 1987, C.W. Post College.
- Warren, David Robert. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1985, Denison University; M.D. 1990, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine.
- Warren, Russell F. Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1962, Columbia University; M.D. 1966, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Warshauer, Mary Ellen. Associate Epidemiologist in Public Health. B.A. 1961, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.A. 1962, University of Michigan.
- Warshawsky, Robin Jo. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Senior Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1979, Washington University; M.D. 1983, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Wasser, Stuart. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1982, Columbia University; M.D. 1986, New York University School of Medicine.
- Wasser, Walter Gabriel. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1976, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Wasserman, Marvin. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Wasserman, Susan H. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1983, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Waxler, Jack S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1963, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1967, State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine.
- Weber, John Charles. Associate Professor of Cell Biology and Anatomy. B.A. 1961, Colgate University; D.D.S. 1965, Columbia University.
- Wechsler, Michael H. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1961, Trinity College; M.D. 1965, St. Louis University School of Medicine.
- Wecksell, Alan. Assistant Professor of Clinical Radiology. Senior Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1961, Upsala College; M.D. 1965, New York Medical College.

- Weg, Arnold Leon. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, New York University; M.D. 1982, New York University School of Medicine.
- Weibman, Mark David. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1971, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.D. 1975, State University of New York at Stony Brook Health Science Center.
- Weiland, Andrew Jay. Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics; Plastic Surgery). Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Colby College; M.D. 1968, Bowman Gray School of Medicine.
- Weiman, Clinton George. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Princeton University; M.D. 1949, Cornell University Medical College.
- Wein, Steven Jay. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Yale University; M.D. 1978, New York University School of Medicine.
- Weinberg, Hazel J. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Vassar College; M.D. 1968, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Weinblatt, Mark E. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.E. 1973, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1976, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Weindorf, Stanley. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1971, Bucknell University; M.D. 1977, University of Zurich Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Weiner, Alan S. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1966, City College, City University of New York; M.S. 1970, Syracuse University; Ph.D. 1970, Syracuse University.
- Weiner, Joseph Scott. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1979, University of Chicago; Ph.D. 1986, New York University; M.D. 1987, New York University School of Medicine.
- Weiner, Robert Steven. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, University of Rochester; M.D. 1979, New York University School of Medicine.
- Weinerman, Stuart A. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1980, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1984, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Weingarten, Karen Lee. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1975, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1979, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Weingram, Judith. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Barnard College; M.D. 1963, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Weinstein, Alan Mark. Professor of Medicine. Professor of Physiology and Biophysics. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Princeton University; M.D. 1975, Harvard Medical School.
- Weinstein, David B. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Yale University; M.D. 1969, Chicago Medical School.
- Weinstein, Louise L. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, University of Rochester; M.D. 1983, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Weinstock, Gary Alan. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1975, Hofstra University; M.D. 1979, Albany Medical College.
- Weintrob, Alex. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Harvard University; M.D. 1960, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine.
- Weissberg, Lora Rose. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1970, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1975, New York Medical College.
- Weisfogel, Esther. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Senior Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1946, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1950, New York University School of Medicine.
- Weisner, Wayne M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1948, New York Medical College.
- Weiss, Carol Juliet. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1983, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Weiss, Howard Schoen. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1952, Wagner College; M.D. 1956, New York University School of Medicine.
- Weiss, Jona Diana. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1982, Cornell University; M.D. 1986, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Weiss, Jonathan H. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1961, University of Rochester.
- Weiss, Jules Harold. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1954, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1959, University of Geneva (Switzerland).
- Weiss, Jutta. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Colorado Women's College; M.A. 1965, Wayne State University; Ph.D. 1969, University of Denver.
- Weiss, Mark A. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1977, Cornell University; M.D. 1983, Cornell University Medical College.

- Weiss, Michael H. Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1977, Harvard University; M.D. 1982, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Weiss, Richard William. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Cornell University; M.D. 1971, George Washington University School of Medicine.
- Weiss, Rita. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.S. 1968, New York University; M.D. 1977, University of Monterrey (Mexico); Ph.D. 1983, New York University.
- Weiss, William. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1966, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1970, New York University School of Medicine.
- Weiss-Harrison, Adrienne. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1976, Cornell University; M.D. 1979, Cornell University Medical College.
- Weissman, Gary S. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1973, Syracuse University; M.D. 1976, New York Medical College.
- Weissman, Harold H. Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1970, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1974, New York Medical College.
- Weitzman, Irene. Adjunct Associate Professor of Microbiology in Dermatology. Adjunct Associate Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1955, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.A. 1961, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1963, Columbia University.
- Weitzner, Daniel. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949, Fordham University; M.D. 1957, University of Leiden (Netherlands).
- Weksler, Babette Barbash. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1963, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Weksler, Marc Edward. Irving Sherwood Wright Professor of Geriatrics. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1958, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1962, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Welles, Mark B. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Senior Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1971, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1978, University of Graz Medical School (Austria).
- Wellner, Daniel. Associate Professor of Biochemistry. A.B. 1956, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1961, Tufts University.
- Wells, Aaron O. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1943, Virginia Union University; M.D. 1946, Howard University College of Medicine.
- Welner, Renee. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, Barnard College; M.D. 1981, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Welt, Sydney. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1973, Columbia University; M.D. 1977, New York University School of Medicine.
- Wenger, Judith C. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Brown University; M.D. 1986, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Werber, Josh Leonard. Clinical Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1981, State University of New York at Binghamton; M.D. 1985, New York Medical College.
- Werkmeister, Janet M. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972, Fordham University; M.D. 1980, Cornell University Medical College.
- Wertheim, J. Marvin. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1951, Chicago Medical School.
- Wertheim, Wayne Howard. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, Hofstra University; M.D. 1977, Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara Facultad de Medicina (Mexico).
- Wessel, Thomas Christian. Assistant Professor of Neurology and Neuroscience. M.D. 1981, University of Munich School of Medicine (Germany).
- Westcott, Jack L. Adjunct Professor of Clinical Radiology. B.A. 1954, Syracuse University; M.D. 1958, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Whalen, Joseph P. Adjunct Professor of Radiology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Fordham University; M.D. 1959, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Whelan, Kathryn A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1962, C.W. Post College; M.D. 1966, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- White, A. Burton. Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1945, Cornell University; M.D. 1949, Hahnemann Medical College.
- White, Dorothy Ann. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1964, College of Mount St. Vincent; M.S. 1966, University of Virginia; M.D. 1977, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- White, Mary Helen. Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1979, Wellesley College; M.D. 1984, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- White, Perrin C. Professor of Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1972, Harvard University; M.D. 1976, Harvard Medical School.
- Whitman, Hendricks H. III. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1971, Harvard University; M.D. 1975, University of North Carolina School of Medicine.

- Whitmore, Wayne Graham. Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1974, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1977, Dartmouth Medical School.
- Whitmore, Willet Francis, Jr. Professor of Urology. Emeritus Staff, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1938, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1942, Cornell University Medical College.
- Whitsell, John C. II. Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Grinnell College; M.D. 1954, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Wickiewicz, Thomas Leonard. Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1972, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1976, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Wieche, Robert Edward. Clinical Associate Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Miami University; M.D. 1952, Cornell University Medical College.
- Wiedman, Melvin L. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1953, University of Vermont; M.D. 1958, University of Vermont College of Medicine.
- Wiener, Pauline Karalis. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.S. 1984, University of Illinois; B.A. 1984, University of Illinois; M.D. 1988, Rush Medical College.
- Wilcox, Lloyd M., Jr. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. B.A. 1963, Brown University; M.D. 1967, Tufts University School of Medicine.
- Wilkes, Barry M. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1970, New York University; M.D. 1974, Cornell University Medical College.
- Wilkinson, Carol W. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.A. 1969, Harvard University; M.S.P.H. 1974, Columbia University; M.D. 1977, Cornell University Medical College.
- Willensky, Philip. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1950, Tulane University; M.D. 1957, University of Amsterdam (Netherlands).
- Williams, John Joseph. Clinical Assistant Professor of Urology. Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1966, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Williams, Wendalyn Marci. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1984, Northwestern University; M.D. 1986, Northwestern University Medical School.
- Williams-Russo, Pamela G. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Harvard University; M.P.H. 1983, University of California, Berkeley; M.D. 1983, University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine.
- Wilner, Martin Theodore. Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, Columbia University; M.D. 1985, New York University School of Medicine.
- Wilner, Philip Jonathan. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Columbia College; M.D. 1983, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Wilson, Barbara C. Associate Professor of Clinical Neuropsychology in Neurology. Allied Health Professions Adjunct Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1948, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1964, New York University.
- Wilson, Peter G. Associate Professor of Clinical Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1953, Columbia University; M.D. 1957, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Wilson, Philip Duncan, Jr. Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Surgeon-in-Chief Emeritus, Hospital for Special Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1944, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Wilson, Robert Craig. Instructor of Biochemistry in Pediatrics. B.A. 1985, University of California, Santa Cruz; M.A. 1987, Columbia University; M.Phil. 1988, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1992, Columbia University.
- Wilson, Roger Stanley. Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1962, Trinity College; M.D. 1966, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Winawer, Sidney J. Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1952, New York University; M.D. 1956, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Winchester, Patricia H. Professor of Radiology. Professor of Clinical Radiology in Pediatrics. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Attending Radiologist in Pediatrics, New York Hospital. B.S. 1955, Duke University; M.D. 1959, Duke University School of Medicine.
- Windhager, Erich Ernst. Maxwell M. Upson Professor of Physiology and Biophysics (chairman). M.D. 1954, University of Vienna School of Medicine (Austria).
- Windsor, Russell Edward. Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic Surgery), New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, Georgetown University; M.D. 1978, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Winestine, Muriel Chaves. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1942, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.S. 1943, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1964, New York University.
- Winkelstein, Charles. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Cornell University; M.D. 1951, New York University School of Medicine.
- Winston, A. Lee. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Syracuse University; M.D. 1952, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Winterkorn, Jacqueline Schuker. Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. A.B. 1967, Barnard College; Ph.D. 1974, Cornell University; M.D. 1983, Cornell University Medical College.
- Wise, Arthur J. Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1965, Hahnemann Medical College.

- Wise, Gilbert Jay. Adjunct Clinical Professor of Urology. Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1957, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Witkin, Mildred Hope. Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. A.B. 1940, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.A. 1968, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1973, New York University.
- Witkin, Steven S. Associate Professor of Immunology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1965, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.S. 1967, University of Connecticut; Ph.D. 1970, University of California, Los Angeles.
- Wittmer, James F. Clinical Professor of Medicine. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1957, Washington University School of Medicine.
- Wolan, Sidney. Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1954, Wagner College; M.D. 1961, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Wolf, Carl F. W. Professor of Clinical Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S. 1954, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1968, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Wolf, David Jay. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Hunter College, City University of New York; M.D. 1973, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Wolff, Edward. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1962, Muhlenberg College; M.D. 1966, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Wolfin, Nancy Sue. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1976, Emory University; M.D. 1980, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Wolfsohn, David Michael. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1986, Brown University; M.D. 1990, Cornell University Medical College.
- Wolk, Michael Jay. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, Colgate University; M.D. 1964, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Wollner-Sternberg, Norma. Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1955, University of Sao Paulo (Brazil).
- Wong, Chu-Kwan Augustine. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Mary Immaculate Hospital. B.S. 1982, Long Island University; B.A. 1983, Long Island University; M.D. 1986, University of Calgary Faculty of Medicine (Canada).
- Wong, James Robert. Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Downtown Hospital. B.A. 1981, Harvard University; M.D. 1986, Harvard Medical School.
- Wong, John Eu-Li. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine. M.B.B.S. 1981, National University of Singapore Faculty of Medicine.
- Woodburn-Hourie, Karen Ena. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, La Guardia Hospital. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, St. Joseph's College; M.D. 1986, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Woodruff, James Marsh. Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1958, University of Massachusetts; M.D. 1963, Temple University School of Medicine.
- Wosnitzer, Morey. Clinical Instructor in Urology (Courtesy). Assistant Attending Urologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1951, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.S. 1952, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1956, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Wray, Doreen. Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1982, Wayne State University; M.D. 1986, University of Michigan Medical School.
- Wright, Irving Sherwood. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Medicine. Honorary Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1923, Cornell University; M.D. 1926, Cornell University Medical College.
- Wright, Timothy Michael. Professor of Applied Biomechanics in Surgery. Associate Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1971, Lehigh University; M.S. 1972, Stanford University; Ph.D. 1976, Stanford University.
- Wulfson, Howard David. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1966, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1970, State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse.
- Wyner, Perry Alan. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1973, University of Connecticut; M.D. 1977, Cornell University Medical College.
- Wyse, Linda J. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1976, Adelphi University; M.D. 1981, New York Medical College.
- Wysoki, Randee Sue. Clinical Instructor of Obstetrics and Gynecology in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Kirkland College; M.D. 1982, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Xie, Qiao-Wen. Assistant Professor of Molecular Biology in Medicine. B.S. 1969, Beijing University (China); M.S. 1981, Academia Sinica (China); Ph.D. 1985, Bryn Mawr College.
- Xu, Kangpu. Assistant Professor of Embryology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. D.V.M. 1975, Jiangsu Agricultural University (China); M.Sc. 1982, Nanjing Medical College (China); Ph.D. 1987, Royal Veterinary and Agricultural University (Denmark).
- Yahalom, Joachim. Associate Professor of Radiation Oncology in Medicine. Associate Attending Radiation Oncologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1976, Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School (Israel).
- Yancey, Todd Jude. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1981, University of Virginia; M.D. 1986, University of Virginia School of Medicine.

- Yang, Grace C. H. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, National Taiwan University; M.S. 1966, University of Wisconsin; M.S. 1982, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.D. 1987, UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School.
- Yankelevitz, David. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; M.D. 1981, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Yao, Fun-Sun Frank. Associate Professor of Clinical Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1968, National Taiwan University.
- Yeger-Arbiman, Raisa. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1967, Tomsk Medical School (Russia).
- Yeh, Samuel D.J. Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1948, National Defense Medical Center, Shanghai (China); Sc.D. 1960, Johns Hopkins University.
- Yeomans, Frank Elton. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1971, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1979, Yale University; M.D. 1981, Yale University School of Medicine.
- Yi, Donna D. Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1978, Immaculate Heart College; M.D. 1983, Meharry Medical College.
- Yormak, Stanley S. Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1959, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry.
- Youner, Craig Jay. Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1969, Union College; M.D. 1973, Albany Medical College.
- Young, Charles W. Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1952, Columbia University; M.D. 1956, Harvard Medical School.
- Young, James W. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1975, Duke University; M.D. 1979, Vanderbilt University School of Medicine.
- Young, Robert C. Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Williams College; M.D. 1974, Cornell University Medical College.
- Yu, Hilma M. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1982, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1984, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York.
- Yurt, Roger William. Professor of Surgery (acting chairman). Acting Surgeon-in-Chief, New York Hospital. B.S. 1967, Loyola University of New Orleans; M.D. 1972, University of Miami School of Medicine.
- Zaager, Andrew R. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1978, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1982, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Zackson, David A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1953, Queens College, City University of New York; M.D. 1957, New York University School of Medicine.
- Zakim, David. Vincent Astor Distinguished Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Cornell University; M.D. 1961, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Zakowski, Maureen Frances. Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.A. 1975, St. Louis University; M.D. 1984, Ross University School of Medicine and Veterinary Medicine (Dominica).
- Zambenedetti, Maurizio. Instructor in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. M.D. 1981, University of Padua Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Zang, Edith A. Clinical Assistant Professor of Biostatistics in Public Health. B.A. 1972, Hofstra University; M.A. 1974, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Ph.D. 1979, State University of New York at Stony Brook.
- Zanger, Daniel. Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1984, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1988, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Zanzi, Italo. Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1957, University of Chile Medical School (Chile).
- Zanzonico, Pat B. Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. Associate Attending Physicist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1977, Cooper Union; Ph.D. 1982, Cornell University.
- Zatz, Kenneth Howard. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1981, Yale University; M.D. 1985, Cornell University Medical College.
- Zayas, Victor M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1974, Stevens Institute of Technology; M.D. 1979, UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School.
- Zazula, Tania Olga. Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Professional Associate, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Psychologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1976, New York University; M.A. 1981, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1984, City University of New York.
- Zelano, John A. Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering in Cardiothoracic Surgery. B.S. 1974, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; M.S. 1979, University of Chicago; M.S. 1981, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D. 1986, Rutgers-The State University of New Jersey.
- Zelenetz, Andrew D. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. A.B. 1977, Harvard University; M.D. 1984, Harvard Medical School; Ph.D. 1984, Harvard University.
- Zerah, Michele M. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1973, Lycée Helène Boucher (France); M.D. 1981, University of Paris (France).

- Zervoudakis, Ioannis A. Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1968, National University of Athens Faculty of Medicine (Greece); Ph.D. 1983, National University of Athens Faculty of Medicine (Greece).
- Zhang, Zuo-Feng. Assistant Professor of Epidemiology in Public Health. Assistant Attending Epidemiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. M.D. 1983, Shanghai Chinese Medical College (China); M.P.H. 1986, Shanghai Chinese Medical College (China); Ph.D. 1991, State University of New York at Buffalo.
- Zhukovsky, Donna S. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1978, McGill University (Canada); M.D.C.M. 1982, McGill University College of Medicine (Canada).
- Zigelman, David. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1973, Cornell University Medical College.
- Zimbard, Alan T. Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. B.S. 1969, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1974, College of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey.
- Zimmerman, Muriel Cecile. Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1941, Brooklyn College, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1944, New School for Social Research.
- Zimmerman, Robert David. Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1972, Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University.
- Ziprkowski, Micha N. Associate Professor of Clinical Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1969, University of Basel Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland).
- Zirin, Heddy Joy. Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, Smith College; M.D. 1975, Georgetown University School of Medicine.
- Zirinsky, Kenneth. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1974, New York University; M.D. 1978, New York University School of Medicine.
- Zitzmann, Eric Kurt. Clinical Instructor of Surgery in Psychiatry. Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, Cornell University; M.D. 1961, Cornell University Medical College.
- Zola, Benjamin Elia. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1977, Harvard University; M.D. 1981, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
- Zukowsky, Michael Moses. Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.D. 1977, University of Rome Faculty of Medicine and Surgery (Italy).
- Zullo, Michael Albert. Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1971, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1975, State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn.
- Zuna, Rosemary Elizabeth. Associate Professor of Clinical Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1968, College of Notre Dame of Maryland; M.D. 1972, Jefferson Medical College.
- Zweifach, Philip H. Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology. Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology in Neurology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. Consultant, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, City College, City University of New York; M.D. 1961, Cornell University Medical College.
- Zwickler, Donald. Clinical Instructor in Medicine (Courtesy). Clinical Instructor of Medicine in Surgery (Courtesy). Clinical Affiliate, New York Hospital. B.A. 1979, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1984, New York University School of Medicine.

INDEX

- Academic departments, 52
- Administration, officers of, 95
- Admission: requirements, application, advanced standing, selection, 14
- Admissions, Committee, 97
- Advanced Standing, 16
- Advancement and graduation, 45
- Affiliated hospitals, 8
- Affiliations, 8
- AIDS, Committee, 97
- AIDS, HIV Infection and, Interdisciplinary Course in, 32
- Alpha Omega Alpha, 87
- Alumni Association, 100
- American Medical Association, (AMA), 87
- American Medical Student Association, (AMSA), 87
- Anatomy (see Cell Biology), 55
- Animal Care Committee, 98
- Anesthesiology, 52
- Application, 15
- Archives, 7
- Auditing students, 46
- Awards, 47

- Biochemistry, 53
- Biophysics (see Physiology and Biophysics), 73
- Board, Joint, 95
- Board, Overseers, 96
- Burke, Winifred Masterson, Hospital, 11
- Burke, Winifred Masterson Medical Research Institute, 11

- Calendar, 33
- Cardiothoracic Surgery, 54
- Catholic Medical Center, 11
- Cell Biology and Anatomy, 55
- Code of Professional Conduct, 46
- Committees, 97
- Community Hospital of Brooklyn, Inc., 13
- Continuing Medical Education, Committee, 98
- Cornell Scholars, 44
- Cornell University Administration, 95
- Courses Required and Elective, (see also academic departments), 30
- Curriculum, 29
- Curriculum, Committee, 98

- Debt, dealing with, 17
- Departments, 52
- Dermatology, 57
- Disability insurance, 86
- Dismissal, 45

- Early Decision Program, 15
- Education Center, 8
- Electives, See also list under each department, 30
- Ethics, see Code of Professional Conduct, 46
- Ethics, Medical, course, 31
- Examinations for licensure, 46
- Executive Faculty Council, 96
- Exemption policy, 46
- Expenses, 16

- Facilities for instruction, 7
- Faculty, (see also individual departments), 105
- Fees and expenses, 16
- Fellowships, MD-PhD, 26
- Financial aid, 17
- Financial aid, Committee, 98
- First year class, 91
- Foreign students, 18
- Fourth year class, 88
- Frontiers in Biomedical Sciences, courses, 31

- Gateways to the Laboratories, 43
- Genetics, courses, 31
- General Faculty Council, 97
- Gifts and bequests, 104
- Graduate School of Medical Sciences, 43
- Graduation, 46
- Gynecology (see Obstetrics and Gynecology), 65

- Health care, student, 85
- Health insurance, 86
- History of Medical College, 5
- Hospital for Special Surgery, 9
- Hospitals, affiliated, 8
- Housing, student, 85
- Human rights in research, committee, 98

- Information Technology Task Force, 98
- Institutional Animal Care and Use, Committee, 98
- Insurance, Health, 86
- Insurance, long term disability, 86
- Interdisciplinary Courses, 31

- Joint Board, 95

- LaGuardia Hospital, 12
- Libraries, 7
- Library, Committee, 94
- License, examination for, 46
- Loan funds, 24
- Location, 5

- MD-PhD, Tri-institutional Committee, 99
- MD-PhD Program, Tri-institutional, 43
- MD-PhD Programs, 43
- MD with Honors in Research, Committee, 98
- MD with Honors in Research Program, 43
- Medical Student Executive Council (MSEC), 87
- Medicine, 58
- Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, 9
- Methodist Hospital, 13
- Microbiology, 63
- Minority, Program for Premedical Students, 16
- Minority, see Students for Equal Opportunity in, 87
- Molecular Medicine, Research in, 44

- Neurology and Neuroscience, 64
- New York Downtown Hospital, 12
- New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, 95
- New York Hospital Medical Center of Queens, 12

New York Hospital, 8
North Shore University Hospital, 10

Obstetrics and Gynecology, 65
Office of Alumni Affairs, 100
Office of Community Service, 87
Office of Women in Medicine, 87
Ophthalmology, 67
Organizations and societies, student, 86
Otorhinolaryngology, 68
Overseers, Board of, 96

Pathology, 69
Pathophysiology course, 31
Pediatrics, 70
Pharmacology, 72
Phi Delta Epsilon, 87
Physiology and biophysics, 73
Postgraduate appointments, 92
Postgraduate Education Advisory Committee, 98
Prizes, 47
Professorships, named, 101
Psychiatry, 74
Public Health, 78
Purpose, 5

Radiology, 79
Refund policy, 17
Register of students, 88
Research opportunities, 43
Residency appointments, 92
Review, Committee of, 99
Rockefeller University, The, 6, 43

St. Barnabas Hospital, 13
Schedules of instruction, 36
Scholarships, 18
Second year class, 90
Special programs, 43
Standing committees, 95
Students for Equal Opportunity in Medicine, 87
Student Health Services, 85
Student Life, 85
Student Organizations and Societies, 86
Student Research Committee, 99
Students, register of, 88
Summer research fellowship program, 16
Surgery, 81

Third year class, 89
Tompkins Community Hospital, 12
Transfer, 16
Tri-institutional MD-PhD Program, 43
Tri-institutional MD-PhD Advisory Committee, 99
Tuition, 16

Urology, 83

Visiting professorships, 103
Visiting students, 46

Winifred Masterson Burke Rehabilitation Hospital, 11



Aerial view

Cornell University Medical College

1. Main Building
2. Lasdon Biomedical Research Center
3. Biochemistry
4. William Randolph Hearst Microbiology Research Center
5. Savros S. Niarchos Medical Research Building
6. William Hale Harkness Medical Research Center
7. Olin Hall Residence
8. Livingston Farrand Apartments
9. Kips Bay Building
10. Lasdon House Residence
11. "S" Building

The New York Hospital

12. Main Building
13. C.V. Starr Pavilion
14. Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic
15. Stich Radiation Therapy Center
16. Helmsley Medical Tower
17. Payson House Residence
18. Phipps House Residence
19. House Staff Residence
20. Hospital for Special Surgery (partial view)
21. Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
22. The Rockefeller University

23. F.D.R. Drive
24. The East River
25. York Avenue

